BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06377 145 3

No. CS71.T89 1895

Ephraim Tucker.

No. 1031.

GENEALOGY

OF THE

TUCKER FAMILY

FROM VARIOUS AUTHENTIC SOURCES.

OLD MANSION HOUSE OF ROBERT TUCKER.
MILTON MASS 1680.

"Time conquers all, and we must Time obey."

—POPE.

BY

EPHRAIM TUCKER,

Member Worcester Society of Antiquity,

WORCESTER, MASS., U. S. A.

1895.

*CS71
.T89
1895

December 11, 1895
lo.

Sept. 24, 1971

COPYRIGHT, 1895,
BY
EPHRAIM TUCKER.

PRESS OF F. S. BLANCHARD & CO.
WORCESTER, MASS.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

Tucker

Coat of Arms.†

William the Conqueror introduced into England the feudal system of Normandy; having dispossessed the old English of their lands and baronies and placing upon them his chief Norman followers, he made a list of them in a document called the "Domesday Book," and established heraldic evidences and laws of heraldry. The Tucker arms are of record for 1079 and 1080. As closely as can be ascertained, the above representation is the arms, — that of 1079 being for Tucker of South Tavistock, Devon., and of Hellam, Cornwall; that of 1080 being for Tucker of Devonshire, the same as 1079, omitting the battle-axe, evidencing sea leadership.

Blazon: ‡The Shield; "Barry wavy of ten, arg. and az. on a chev. embattled between three sea-horses naissant or, five gouttes-de-poix." Tucker, Co. Devon.

Papworth's Ordinary of British Armorials, page 530, 1st col., 14th line.

Pub. Harleian Society of Visitation. Devon. 1620, page 352.

The Crest: "A lion's gamb, erased and erect, gu., charged with three billets in pale or, holding in the foot a battle-axe ar., handle of the second." *Berry's Encyclo. Heraldry. Burke's Encyclo. Heraldry and General Armory*, 1847.

The Motto: Nil Desperandum ("Never Despair").

†It will be seen that in the representation of the coat of arms herewith, the sea-horses are of gold, which impinges upon the silver of the field. *Boutell's Heraldry*, a standard English work on heraldic science, on page 43, states: "It is a strict law that metal be not on metal, nor colour on colour; this rule is modified in the case of varied fields, upon which may be charged either a metal or a colour."

‡Upon page 1034 of Burke's "General Armory," edition of 1884, a blazonry is given for Tucker, Tooker or Toker (Exeter, Co. Devon.), which gives the sea-horses "naiant" (swimming) instead of "naissant" (rising up), and the chevron embattled and *counter-embattled*, etc. These arms were granted in 1538 by Thomas Hawley, Clarencieux; "none are entitled to it unless proving descent from Robert Tucker of Exeter (see page 298), the grantee, or the Tuckers of Lamerton and Holland, to whom the same arms were admitted at the visitation, 1620." There are many apparent defects between this blazonry and the original patent, says Burke, in which the field is "azure and argent wave, without naming bars or their number;" the chevron is "semée of gouttes-de-poix, lions gamb couped, etc."

"What or from whence I am or who my sire,
Replied the chief, can Tydeus' son inquire?
Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,
Now green in youth, now withering on the ground;
Another race the following Spring supplies;
They fall successive, and successive rise:
So generations in their course decay;
So flourish these when those are passed away.
But if thou still persist to know my birth,
Then hear a tale that fills the spacious earth."

—Iliad of Homer, Book vi, Line 180, Pope's Translation.

PREFACE.

At the commencement of this Genealogy it was the intention to extend my investigations no farther than was necessary to establish my own line of ancestry, and if possible carry the record back to the first settlers. In doing this a great amount of historical matter pertaining to the family was incidentally brought to light and the interest increasing with every step of progress, I was induced to continue the effort to bring out such data of other branches of the family as could be found. It is hoped that the work may be appreciated by the present and future generations as a tribute of respect to the memory of those who have gone before us.

It would have been committed to other hands had any one appeared who was willing to assume the responsibility of its publication, but considering the magnitude of the undertaking and the fact that there was no apparent pecuniary compensation in view, it is not surprising that the person to do so was not forthcoming. The work of collecting such widely scattered material is the result of patient and continuous investigation through a long series of years, and great care has been taken to make it a reliable account of the family. To accomplish this, the chief reliance has been upon Family, Church and Public Records, and such other matter as could be readily established by contemporaneous history. Tradition has been found available only as a means to bring out facts, which could readily be proved by concurrent testimony.

Much valuable information has been furnished by the model history of Milton, by Rev. Albert K. Teele, published in 1887, wherein he has placed the annals of the town in a condition to be handed down to future generations, and has delineated the virtues of the inhabitants with singular fidelity. The descendants of Robert Tucker have resided in Milton continuously from the organization of the town to the present time, and some of them still reside upon a part of the land once owned by him.

The following extract is from the History of Milton, commemorative of Robert Tucker:

"His numerous descendants have been among the most active and influential of our citizens through the whole history of the town. Members of the family have graced the pulpit, the army and the representative halls of the country. From the beginning they have filled important offices of trust in the town and in the church. The following representatives of the Tucker name have held the office of deacon, making almost a continuous line from the formation of the church to the present day: Ephraim, Manasseh, Jaazeniah, William, Ebenzer, David, Isaac, Amariah, Atherton, Jesse, Nathan, Stillman L., and John A. Tucker. Since Ephraim Tucker was ordained deacon in 1699, there has been generally a Deacon Tucker, Senior, and a Deacon Tucker, Junior, as at the present time (1887)."

Our family being of English origin, and as our history extends back to very early times, it was thought appropriate to insert a list of the English Sovereigns in order that the events might be assigned to the particular reign in which they transpired.

In like manner, and for similar reason, the list of the Presidents of the United States is given.

One duty remains which I perform with pleasure: I desire to thank the custodians of the Public Libraries of Worcester for the many favors received; John Ward Dean, A. M., and his assistants, of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society of Boston, for the records placed at my disposal and the loan of the plate for the portrait of Commodore Tucker; Rev.

Albert K. Teele of Milton, for the use of plate for the picture of the Robert Tucker House, and loan of the Milton Church Record Book, containing records more than two hundred years old; and also to Miss Emma K. Chapman of the Milton Public Library.

I extend my thanks to all those friends and members of the family, too numerous to mention by name, who have so generously furnished me with their family records and old documents, and those who so promptly responded to my circulars by their subscriptions.

EXPLANATION.—It will be seen that commencing with Robert Tucker as No. 1, the numbers run in consecutive order through all his descendants. An asterisk (*) before a name shows that the lineage goes no farther. Where there is no asterisk (*) the name is continued with the same number further on, where his family is given. With each name described herein, figures have been used to show to what generation he belongs in the lineage to Robert Tucker. b.=born, m.=married, grad.=graduated, d.=died. Where no state is mentioned, Massachusetts is understood.

EPHRAIM TUCKER.

Worcester, Feb. 1, 1895.

"All human beings not utterly savage long for some information about past times. —*T. B. Macaulay.*

OUR SURNAME.

There have been numerous theories advanced in regard to the origin of our surname, and much might be said upon the subject without arriving at any very satisfactory conclusion. In the early ages of the world when the human race was in its infancy, those individuals of whom we know anything about, have come down to us by a single name. If Adam, Abraham, Moses or Noah, ever had more than one name, the other has been lost sight of in the mists of antiquity. So long as there were but few individuals in a given locality, perhaps no great inconvenience might have arisen from it, but as the human race multiplied, and different individuals bearing the same name became numerous, some method of identification became absolutely necessary in order to transact their ordinary business affairs. One method of doing this might have been by mentioning the father in connection with the son, as James, the son of John, or by naming the place where he lived, which seems to have been customary in the time the New Testament was written.

An improvement on this method might have been to join the word son to the name of the father, as the son of John might with great propriety be called Johnson, or the son of Richard might have been called Richardson, and so on, and possibly this method may have given rise to the first surnames ever used. Another method may have been suggested by some peculiarity of person or condition, as Long, Short, Rich or Poor, or by the color of his hair, as Black, Brown or Gray.

But one of the most natural methods which would be likely to suggest itself to the mind for the identification of a person, would be his business or occupation. Hence the suggestion has been made that all, or nearly all names ending with "r," or "er," are derived from words representing some trade, occupation or pursuit, and numerous examples are cited to fortify the truth of this statement.

According to some authorities the name Tucker is derived from the word Tuck, which means a fold of cloth, and the definition given by both Bailey and Webster is "Tucker, a fuller," which would seem to be conclusive as showing that to be the true signification.

This theory if it means anything, in regard to the origin of our name, would lead us to suppose that some of the individuals who bore it in the far distant past, were fullers or clothdressers.

But there are theories suggested by other individuals, which in the absence of proof it may be well for us to notice. In the voyage of Leif, the Icelandic or Norse explorer, to the vicinity of Narragansett Bay, about the year 1000, was a man, a foster father of Leif and a German, whose name was "Tyrker," the pronunciation of which so nearly resembles our cognomen as to lead some to suppose that it may be the same name, and it is contended that the difference in language and the lapse of more than eight hundred years is sufficient to account for the difference in orthography as well as the modification of the signification.

Further, it has been suggested that the name may have been handed down to modern times from the ancient "Teucer," which was the name of the first king of Troy, and occurs in the writings of Virgil. This would give it a still more ancient signification, and make it of Latin origin instead of English, Saxon or Norman.

These suggestions are thrown out without any claim to the correctness of either, but simply for the benefit of others

who may become interested and whose ambition may lead them in this direction.

Some individuals have spelled the name "Tooker," but as it is sometimes found written both ways in the same document, they are supposed to be considered identical.

Geo. H. Tucker, M. D., published in 1851 a genealogical account of the descendants of Henry Tucker. In this little work he says: "There is a name, MacTucker, which I cannot account for otherwise than by supposing that some individual or individuals bearing our name have at some period settled in Ireland or Scotland and there have acquired the prefix *Mac*, which signifies son.

"In many parts of England, Ireland, and for aught I know in America, we find the surnames Tuckey, Tukey and Tookey. What may be their etymology, or whether they are the same with our cognomen, I am not prepared to say. Tuckerman, or Tuckermann, and Tuckersham are compound forms of the name. The latter is very probably derived from the name of some place or town; we seldom meet with it in this country."

"There is a history in all men's lives,
Figuring the nature of the times deceas'd;
The which observed, a man may prophesy.
With a near aim, of the main chance of things
As yet not come to life; which in their seeds,
And weak beginnings, lie intreasured."

Shakespeare.

ENGLISH HISTORY.

English History commences about fifty-five years before Christ,—but the people of New England cannot strictly be said to be descendants of the ancient Britons, for the reason that they were conquered: First, by the Romans about the year 43 A. D., who introduced Christianity and thereby advanced the people one step toward civilization; second, by the Saxons, who after visiting the country at different times during a long series of years had about the year 590 A. D., subdued a large part of the country to themselves and eventually the whole, which they divided into seven different tribes or petty kingdoms, each having a chief.

The first of these was Kent; next, the South Saxons, including Surrey and Sussex; third, West Saxons, or Wessex; fourth, East Saxon, or Essex; fifth, East Anglia, containing Norfolk and Suffolk; sixth, Northumbria, from the river Humber to Firth of Fourth; seventh, Mercia. These tribes were generally at war with each other. They were conquered in the year 827 by Egbert, King of Wessex and from that time commenced the union of England under, one government and the reign of the Saxon Kings.

NOTE.—Below are given the names of the Kings with the time of their reigns, in order that the reader may be enabled to associate them contemporaneously with our ancestry herein described, prior to their coming to America.

Saxon Kings from the Year 827.

Egbert,	827 to 837
Ethelwulf,	837 to 858
Ethelbald,	858 to 860
Ethelbert,	858 to 866
Ethelred I,	866 to 871
Alfred, the Great,	871 to 901
Edward, the Elder,	901 to 925
Athelstan,	925 to 940
Edmund I,	940 to 946
Edred,	946 to 955
Edwy,	955 to 958
Edgar,	958 to 975
Edward II, the Martyr,	975 to 979
Ethelred II,	979 to 1016
Edmund II, or Ironside, reigned 7 mo. with Canute,	1016

DANISH KINGS.

Canute,	1016 to 1035
Harold,	1035 to 1040
Hardicanute,	1040 to 1042

SAXON LINE RESTORED.

Edward III, the Confessor,	1042 to 1066
Harold II, last Saxon King, 9 mos.	1066 — 1066

Battle of Hastings fought Oct. 14, 1066.

NORMAN KINGS.

William, the Conqueror,	1066 to 1087
William II, surnamed Rufus,	1087 to 1100
Henry I,	1100 to 1135
Stephen,	1135 to 1154

PLANTAGENET KINGS.

Henry II,	1154 to 1189
Richard I,	1189 to 1199
John,	1199 to 1216
Henry III,	1216 to 1272
Edward I,	1272 to 1307
Edward II,	1307 to 1327
Edward III,	1327 to 1377
Richard II,	1377 to 1399

HOUSE OF LANCASTER.

Henry IV,	1399 to 1413
Henry V,	1413 to 1422
Henry VI,	1422 to 1461

HOUSE OF YORK.

Edward IV,	1461 to 1483
Edward V, Apr. 9 to June 24,	1483 — 1483
Richard III,	1483 to 1485

TUDOR KINGS.

Henry VII,	1485 to 1509
Henry VIII,	1509 to 1547
Edward VI,	1547 to 1553
Mary I,	1553 to 1558
Elizabeth,	1558 to 1603

STUART KINGS.

James I,	1603 to 1625
Charles I,	1625 to 1649
Charles I, Beheaded Jan. 30,	1649

THE COMMONWEALTH.

Oliver Cromwell, Protector,	1649 to 1658
Richard Cromwell, Protector, Sept., '58 to May, '59	

STUART KINGS RESTORED.

Charles II,	1660 to 1685
James II,	1685 to 1688
William III, Mary II,	1689 to 1694
William III,	1694 to 1702
Anne,	1702 to 1714

HOUSE OF BRUNSWICK.

George I,	1714 to 1727
George II,	1727 to 1760
George III,	1760 to 1820
George IV,	1820 to 1830
William IV,	1830 to 1837
Victoria, Crowned June 20, 1837.	

Presidents of the United States.

George Washington,	April 30, 1789	to	March 4,	1797
John Adams,	March 4, 1797	"	"	1801
Thomas Jefferson,	" 1801	"	"	1809
James Madison,	" 1809	"	"	1817
James Monroe,	" 1817	"	"	1825
John Quincy Adams,	" 1825	"	"	1829
Andrew Jackson,	" 1829	"	"	1837
Martin Van Buren,	" 1837	"	"	1841
William Henry Harrison,	" 1841	"	April 4,	1841
John Tyler,	April 4, 1841	"	March 4,	1845
James Knox Polk,	March 4, 1845	"	"	1849
Zachary Taylor,	" 1849	"	July 9,	1850
Millard Fillmore,	July 9, 1850	"	March 4,	1853
Franklin Pierce,	March 4, 1853	"	"	1857
James Buchanan,	" 1857	"	"	1861
Abraham Lincoln,	" 1861	"	April 15,	1865
Andrew Johnson,	April 15, 1865	"	March 4,	1869
Ulysses Simpson Grant,	March 4, 1869	"	"	1877
Rutherford Birchard Hayes,	" 1877	"	"	1881
James Abram Garfield,	" 1881	"	Sept. 20,	1881
Chester Alan Arthur,	Sept. 20, 1881	"	March 4,	1885
Grover Cleveland,	March 4, 1885	"	"	1889
Benjamin Harrison,	" 1889	"	"	1893
Grover Cleveland,	" 1893	"	"	

Cornwall.

The visitation† of the County of Cornwall, made and taken by the Officers of Arms, Marshals and Deputies to William Camden, Esq., Clarencieux, King of Arms of all the south, east and west parts of England from the River of Trent; — A. D. 1620, together with the visitation made A. D. 1573.

Devon. Arms of 1079.

JOHN TUCKER,
of South Tavistock, County Devon.,
Married Relict of Trecareth.

Harlean Manuscripts in the British Museum 1079.

STEPHEN TUCKER
of Lamertin, near Tavistock.

Married
Daughter and heir of Foxcomb of Trenchard.

Also married
The daughter and co-heir of Barlow.

NICHOLAS TUCKER,
Eldest son,
Married
Dorithy, daughter of Trewilian of Nettleton.

JOHN TUCKER,
Second son, Holland Co., Cornwall,
Married
Blanche, daughter of Bland in Exeter.

SAMUEL TUCKER,
Son and heir, who married
the daughter of Thomas
Frederick.

KATHERINE
married
Richard
Merrycomb
of Bodwyn.

STEPHEN,
eldest son
of Hellam
married
Jane Conock,
of Lisband
Co., Cornwall.

JOHN,
Rector of Exeter,
Cortinam, Cornwall,
married Ann
Pollard of North
Riolton, Devon.

PETER TUCKER.

HENRY TUCKER.

ZACHARY TUCKER
married
Anne Dimick of
Cornwall.

CHRISTOPHER,
eldest son, born
1580, married
Honora Hill,
Hilligan County,
Cornwall.

JOHN
died.

MARY
married
Richard Crossman,
Lancroft, Bodwyn
Parish.

PETER,
eldest son,
married
Katherine Hill.

STEPHEN,
fourth son,
married
Mary Marks
of Liskard.

Stephen b. 1611. John 1613. Jane 1618.

Stephen b. 1614. Peter 1615. Matthew 1616. Mark 1619. Mary

John b. 1618.‡

Susan

†In 1340 the Heralds' College was established in England and three kings appointed with six heralds and four pursuivants and the Earl Marshal, the Duke of Norfolk. One King of Arms, and the highest, was for the "Garter;" the second, for the southern provinces and termed "Clarencieux;" the third, for the northern provinces and termed "Norroy." Visitations of estates were made by these Kings of Arms and officers to learn and record the escutcheons used, and names of members of family and age of minors, and one of the heralds' duties was to pass judgment of the use of Coat of Arms and right of Knighthood.

‡ This John Tucker, born 1618, is traced as taking the oath of allegiance in Essex and Old Norfolk records in 1646, as aged 28; but cannot trace him further. There was a John Tucker of Salem in 1646.

KENT.

Visitation of Kent, taken by John Philpott, Rouge Dragon, Marshal and Deputy to William Camden, Clarencieux, A. D. 1619, 1620, 1621.

WILLIELMUS TUCKER, (Harliean Manuscripts) 1106.
of Thornley, Devon Co. Arms, 1079.
Married Josea, daughter of William Ashe of Devon Co.

- GEORGE TUCKER, Son and heir of Milton ——. Married Maria, 1st daughter and co-heir of John Hunter of Gaunte.
- THOMAS, Married Joanna, daughter of Robert Cartilon.
  - MARIA Married Arthur Starkey.
- JOHN, of London, married Elizabeth Kempe of London.
  - *Richardus Tucker of London.
- JOSEA, Married, 1st William Barbebin of No. Stanton, Co. Devon. 2d, Marco Sloneau. 3d, John Wood of Co. Devon.

- George. Married first Elizabeth, first daughter of Francis† Stoughton of Cragford.
- Nicholas. Married Anne Powell of London.
- Tobias. of London married Maria Fisher of London.
- Daniel. [Bermuda]
- Mansfield. Married Elizabeth.
- Martha. Married Chas. Freeman of Higham.
- Elizabeth. Married Paula Stroud.
- Hester. Married Richard Codwell.

- George. George being the eldest son and heir, born 1595, did not come to America. He married Maria, second daughter of John Darrett of Cadshill.
- John. Hingham b. 1599.
- †Robert. Weymouth 1604.
- Henry. Perhaps Bermuda 1609.
- Hester. 1612.
- Elizabeth. Perhaps may have been the Elizabeth who married Thos. Greenough of Boston and buried at Copp's Hill.
- Maria.
- Anne. Married John Beal the younger of Arlington, County Kent, and there buried.
- Sara.
- Martha

A paragraph informs us that as the visitation was in 1619, 1620 and 1621, it renders these dates uncertain within three years, the children being returned as of such age at visitation, instead of year of birth.

---

*Richard Tucker mentioned above as Richardus is thought to be the Richard of Portland 1632. See Page.

†The family of Robert Tucker being connected with the family of Stoughton, it is thought he may have had some influence in naming the town of Stoughton, Mass. It will also be seen from the above geneology that our ancestor, Robert Tucker, is traced back to Willielmus Tucker who married Josea Ashe All who bore the Devon Arms, it is reasonable to suppose were descendants of John Tucker of South Tavistock, England, to whom the Devon Arms were granted in 1079,

JOHN TUCKER.

John Tucker came to England and fought at the battle of Hastings, Oct. 14th, 1066, under William the 1st, who is usually called: "The Conqueror." The English fought under Harold II, who was slain.

William became King, reigning from 1066 to 1087, and introduced into England the Feudal system of Normandy. He seized the estates of all who fought against him and gave them to his own Norman knights and nobles, and having done this, made a list of them in a document called the Doomsday Book, introduced Heraldry and laws regulating it, confirmed the use of Heraldic signs and instituted boards of examination at intervals for those holding property and using Heraldry.

John Tucker was granted a Coat of Arms in 1079 by King William I, and was assigned the estate of South Tavistock in the County of Devonshire, a little more than two hundred miles from London. He married the relict of "Trecareth," who was supposed to have been the former proprietor, and their son Stephen Tucker, in 1110, received from King Henry I, a permit to wear his hat or bonnet in his presence, and was granted also the estate of Lamertin, near Tavistock.

In the subsequent reigns the Tuckers spread into the southern counties of England, Dorset, Somerset, Gloucestershire and Yorkshire, also in Pembroke County, Wales, where the Tuckers have held over four hundred years the Sealyham property, and use the same coat of arms.

We have only the recorded visitations of the counties of Devonshire, Cornwall and Kent, embracing the years 1565, 1573, 1619, 1620 and 1621, which cover the period of the active transfer of many Tuckers to America, and show the connection with the American branch.

The "Clarencieux" King of Arms by his Marshals and Deputies visited the land owners in the counties of the

south, east and west parts of England from the river of Trent, and then in 1620 reports the county of Cornwall connecting with 1620 the report 1573.

FROM KING HENRY, THE FIRST, WAS THE FOLLOWING PERMIT TO STEPHEN TUCKER, SON OF JOHN, OF LAMERTIN, NEAR TAVISTOCK.

Harleian Manuscripts.

Henry, by the Grace of God, King of England & of France, & Lord of Ireland, To all maner our Subjects as well of the spiritual *p^r eminence* & dignity as of Temporal authority:

These o^r letters & hearing or seeing, Greeting:

For as much as we be credibly informed that o^r trusted Subject—Stephen Tucker of Lamertin in the County of Devon, Gent, for certain diseases & infirmaties wch he hath and dayly sustaineth in his head he cannot conveniently without his great danger be discov^d of the same, We tell you with that of our grace especialle in tender consideration thereof, we have by these Presents Licensed the said Stephen Tucker to use & weare his bonnet upon his head as well in o^r presence as elsewhere at his libertie.

Wherefore we will & command you & every of you to permit and suffer him soe to doe without any your challenges letts or interruptions to the contrary as you and every of you tender o^r pleasure.

Given under o^r signett at o^r mannor of Woodstock the 2nd day of July in the 10 yeare of o^r Reign.

A. D. 1110.

Seal of King Henry 1st,

to Stephen Tucker.

Harleian MSS.

THE BIRTHPLACE OF ROBERT TUCKER.

In August 1885, and again in 1887, Deacon John A. Tucker of Milton, made successive trips to England for the purpose of tracing out the origin of Robert Tucker, the ancestor of the Milton Tuckers. He went to Dorchester and Milton and Milton Abbey in Dorsetshire, but failed to find in the records of the Milton Church any reference to his ancestor.

He visited the Milton in Kent, situated on the channel near the Isle of Sheppey. Here he found traces of the Tucker name and was struck

by the peculiar architecture of the ancient houses, with sloping rear and projecting front, so much like houses in Milton, Mass., of olden times; but on a careful examination of the church records, no entries of the Tucker name were discovered.

From this place he went to "Milton-next-Gravesend" where is a very ancient church, "erected under the patronage of the Countess of Pembroke between the years 1323 and 1377," named St. Peter's and St. Paul's. At the rector's house he had access to the Registry of Baptisms reaching back as far as 1558,—a ponderous volume of parchment, bound in leather with brass corners. Here he found the following entries:—

1601 Marche

"Elizabeth ye daughter of George Tucker Gent was baptized on ye five and twenty day."

1602 Marche

"Maria ye daughter of George Tucker Gent was baptized on ye four and twenty day."

The next entry, by a different writer was quite difficult to make out.

1604

"Robert ye sonne of George Tucker Gent one of the Burghers at this font was baptized ye VII of June."

The Robert Tucker here spoken of was doubtless the progenitor of the Milton Tuckers.

The date of Robert Tucker's birth here recorded corresponds with the dates given in Doomsday.

A more careful search of the Registry of Baptisms at this church in 1887 brought to light the baptism of John in 1599, and of Henry in 1612, thus making this record identical with the Harleian Manuscripts and establishing the fact that the Robert Tucker here spoken of was the son of George Tucker, 2nd, and his second wife, Maria Darrett.

The Harleian Manuscripts omit the birth of the daughters.

"HARLEIAN MANUSCRIPTS."

"Reports of the visitations—County of Kent in 1619, 1620, 1621,—Harleian 1106." Willielmus Tucker of Thornley, County of Devon, m. *Jona Ashe—had sons, George, Thomas, John.

"George Tucker [1] m. Maria Hunter of Gaunte and had five sons, George [2], Nicholas, Tobias, Mansfield and †Daniel."

"George Tucker [2] m. first, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Stoughton and had son George [3] born say 1595. He m. second, Maria Darrett and had three sons, John, born about 1599, Robert, born 1604 and Henry, born 1612."

NOTE.—Daniel Tucker, presumed officer under Bartholomew Gosnold in 1602, gave his name to "Tucker's† Terror," on Cape Cod, and was probably with Gosnold in 1608. Being uncle of John, Robert and Henry, sons of George [2], he may have induced his nephews to come to this country. John was the progenitor of the Newbury Tuckers; Robert, of the Milton Tuckers; and Henry was, perhaps the Henry Tucker of Bermuda, 1662.

GEORGE TUCKER

OF "MILTON-NEXT-GRAVESEND." (ENGLAND.)

George Tucker, 1st, of "Milton-next-Gravesend," was a man of note in that ancient place. Queen Elizabeth conveyed the manor to George Tucker in 1572.

The first charter of the incorporation of the Towns and Parishes of Gravesend and Milton was given July 22, 1562, in the fourth year of Queen Elizabeth, and there were ten Jurats appointed of whom George Tucker was the second.

A second charter was given June 5, 1568; of the twelve Jurats George Tucker was the fourth.

In 1572-3, Sept. 3. Of the twelve principal inhabitants of Gravesend and Milton, George Tucker is mentioned as third.

In 1634 a third charter was given, and Henry Tucker, supposed youngest brother of Robert, was the fifth of the twelve Jurats.

In 1637 the same Henry Tucker was Mayor of Gravesend and Milton. Soon after this the Tucker family disappears

---

*Another record says Josea.

†See Bryant's Hist. U. S., Vol. I. Page 264.

and no further trace of it is found in the annals of "Milton-next-Gravesend," confirming the generally accepted tradition that at about this time, the younger members of the family, one after another, emigated to America.

Robert Tucker of Milton, died March 11th, 1681-2. He is spoken of by Rev. Peter Thatcher, as "Goodman Tucker," and often as "old Mr. Tucker." If he is the Robert Tucker baptized at "Milton-next-Gravesend," he would be 78 at his death.

Hon. James M. Robbins, one of the committee appointed to prepare a town seal of Milton, Mass., states that in 1814, as he was passing leisurely through the whole county of Dorsetshire, England, he made inquiries concerning the county and inhabitants, of a fellow traveler, as he was riding from Dorchester toward Milton. His attention was attracted to the mansion of Esquire Tucker, a member of Parliament, and a man of note in the county. He learned, moreover, that the Tucker family was a numerous and influential family in that section. "The proximity of these familiar towns, together with the mention of a family so common at home, sent his thoughts across the waters to the old Milton of Massachusetts, and suggested a clew to the origin of the name of our town."

NOTE BY ED.—The Harleian Manuscripts, to which reference has been made, are a collection by Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford, (born in London, Eng., Dec. 5, 1661) of nearly six thousand volumes, and increased to eight thousand in 1741 by his son, and more than forty thousand original rolls, charts, charters, letters patent, useful and curious manuscripts, grants and other deeds and instruments of great antiquity, political, parliamentary and ecclesiastical. It was enacted by statute that they should be purchased for £10,000 and deposited in the British Museum, where they form a department by themselves. The indices to these manuscripts form several large volumes and may be found in some of the libraries of this country. Robert Harley died May 21, 1724.

EXTRACTS FROM REV. PETER THATCHER'S JOURNAL.

Rev. Peter Thatcher was born in Salem, July 18th, 1651, and graduated at Harvard in 1671. He was the first minister of Milton, where he settled in 1681. Under date of May 20th, he says in his

Journal—"This day the ordination beer was brewed." He had preached in Barnstable, Mass., where he began his Journal in 1679. He had preached in Milton, June 27th, 1680, probably as a candidate. He was the pastor of Robert Tucker, who it appears was a member of the Church Committee.

Only such items are copied as have reference to the Tucker Family.

1680, June 28th. This morning Goodman Tucker, the two Blakes, Mr. Holman, Goodman Sumner, Thos. Swift and another of the church, came to give me thanks for my labors and request me to settle amongst them and I gave them encouragement that I would, but prefixed no time, only promised that I would write them word when they should expect me with my family after I got home. So desiring them to spend some time in extraordinary prayer to God for me that I might come to them in the fulness of the blessing of the Gospel of Peace I took leave of them and went to Boston.

Sept. 11. Goodman Tucker brought some currant wine and cakes and a loaf of bread.

Nov. 22nd. I had five carts carting me wood—Goodman Sumner and his cart, Goodman Tucker and his cart, Goodman Man's, Goodman Crane and Widow Wadsworth's cart. They brought me ten loads and supped with us.

1680-81, Jan. 31st. Brother Tucker, Brother Blake and Brother Sumner were with me as messengers from the church to renew my call to office.

Nov. 30th. Joseph Tucker came and mended my study door.

Dec. 4th. I preached. I appointed the church to meet the next day at my house to pray for Father Tucker who was very sick.

1682, Jan. 16th. Nat Pitcher and I went to see Father Tucker, he acquainted me with his spiritual state, the great discouragements he had been under and the comfort God had given him and the ground for it.

1682, Jan. 17th. I was going to Braintree to Mr. Fiske's. I met Mr. Torrey coming to see me & Father Tucker, so I turned back with him and we came to our house and drank a cup of wine & strong beer, and we went to see Father Vose and Father Tucker and Mr. Torrey went to prayer with him. I was prevented from going to the meeting of Mr. Hore & Ben Badcock at Nat Pitcher's. Father Tucker told me he did verily believe he was the better for my prayer the day before for the fever presently left him & and the swelling of his legs was down.

Jan. 26th. Christopher Wadsworth began to learn of me to cast accounts. In the afternoon my dear & I went to see Father Tucker.

Feb. 11th. Father Tucker and Sarg. Badcock were reconciled with many tears, the deed was signed.

Feb. 15th. Divers friends, 16 helped me to clear some meadow ground. I went and carried them a dram & then went to Father Tucker's and prayed.

Feb. 27th. Went to see Father Tucker & prayed with him.

March 11th. Brother Tucker died this morning before day.

March 13th. Brother Tucker's funeral.

March 16th. Brother Ephraim Tucker was to see us, brought us some butter and Currant wine. I had much spiritual discourse with him.

March 27th. Went up to Brush Hill, Ephraim Tucker came home with me and gave me four shillings gratis.

April 21st. B. James Tucker complained of Patience Blake charging his wife with a lie, so I appointed Monday 2 o'clock to hear it.

July 17th. Mother Tucker brought me some Indian beans which were the first I have eat this year.

July 24th. Went to Brush Hill in the afternoon & into no house only Deacon Sumner's & Mother Tucker's.

1684, Oct. 13th. In the evening Brother Clap and his wife, Brother Ephraim Tucker, Joseph & John Redman with my family husked out 20 bushels of corn.

Dec. 3rd. Treated with Joseph Tucker about building my house.

Extracts from Milton Church Records.

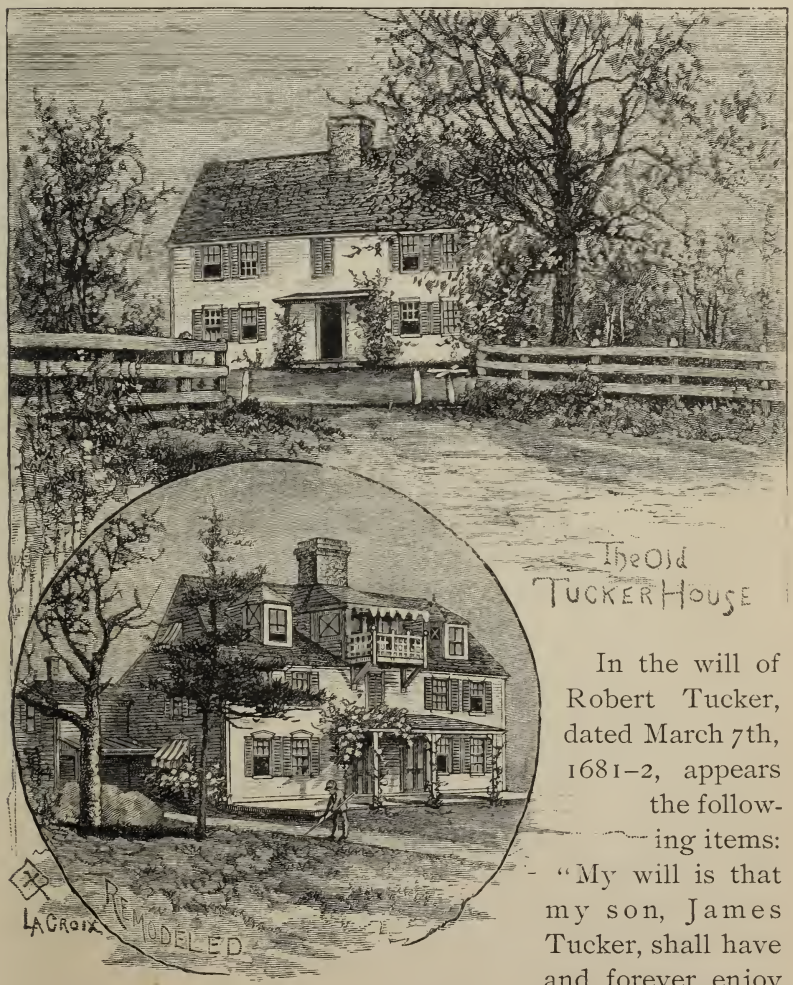
Dec. 26th, 1716. Brother Samuel Anderos of Dorchester Village had Brother Peter Lion before me at my house, (Deacon Swift, Deacon Tucker, Senior; Deacon Tucker, Junior; Deacon Wadsworth, Lieutenant Vose being present) after being with prayer we gave Bro. Anderos liberty to declare his offences; then we gave Bro. Peter Lion liberty to make his defence; then we received ye evidence Anderos produced to prove his offences; after a full debate we found Peter Lion legally guilty & so brought him to make a confession & Bro. Anderos & ye brethren present expressd yr satisfaction & so he was forgiven & then we closed with prayer & praise.

Oct. 24, 1718. Mr. George Sumner had his sister Mrs. Elizabeth Sumner, before me for scandalizing his owne mother & represented her as a witch & I had ye presence of Deacon Tucker, Senior & Deacon Tucker, Junior & Deacon J. Wadsworth & Lieutenant Vose to be present & Mr. John Babcock & witnesses & we found Mrs. Elizabeth

Sumner guilt of ye breach of ye fifth, six & ninth commandmt & she confessed her fault & craved forgiveness of God & of all whome she had offended & Mr. G. Sumner & ye rest received satisfaction & so forgave her & I was to signify to ye church that satisfaction was given & taken.

The foregoing is from the History of Milton, Mass., by Rev. A. K. Teele.

The Old Tucker House.



In the will of Robert Tucker, dated March 7th, 1681–2, appears the following items: "My will is that my son, James Tucker, shall have and forever enjoy that twenty acres of land as is already in his own possession,

being the westerly end of that lott as I purchased of Mr. Henry Willington the westerly end to butt upon Naponset River with one rod of land in breadth for a way to begin at the highway on the south side of the new house, &c." and also "My son Manasseh Tucker shall have four acres of land adjoining to the new house, &c."

The "New House" spoken of in these two extracts is still standing (1895) and in a good state of preservation on Brush Hill in Milton, Mass., and as it is designated by that title, the will being dated in March, 1681, is proof that it was built about 1680.

It has been the residence of several generations of the Tucker family down to Miss Susan W. Clark, who was also a descendant in the line of Dea. Manasseh, Jazaniah and his daughter Elizabeth, who married George Clark, ancestor of Susan and August Clark. The names of the parties who have held the property since the town was laid out in 1662, are Robert Tucker, Manasseh Tucker, heirs of Manasseh Tucker, George Clark, Jazaniah Tucker Clarke, and Susan W. Clark.

The ancient appearance of the house is somewhat modified, being re-modelled by the late owner (Miss Clark) a few years since from a house in the old Prussian town of Goslar, in Europe. This gives it a more modern appearance, but the ancient outlines of the structure are still there. The knocker on the front door was brought from Goslar. It is stated that *"the annular increments in a section of white oak timber removed from one of the beams in repairing the house show a growth of one hundred and eleven years. This timber, which still remains in the building hard and sound as when first put in place, has an age of at least three hundred years," and probably much more. It is exceedingly low studded, being two stories in front with a roof extending down to one story in the rear, after the manner of other ancient houses which were common in New England

*Hist. Milton.

during the forepart of this century. It occupies a commanding eminence, at an altitude of two hundred and ten feet above mean tide level. Although more than two hundred years old, there are a few in Massachusetts that outrank it in age, among which may be mentioned the "Fairbanks" House in Dedham 1639, and the Old Witch House in Salem 1631.

The view was taken from a photograph furnished by Miss Clark. The tree so conspicuous in the picture was removed several years ago.

Mr. A. D. Foster of Boston, has bought the estate and is erecting a large mansion on the rising ground in the rear.

Mr. Joseph C. Whitney, who lives on the opposite side of the Brush Hill road, about a quarter of a mile south of the Old House, has bought it with the intention of moving it to the rear of his residence.

ROBERT TUCKER.

Robert Tucker was in Weymouth about 1635, and it is supposed that he came to this country accompanying a certain association from Weymouth in England, with the Rev. Dr. Hull and gave that name to Wessagusset. He afterwards removed from that place to Gloucester, where he held the office of recorder, and where it is probable that some of his children were born.

He went back to Weymouth and held several important offices in that town. Further than this his career there is somewhat obscure, but he was identified with that class which seemed raised up by Providence to meet the exigencies of the times in which he lived. He removed to Milton, Mass., about the time that town was incorporated in 1662, and purchased several adjoining lots on Brush Hill, of Widow Farnsworth,† Elder Henry Withington and Mrs. Fenno, containing in all about 117 acres, and bordering on

† See Note A, App.

lands that his son, James Tucker, had purchased some time previous. The Withington purchase was fifty acres, for which he paid £100. This hill has retained its original name down to the present time. He was Town Clerk in Milton for several years, and the first records of the town are in his handwriting which shows that he was the first town recorder. The answer of the General Court to the petition for incorporation, bearing date May 7th, 1662, is signed "Robert Tucker, Recorder." He represented the town several years in the Legislature. He was active in the church, a member of the church committee, and seems to have been always on the most intimate terms with his pastor, Rev. Peter Thatcher.

As a matter of history it may be well to state that "At a Quarter Court holden in Boston the 2nd day of the 4th month, 1640, Robert Tucker for upbraiding James Brittan as a witness, calling him a liar and saying he could prove him so, was fined 20 shillings and enjoined to acknowledge the wrong he had done Brittan." What he said may have been the truth for Brittan does not appear to have been any better than he should be. In March, 1639, he was publicly whipped for some misdemeanor and was hanged in March, 1644, for adultery. Robert Tucker died March 11th, 1682, at the age of 78, and was buried the 13th.

I

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT TUCKER.

1. †ROBERT TUCKER, Weymouth, Mass., 1635; removed to Milton, Mass., 1662. Married Elizabeth Allen.‡

---

†For Will of Robert see Note B App.

‡The only authority we have for the name Elizabeth Allen, is from Robert Tucker's will, wherein he refers to his wife Elizabeth and to his brother-in-law Deacon Henry Allen, although Deacon Allen may have married Robert's sister.

"Sister Elizabeth removed from Weymouth to Church in Milton June 13, 1686."

Peter Thatcher in Church History of Milton.

CHILDREN : (Came from Weymouth).

2. SARAH, b. March 17, 1639 ; m. Peter Warren.
3. JAMES, b. 1640 ; m. Rebecca Tolman.
4. JOSEPH, b. 1643 ; m. ———.
*5. ELIZABETH, b. 1644 ; m. Ebenezer Clapp.
6. BENJAMIN, b. 1646 ; m. Ann, dau. Edward Payson.
7. EPHRAIM, b. 1652 ; m. Hannah Gulliver, Sept. 27, 1688.
8. MANASSEH, b. 1654 ; m. Waitstill Sumner ; d. 1743.
*9. REBECCA, m. ——— Fenno.
*10. MARY, m. Samuel Jones.

2

SARAH,[2] (*Robert*[1]) oldest child of Robert and Elizabeth Tucker, born March 17, 1639. Married Peter Warren, of Boston, Aug. 1, 1660.

CHILDREN OF PETER AND SARAH (TUCKER) WARREN :

*11. JOHN, b. Sept. 8, 1661 ; d. young.
*12. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 19, 1663.
*13. BENJAMIN, b. July 25, 1665.
*14. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 4, 1668.
*15. ROBERT, b. Dec. 25, 1670.
*16. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 11, 1673.

3

JAMES,[2] (*Robert*[1]) oldest son of Robert and Elizabeth Tucker, was born 1640. Married Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Tolman of Dorchester. In 1678 he had a suit with the town of Dorchester, who gathered taxes from him and others which the general court required the town to repay. He died in 1718,† aged 78 years.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND SARAH (TOLMAN) TUCKER:

*17. REBECCA, b. Nov. 1, 1673; m. Ephraim Wilson of Dedham, Mar. 1, 1714.
*18. EXPERIENCE, b. Aug. 19, 1676; she was admitted to full communion Apr. 1697.
19. JAMES, b. Apr. 10, 1680; m. Sarah Baker of Dedham, Mar. 1, 1707.
*20. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 18, 1681; m. John Person of Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1701.
21. EBENEZER, b. May 20, 1682; m. Jemima Daniels of Milton, Dec. 12, 1706.
*22. SARAH, b. Sept. 14, 1684; m. Thomas Heron. Admitted to full communion Sept. 20, 1702.

†Tombstone reads March 13, 1717.

4

JOSEPH,[2] (*Robert*[1]) second son of Robert and Elizabeth Tucker, was born 1643. He was said to be a member of the military organization which is now called the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and was in the great Narragansett Fight, Dec. 19, 1675, in the company of the brave Capt. Isaac Johnson who fell at that time, and Savage says Joseph may have fallen also, as he heard no more of him. Had he examined the Journal of Rev. Peter Thacher a few years later he might have learned more.

CHILDREN:

*23. ROBERT, b. Apr. 5, 1678; d. 1689.
24. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 11, 1679; m. Judith Clapp of Milton, May 27, 1702.
*25. JOHN, b. July 28, 1682; d. Mar. 22, 1715, age 33 years.

6

BENJAMIN,[2] (*Robert*[1]) son of Robert and Elizabeth Tucker of Milton, Mass., was born in Weymouth, Mass., in 1646. He married Ann, daughter of Edward and Mary (Eliot) Payson of Dorchester, and settled in Roxbury, where all his children were born. Mary Eliot was a sister of John Eliot the apostle to the Indians.

In 1683, the town of Roxbury accepted the grant which was made to them that year, of a tract of land seven miles square at "Quatosset" or Quasset, sometimes called Wabbaquasset, in the country of the Nipmuck Indians. This was soon after called New Roxbury, and is now known as the town of Woodstock, in the northeast part of the state of Connecticut.

Previous to the war of the Revolution, it was claimed as belonging to Massachusetts, and to what has since been called Worcester County which was formed in 1731. It was settled mostly by people from Roxbury, and Benjamin Tucker had a lot there numbered "32 of the third range of the second division as they were laid out by the surveyor. It was bounded northerly on the north bound of the town

as is particularly deciphered in the plan. The lots were 160 rods long and a four rods highway at the west of them."

In 1684, he in company with several others from Roxbury and vicinity, purchased of the Indians a tract of land eight miles square at "Toutaid," now known as the town of Spencer, Mass., for the sum of fifteen pounds current money of New England. This territory included the present town of Leicester, Mass.) The deed was acknowledged before William Stoughton, but was not recorded until March 8th 1713–4†.

In 1686 the same parties purchased of the Sachem, Anogomok, a tract of land called by the Indians, "Wombemesisicook," afterward called Lambstown, and now known as the town of Hardwick, Mass., for the sum of twenty pounds. This was by estimation twelve miles long from north to south, and eight miles wide from east to west, and embracing within its limits nearly the whole of the town of Ware, and a part of the present town of Warren, Mass. This was dated 1686, and in the second year of the reign of King James II, of England.‡

It does not appear that any of his children ever settled in Hardwick, but the descendants of his son Jonathan, and his grandson Samuel, have lived in Spencer from their first settlement. He died, intestate, Feb. 27, 1713–4. His estate was appraised at 1491 pounds, 2 shillings, and was settled at the Probate office in Boston.§

CHILDREN:

26. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 8, 1670; m. Elizabeth Williams of Roxbury.
27. ANN, b. Feb. 26, 1673; m. George Sumner, 1694.
28. JONATHAN, b. May 14, 1675; m. Hannah ———.
29. EHHRAIM, b. Aug. 16, 1677; m. Priscilla ———.
30. EBEN, b. Oct. 10, 1679; m. Margarette Cheney.
*31. MARY, b. Aug. 7, 1682; m. John Clark, Jan. 27, 1712.
32. EDWARD, b. Aug 8, 1684; m. Juda ———.
33. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 2, 1686; m. Margarette ———.
*34. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 20, 1688.
*35. SARAH, b. Nov. 2, 1696.
*36 ANN, b. Jan. 7, 1699.

†Note C, App. ‡Note D, App. §See Note E, App.

7

EPHRAIM,[2] (*Robert*[1]) son of Robert and Elizabeth (Allen) Tucker, was born in 1652, probably in Weymouth, Mass. He became Freeman in 1678, and was chosen Deacon, July 31st, 1698.

He was Town Clerk and Selectman for many years. With his mother he administered on the estate of his father, as shown by the will. He married Sept. 27, 1688, Hannah Gulliver.†

CHILDREN:

37. EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 10, 1689; m. Mary, dau. of Dea. Roger Sumner, Oct. 22, 1719.
38. STEPHEN, b. Apr. 8, 1691; m. Hannah Belcher of Milton, Aug. 30, 1716.
*39. LYDIA, b. Oct. 4, 1693; m. Nehemiah Clap, Aug. 16, 1716; d. May 12, 1765, age 72 years.
*40 HANNAH, b. Oct. 5, 1695; m. John Pitcher of Milton, May 13, 1721.

8

MANASSEH,[2] (*Robert*[1]) son of Robert and Elizabeth (Allen) Tucker, was born in 1654. He married Dec. 29, 1676, Waitstill, eldest daughter of Roger and Mary (Joslyn) Sumner, son of William Sumner, born in England, and Mary, daughter of Thomas Joslyn of Lancaster, Mass., formerly of Hingham, Mass. He, with others was made Freeman‡ in 1678. He was Deacon of the first church.

In 1711, he with three others, Samuel Miller, John Wadsworth and Moses Belcher, bought about three thousand

---

†Hannah Gulliver was one of the family from which Dean Swift received the suggestion, it is said, of Gulliver's Travels. Capt. Lemuel Gulliver returned to Ireland in 1723, and was very extravagant in his description of this country to Jonathan Swift. "The frogs," he declared, "reached up to his knees, and had musical voices like the twang of a guitar, and the mosquitoes had bills as large as darning needles."

History of Milton.

‡To constitute a "Freeman," a person must possess property to a certain amount, be of a good moral character and be a member in full communion with the church. This would entitle him to the privilege of voting for rulers. It was customary to get a certificate from his minister of his orthodox principles and moral conversation. The law was repealed in 1662.

acres of land of the town of Boston, lying in Braintree and called the "Blue Hill Lands," abutting on the southern boundary of Milton. In 1713, Moses Belcher deeded one-fourth of the land to his three associates for 385 pounds, and the same year, it was equally divided between them, one-half of the whole tract being annexed to Milton, the remainder to Braintree. He owned and lived in the old Robert Tucker mansion on Brush Hill.

Mrs. Waitstill (Sumner) Tucker was born Dec. 20, 1661 and died March 19, 1748.

The following is from an ancient copy of Milton Church Records, kindly loaned by Rev. A. K. Teele of Milton (1894).

Deacon Manasseh Tucker (who was the last survivor of the first set of C^{hh} members), died April 9, 1743, in Milton, and as all that generation were gathered to their fathers, The Church pass^{d} a vote (April 17) that they would renew Cov^{t} with God and one another; which they did accordingly April 24th, when the members of the C^{hh} Male & Female manifested their consent to their Father's Cov^{t} by standing up while I read it over with a small variation, as the change of circumstances required. J. T.

These initials are supposed to stand for Rev. John Taylor, who was ordained pastor of the church, Nov. 13, 1728.

CHILDREN:

Ebenezer ye son of Brother Manasseh Tucker was admitted to full communion with the C^{hh} of Christ in Milton, Sab. after ye afternoon sermon, May 23, 1703.

41. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 22, 1682; m. Jane (or Jean) Clapp, Jan. 30, 1707; she d. Feb. 17, 1743; he d. May 14, 1724.

*42. MANASSEH, b. Dec. 22, 1684; m. Hannah Shepard of Milton, Nov. 29, 1716; d. March 10, 1730.

43. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 15, 1687; m. Rebecca Leeds, 1712; she d. 1738.

*44. MARY, b. Mar. 25, 1693; m. John ~~Dickinson, or~~ Dickerman, 1714.

45. WAITSTILL, b. June 5, 1695; m. Ezra Clap of Milton, Nov. 17th, 1715; d. July 31, 1768.

46. JAZANIAH, b. July 19, 1698; m. Susanna Sumner, 1736; he d. 1776; she d. 1766.

47. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 18, 1705; went to Middleboro; m. Sarah Woodard; d. July 9, 1781.

*48. ELIZABETH, b.———. "John Payson married Elizabeth, Br. Manasseh's daughter." *Thatcher's Record.*

19

JAMES,[3] (*James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of James and Rebecca (Tolman) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., April 10, 1680. He married Sarah Baker of Dedham, March 1, 1707. He died Dec. 22, 1750, aged 71. Sarah, (his wife) died Sept. 16, 1756, in her 74th year of age. She was admitted to full communion May 4, 1707.

CHILDREN:

*49. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 30, 1708; m. James Blake. They had nine children.
*50. JAMES, b. Sept. 30, 1710; m. Rebecca Swift, 1733; d. Dec. 7, 1752.
51. JEREMIAH, b. Jan. 12, 1713; m. Mary Wadsworth, 1738; d. Aug. 28, 1775.
*52. SARAH, b. June 4, 1715; m. William Babcock.
*53. DANIEL, b. Sept. 13, 1717; d. Sept. 12, 1718.
54. SAMUEL, b. July 8, 1719; m. Abigail Shepard of Stoughton, Mass.; d. Mar. 17, 1796.
55. TIMOTHY, b. Apr. 13, 1721; m. Mindwell Ingraham, 1755; d. 1805.
56. EBENEZER, b. Apr. 27, 1723; m. Mary Sumner, 1747; d. 1797.
57. JOSEPH, b. July 8, 1725; m. Mary Dana of Pomfret, Conn., June 4, 1754.

21

EBENEZER,[3] (*James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of James and Rebecca (Tolman) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., May 20, 1682. He married Jemima Daniels, Dec. 12, 1706. He died June 8, 1721. Admitted into full communion Feb. 15, 1707–8.

CHILDREN:

*58. SETH, b. Dec. 7, 1708; m. Hannah Whiting of Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 26, 1732.
*59. EXPERIENCE, b. Sept. 22, 1710; m. Thomas Vose of Milton, Mass., June 21, 1733.
60. JEDEDIAH, b. Sept. 14, 1712; m. 1st Joanna ———, 2d Elizabeth Lynde, 3rd Hannah Smith, 4th Elizabeth Coolidge; d. 1811.
*61. DOROTHY. b. July 22, 1716; m. Joseph Shaw of Milton, Mass., 1734.
*62. ISAAC, b. Apr. 28, 1718.
63. REBECCA, b. Sept. 19, 1720; m. William Green of Leicester, Mass., Oct. 17, 1737.

24

JOSEPH,[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joseph and grandson of Robert Tucker, was born Jan. 11, 1679. He married

Judith Clapp of Milton, May 27, 1702, and lived in Stoughton, Mass., where he died Sept. 25, 1745. The property was divided March 17, 1746, and amounted to 1072 pounds and 2 shillings. Among the assets were a negro woman and two negro boys valued at forty-eight pounds.

CHILDREN:

*64. SUSANNA, b. Apr. 5, 1703; m. ——— Ingraham.
*65. ABIGAIL, m. John Howard of Stoughton, Mass.
*66. ZERUIAH, m. Caleb Howard.
*67. Daughter, name unknown.
*68. PRESERVED.
*69. JOSEPH.
*69A MINDWELL; d. June, 1730.

26

BENJAMIN,[3] (*Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Ann (Payson) Tucker, was born in Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 8, 1670. He came in possession of part of the lands in Spencer and Leicester, Mass., which his father and others purchased of the Indians in 1686.† In 1710 he was chosen constable and refused to serve, for which he was fined five pounds. He married for his first wife, Sarah, by whom he had Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1696; m. Thomas Heron of Dedham, Mass., Apr. 21, 1720. He married, second, Elizabeth Williams of Roxbury, Mass. He died in 1728.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH (WILLIAMS) TUCKER:

*70. ANN, b. Jan. 9, 1698; d. Apr. 24, 1707.
*71. ELIZABETH, b. July 30, 1701; m. Daniel Weld, who was born Aug. 14, 1697.
72. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 15, 1703–4; m. Mary Warren of Watertown, Mass., Apr. 3, 1729.
73. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 23, 1704–5; m. Hannah Parks, May 31, 1739.
*74. HENRY, settled in Norton, (?) Mass.
*75. CATHERINE, b. May 12, 1711.
76. SAMUEL, b. July 5, 1716; m. Hannah, dau. of Peter and Sarah Sylvester June 19, 1740. Peter Sylvester was born in Scituate, Mass., in 1687, and came to Leicester, Mass., in 1720. Samuel Tucker moved first to Leicester, and afterward to Spencer, Mass.

†See Indian deed in Appendix.

27

ANN,[3] (*Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Payson) Tucker, was born Feb. 26, 1673, in Roxbury, Mass. Married George Sumner, Jr., 1694. She died in 1752, aged 79 years. George Sumner, Jr., son of George of Milton, Mass., was born Feb. 9, 1666. He died in 1733.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND ANN (TUCKER) SUMNER:

77. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 13, 1695; m. Elizabeth Griffin; d. Feb. 8, 1782.
*78. GEORGE, b. Sept. 14, 1697; m. Susanna Clap of Milton, Dec., 26, 1723; she d. Nov., 1734.
*79. ANN, b. Sept. 13, 1699; m. Paul Deming of Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 3, 1726; she d. Nov., 1786.
*80. MARY, b. Nov. 2, 1702; m. Samuel Dana of Pomfret, Conn., Dec., 1731; she d. Apr. 28, 1770.
*81. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 20, 1704; d. Sept. 7, 1769.
*82. SUSANNA, b. Apr. 13, 1707; m. Justus Soper May 4, 1727; she d. Sept. 26, 1783.
*83. ELIZABETH, b. June 30, 1709; d. Feb., 1790 or 1797.
*84. JOSIAH, b. Mar. 13, 1712; m. Sarah Draper of Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 8, 1737; he d. July, 1786.
*85. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 3, 1718.

28

JONATHAN,[3] (*Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Ann (Payson) Tucker, was born in Roxbury, Mass., May 14, 1675. He lived on land which was purchased by his father† and others, of the Indians, in 1684. The spot upon which he lived was called "The Gore," and was described as being in the "Nipmuck Country." The farm of 300 acres, which he and his brother Edward bought of Joshua Lamb, the date of the conveyance being Dec. 25, 1724, has been kept in the family name and is now owned and occupied by Daniel H. Tucker, in the town of Charlton, Mass.

"The Gore" was a tract of land lying south of Spencer and Leicester, Mass., which did not properly belong to either. So much of it as lay south of Spencer,

†The original deed is framed and hangs in Daniel H. Tucker's sitting room in Charlton, Mass. See Appendix for a copy.

was for a few years taxed by that town, and when Charlton was incorporated, it became a part of Charlton, Mass. The eastern end of it was, in 1778, made a part of Ward, now Auburn, and the remainder was, in 1838, annexed to Oxford, Mass.

He married Hannah ———. He was a carpenter. He died Jan. 18, 1750.

CHILDREN:

86. JONATHAN, b. May 27, 1707; m. Martha Jackson Jan. 13, 1732.
*87. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 14, 1710.
*88. SARAH, b. Jan. 25, 1712.
*89. ANN, b. Sept. 30, 1715.
*90. HANNAH, b. May 18, 1718.
*91. MARY, b. June 2, 1721.

29

EPHRAIM,[3] (*Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Ann (Payson) Tucker, was born in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1677. He married Priscilla ———. He lived in Dorchester, where he had the following

CHILDREN:

*92. JOSHUA, b. Sept 15, 1717.
*93. EPHRAIM, b. July 17, 1720. Probably died young.
94. EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 8, 1721. So says the record. Probably 1722 (born too soon).

30

EBEN,[3] (*Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Ann (Payson) Tucker, was born in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1679. He married Margarette Cheney (probably a second wife), Jan. 10, 1711. He was a carpenter.

In the Milton Church Records is the following entry: "No. 151.—Jemima Tucker, wife to Bro. Eben Tucker, admitted into full communion Feb. 15, 1707–8." From this record we infer Jemima was Eben's first wife.

CHILDREN:

*95. EBEN,† b. Dec. 13, 1712; d. May 14, 1724 (?).
Twins { *96. SON, b. Jan. 7, 1714 (?); d. 14th same January.
*97. DAUGHTER, d. within a few hours.
*98. THOMAS, b. Aug. 1, 1715. Perhaps went to Lancaster.
*99. MARGARETTE, b. July 29, 1717.
*100. NEHEMIAH, b. Aug. 21, 1722; d. June 18, 1725.
Twins { *101. HANNAH, b. Apr. 21, 1725; d. by fall of a tree June 18, 1731.
*102. DANIEL, b. Apr. 21, 1725.

32

EDWARD,[3] (*Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Ann (Payson) Tucker, was born Aug. 8, 1684, in Roxbury, Mass. He was constable in 1732. Married Juda ———. He had one son named

*103. EDWARD, b. Sept. 22, 1734.

Edward[3] with his brother Jonathan bought of Joshua Lamb the Tucker farm in Charlton in 1724, which has ever since been in possession of the family.

33

JOSEPH,[3] (*Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Ann (Payson) Tucker, was born in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1686. He early emigrated to Connecticut, as his name appears in connection with Samuel Gates and John Hubbard among those who settled in the southern part of the Mashmoquet, or Mashmugget, purchase in 1709, whither he was preceded, as early as 1686, by twelve men from Roxbury with their families.

The place was for a time called "Mortlake" and afterward took the name of Pomfret. At the formation of the church, we find his name in connection with twenty-two others who, May 3, 1713, signed an agreement to support preaching, which was the nucleus of the church in that place.

---

†Recorded Eben; probably Ebenezer.

His will is dated July 30, 1753, and after his death, was exhibited to the Court of Probate, and soon after, viz., "on or about the 5th day of January, 1755, the whole of the files and records of said Court of Probate was burnt and consumed by fire in and with the dwelling-house of Mr. Penuel Bowen, then clerk of said Court of Probate, and that before said files and records were burnt as aforesaid, Gershom Sharp, one of the executors, took out a copy of said will, said by the said Gershom Sharp to be a true copy of said will and the only evidence remaining of it."

In consequence of the original will being destroyed, the estate was settled by a special act of the General Assembly of Connecticut, March 6, 1764.

His estate amounted to £3867, 5s. His gun and sword, which he bequeathed to his grandson, Ephraim Tucker, were appraised at £6. He died Sept. 11, 1753.

He married, first, Margarette, who died June 29, 1725; second,† Mary Cole, Nov. 16, 1726.

CHILDREN:

104. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 1, 1714; m. Elizabeth Garrett Aug. 6, 1744; d. at Cape Breton June 13, 1745.
105. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 11, 1716; m. Lydia Gardner Sept. 8, 1748.
106. JOSHUA, b. July 13, 1717; d. at Havana Sept. 4, 1762, in His Majesty's service.
107. DAVID, b. Nov. 7, 1718, by second marriage; d. at Havana in His Majesty's service Sept. 9, 1762.
*108. MARY, b. Feb. 7, 1719; m. Joseph Lawrence of Killingly.
*109. ANN, b. Aug. 3, 1721; m. Josiah Comins.

37

EPHRAIM,[3] (*Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ephraim and Hannah (Gulliver) Tucker, was born in Milton Oct. 10, 1689. He married, Oct. 22, 1719, Mary, daughter of Dea. Roger Sumner. She was born May 2, 1689, and died June 22, 1759.

He taught school for several years in Milton; was one of the Selectmen of the town for several years, as was his

†She was widow of Philip Cole.

father before him. He represented the town for several years in the Legislature.

In 1729 he refused to serve after being twice chosen. In 1718 he bought twenty-eight acres of land of his father for £100, lying in Milton west of the road running over Brush hill.

In 1744 he received a lieutenant's commission from Gov. William Shirley of the Massachusetts colony.

April 4, 1745, he sold his homestead on Brush hill to James Smith for £700, and with his family moved to Mortlake, or Pomfret, in Connecticut, where he purchased 170 acres of John and Nathaniel Daniels for £1950.

In 1747, in company with John Gilbert, husband of his oldest daughter, Esther, he purchased 234 acres of land of Samuel Paine, lying in Mortlake, for £1550. He died Jan. 26, 1774.

CHILDREN BORN IN POMFRET, CONN:

110. ESTHER, b. Oct. 12, 1720; m. John Gilbert of Pomfret, Feb. 19, 1742.
111. EPHRAIM, b. Apr. 5, 1722; bap. Apr. 8, 1722; m. Lydia Bottom Williams; d. Feb. 28, 1806.
*112. MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1724; bap. Feb. 23, 1723-24, in Milton; m. Nahum Cady.
*113. HANNAH, b. Apr. 18, 1726; bap. Apr. 24, 1726, in Milton; m. Samuel Burnall.
*114. MIRIAM, b. Apr. 18, 1728; m. Absalom Roberts.
*115. CATHERINE, b. May 28, 1731; bap. May 30, 1730, in Milton; d. Nov. 23, 1793.
116. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 25, 1732; bap. Nov. 26, 1732, in Milton; m. Lois Lyon; she was born June 1, 1737; d. Nov. 8, 1808.
117. †ABIJAH, b. June 1, 1735. Record says bap. June 1, 1735. (For grand-daughter Mary, daughter of Gershom, see No. 284 B.)
*118. DANIEL, b. July 22, 1737; d. Aug. 5 same year.
*119. LYDIA, b. July 19, 1739; bap. July 22, 1739, in Milton; d. Nov. 12, 1740.
*120. JEDEDIAH, b. July 26, 1740; bap. July 27, 1740, in Milton.
*121. JOHN PITCHER, b. Sept. 7, 1742; bap. Sept. 12, 1742, in Milton; m. Abigail ———; d. ——, 1801.
*122. GERSHOM, b. Jan. 3, 1744; d. Sept. 17, 1769.

---

†Abijah lived at one time at Pittsford, Vt., but he removed from there and the place where he died is not known.

38

STEPHEN,[2]† (*Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ephraim and Hannah (Gulliver) Tucker, was born Apr. 8, 1691, in Milton, Mass. Married Hannah Belcher of Milton, Aug. 30, 1716. Settled in 1715 in Preston, Conn. She died Feb. 28, 1745. His brother Ephraim settled in Woodstock, Conn., in 1715.

CHILDREN:

*123. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 20, 1724; d. Apr. 4, 1726, aged 1 yr. 6 mos. 5 ds.

*124. STEPHEN, b. 1731; d. Aug. 13, 1766.

125. WILLIAM, b. May 28, 1737; m. Esther Morgan June 4, 1767, who d. Nov. 5, 1819; he d. Oct. 2, 1818.

126. EPHRAIM, b. about 1740; m. (name unknown). Setttled in Preston, Conn., which is now Griswold. (Griswold set off from Preston in 1815.)

*126 A. LYDIA, b. ———; d. Nov., 1806.

41

EBENEZER,[3] (*Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Manasseh and Waitstill (Sumner) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1682. Married Jane, or Jean, Clap Jan. 30, 1707. He died May 14, 1724. She died Feb. 17, 1743.

CHILDREN:

127. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 2, 1707; m. Rachel Adams of Milton, Dec. 26, 1728; d. May 9, 1771.

*128. WAITSTILL, b. May 16, 1710; m. Anthony Gulliver of Milton, Feb. 8, 1732.

*129. ISAIAH, b. Aug. 23, 1711; d. Mar. 2, 1712.

*130. JANE, OR JEAN, b. Mar. 21, 1714; m. Jonathan Clap of Milton, Aug. 26, 1736; d. June 18, 1749.

*131. ESTHER (*one record says Ellen*), b. Apr. 19, 1717; m. Benjamin Wadsworth of Milton, Dec. 11, 1735.

*132. SUSANNA, b. Aug. 17, 1719; bap. Aug. 23, 1719; d. Dec. 31, 1741.

*133. MARY, b. July 22, 1722; d. Sept. 14, 1732.

---

†Nov. 13, 1720, Mr Moses Belcher and his wife and Mr Stephen Tucker and his wife were dismissed to Preston by vote of ye Chh.—*Milton Church Records.*

43

SAMUEL,[3] (*Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Manasseh and Waitstill (Sumner) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Mar. 15, 1687. He married Rebecca Leeds of Dorchester, Mar. 2, 1712. He was the first to settle on the 1500 acres of land which his father, Manasseh Tucker, and others purchased of the town of Boston May 9, 1711, lying in the south part of Milton, and which took the name of Scott's Woods. He was captain of a military company. He died Dec. 25, 1758, aged 72 years.

CHILDREN:

134. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 25, 1719; m., 1st, Susanna Thatcher, 1742; 2d, Elizabeth Heywood, 1749.
135. NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 29, 1725; graduated at Harvard, 1744; d. 1748.
*136. REBECCA, b. Nov. 27, 1722; bap. Dec. 2, 1722; m. Nathaniel Swift.

45

WAITSTILL,[3] (*Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Manasseh and Waitstill (Sumner) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., June 5, 1695. She married Ezra Clapp of the same place, Nov. 17, 1715. They were admitted to the church in Milton Apr. 28, 1717; removed to Middleboro in 1726. She died July 31, 1768. Ezra Clapp died Sept. 20, 1761.

CHILDREN OF EZRA AND WAITSTILL (TUCKER) CLAPP:

*137. WAITSTILL, b. Oct. 6, 1716.
*138. EXPERIENCE, b. Apr. 30, 1718; d. May 6, 1720.
*139. ELIJAH, b. July 30, 1721; moved with his father to Middleboro; m. Hope Thomas and removed to Brookfield.
*140. MANASSEH, b. Sept. 28, 1725.

46

JEZANIAH,[3] (*Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Dea. Manasseh and Waitstill (Sumner) Tucker, was born July 19, 1698. He

married Susannah Sumner Aug. 26, 1736. He died May 30, 1776, aged 78. She died Oct. 2, 1776, aged 65 years.

CHILDREN:

141. WAITSTILL, b. Oct. 25, 1737; m. Nathan Foord of Marshfield, Mass., Dec., 1756.
142. ELIZABETH, b. July 27, 1739; pub. to George Clark of Milton, Nov. 13, 1762.
*143. ESTHER, b. Feb. 5, 1743; d. July 19, 1756, aged 13.

47

BENJAMIN,[3] (*Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Manasseh and Waitstill (Sumner) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1705. He removed to Middleboro and married Sarah Woodard, who was born about 1712 and died Mar. 13, 1779. He was chosen deacon of the church in that place in November, 1745. He was one of the forty individuals to purchase land for a church Feb. 17, 1745. He died July 9, 1781, aged 76.

CHILDREN:

*144. SARAH, b. about 1731; d. Apr. 11, 1773, aged 42; unmarried.
145. WOODARD, b. May 28, 1733; m. Mercy Tinkham 1756; d. Apr. 12, 1761.
*146. BENJAMIN, b. 1738; m. Mary Thomas; he was dismissed from the church to Randolph, Vt., in 1768; died 1818.
*147. SAMUEL, b. 1745; admitted to church Mar. 21, 1797; d. Oct. 29, 1820, aged 75.

51

JEREMIAH,[4] (*James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of James and Sarah (Baker) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1713. Married Mary, daughter of Recompense Wadsworth, Feb. 21, 1738. He died in 1775, aged 62. She died in 1766, aged 40.

CHILDREN:

148. JAMES, b. Mar. 6, 1740; bap. Mar. 16, 1740; m. Rebecca Swift 1763.
*149. SARAH, b. Aug. 11, 1742; bap. Aug. 15, 1742; m. William Babcock 1764.
150. BENJAMIN, b. 1744; m. Jane Babcock 1766; removed to Stoughton, Mass.
*151. LYDIA, b. Mar. 18, 1750; m. Enoch Babcock 1775; moved to Stoughton, Mass.
152. DAVID, b. June 3, 1752; was deacon; m. Mary Richardson July 19, 1775.
153. JEREMIAH, b. May 17, 1754; m. Rebecca Trescott Oct. 4, 1777.
154. ISAAC, b. Oct. 7, 1756; m. Nellie McKendry 1780; d. Dec. 27, 1837, at Stoughton, Mass.
155. JESSE, b. July 17, 1759; was a physician; d. at Newfoundland, 1799.
*156. ELIZABETH, b. ———; m. Elijah Glover of Milton, 1762.
*157. MARY, b. ———; m. Thomas Vose of Milton, 1764.
158. RUTH, b. June 16, 1761; m. William McKendry Dec. 15, 1785; d. Mar. 2, 1806.

54

SAMUEL[4] (*James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]). Capt. Samuel, son of James and Sarah (Baker) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., July 8, 1719. He married, Dec. 3, 1747, Abigail, daughter of Major John and Rebecca (Fenno) Shepard of Stoughton, Mass. She was born in 1729 and died Mar. 23, 1792. He removed from Milton to Canton, Mass., in 1752, and settled on the easterly side of the "York" road, where the old cellar hole and well are still to be seen (1895) opposite the residence of the late Nathaniel Tucker, his grandson. He died in Canton, Mar. 17, 1796.

CHILDREN:

158 A. JOHN, b. ———; bap. Nov. 6, 1748; m. Rachel Thompson Apr. 24, 1772; d. Dec. 12, 1826.
158 B. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 4, 1753; m. Olive Hartwell Nov. 30, 1780, who was b. 1760 and d. Nov. 12, 1843; Samuel d. Feb. 29, 1820.
*158 C. LEMUEL, b. Dec. —, 1757; d. Dec. 17, 1761; unmarried.
158 D. DANIEL, b. Dec. 16, 1760; m. Bethia Gill Nov. 3, 1777, who was b. 1758 and d. June 15, 1844; Daniel d. Aug. 21, 1823.
158 E. JEDEDIAH, b. Mar. 29, 1761; m. Lucy Wood; he died in 1818.
158 F. SIMEON, b. July 14, 1766; m. Milla Hartwell Oct. 23, 1788, who was b. May 3, 1770, and d. Sept. 25, 1844; Simeon d. July 20, 1843.

55

TIMOTHY,[4] (*James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of James and Sarah Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Apr. 13, 1721. Married Mindwell Ingraham of Stoughton, Mass., in 1755. He died Mar. 15, 1805, aged 84. She died Feb. 18, 1825, aged 90.

CHILDREN:

*159. JERUSHA, b. Oct. 9, 1757; m. Jacob Lyon.
Twins { 160. JERRITE, b. Apr. 10, 1759; m. Elizabeth Houghton of Milton, Oct. 11, 1783.
Twins { *161. ELIJAH, b. Apr. 10, 1759; d. Apr. 13, 1759.
162. ABEL, b. Mar. 6, 1762; m. Rachel Tucker (No. 563) of Sherborn, Aug. 9, 1783.
163. BETSEY, b. Jan. 6, 1764; m. James Tucker (No. 179) Nov. 12, 1791; d. Sept. 3, 1835.
*164. LEMUEL, b. Aug. 31, 1766; d. at sea Mar. 10, 1782, aged 15.
165. PHINEHAS, b. Oct. 30, 1768; m. Susanna Foord of Milton, Feb. 16, 1793.
166. TIMOTHY, b. June 11, 1770; m. Esther Tucker (No. 172) Feb. 6, 1796.
*167. NELLY, b. Oct. 27, 1771; m. Timothy Haven of Framingham, Mass., Feb. 18, 1807.

56

EBENEZER,[4] (*James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of James and Sarah Tucker, was born Apr. 27, 1723, in Milton. Married Mary Sumner in 1747; was deacon. Died Dec. 16, 1797. She died Dec. 26, 1783.

CHILDREN:

168. AMARIAH, b. Mar. 18, 1748; m. Elizabeth Babcock Nov. 14, 1772.
169. GEORGE, b. Mar. 8, 1750; m. Sarah Glover Jan. 7, 1801; d. June 18, 1805.
*170. SUSANNAH, b. Apr. 11, 1752; m. Liba Blake of Milton, 1793.
*171. MARY, b. May 22, 1756.
172. ESTHER, b. Apr. 13, 1761; m. Timothy Tucker (No. 166) Feb. 6, 1796.
173. EBENEZER, b. Mar. 14, 1763; m. Mary Hunt of Milton, Mass.; d. Jan. 14, 1848.

57

JOSEPH,[4] (*James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of James and Sarah Tucker, was born in Milton July 8, 1725. Married Mary

Dana of Pomfret, Conn., June 4, 1754; died May 22, 1789. She died Oct. 7, 1792, aged 59 years. This verse is upon his tombstone in the Milton cemetery:

"To God I now resign my breath,
And safely walk the vale of death;
With Christ I've lived, with Him I'll die,
And pass to immortality."

CHILDREN:

*174. ANN, b. May 29, 1755; d. Jan. 6, 1762.
175. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 19, 1758; m. Sarah Hill of Stoughton, Mass.
*176. SETH, b. Dec. 3, 1760; d. at New York in Nov., 1780, aged 19.
*177. ANN, b. Sept. 27, 1762.
178. ELIJAH, b. Feb. 24, 1765; m. Rebecca Weatherby of Dedham, Mass.; d. Dec. 2, 1831, at Roxbury, Mass.
179. JAMES, b. June 13, 1767; m. Betsey Tucker (No. 163) Nov. 12, 1791.
*180. MARY, b. Mar. 16, 1770; m. Paul Whiting.
*181. EUNICE, b. May 26, 1772; m. John Sweet of Mansfield, Mass.
*182. SARAH, b. ———, 1772. Another record says Sarah b. Nov. 6, 1756.
*183. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 23, 1774; d. at New York Aug. 26, 1776.
*184. SUSANNAH SOPER, b. July 29, 1778.

60

JEDEDIAH,[4] (*Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Jemima (Daniels) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1712. He married, first, Joanna ———. She died Jan. 14, 1759, aged 44. He married, second, Widow Elizabeth Lynde, April 16, 1761, of Worcester, Mass. He was admitted to the church in Shrewsbury, Mass., from that of Dedham, 1767, and his wife at the same time from that of Worcester. She died Aug. 5, 1770. He married, third, Hannah, widow of Ephraim Smith, of Shrewsbury, Nov. 16, 1790, his age at that time being 78, and hers 77. She died Feb. 13, 1796, aged 82. He was then published, fourth, to Elizabeth Coolidge, of Northboro, Mass., 1796, and married her there, he being at that time 84 years old. She died in Shrewsbury Nov. 6, 1823, aged 82 years. He removed to East Boylston, Mass., and lived with his grandson Jedediah, and died there in 1811 at the age of 99 years.

Jedediah and Joanna Tucker removed from Dedham, Mass., to Shrewsbury, Mass., about 1755, having at that time a family of six children. In 1765 Jedediah Tucker and Jonathan Wheelock were chosen by the church in Shrewsbury to set the tune in public worship.

CHILDREN:

185. JEDEDIAH, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., ———, 1744; m. Lucy Mixer Oct. 4, 1763.
186. JOANNA, b. ———; m. Nathan Waite of Leicester, Mass., Apr. 25, 1765.
187. CHLOE, b. ———; m. Joel Green (No. 192) of Leicester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1761.
188. JEMIMA, b. ———; m. Daniel Holden Aug. 20, 1766.
*189. MARY, b. ———; m. Jacob Kent of Leicester, Mass., May 23, 1773.
*190. OLIVE, b. ———; m. Samuel Wakefield Feb. 8, 1776.
191. DANIEL, b. Nov. 9 and bap. Nov. 21, 1756; m. Rachel, dau. of Samuel Noyse, Mar. 11, 1777.

63

REBECCA,[4] (*Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Ebenezer and Jemima (Daniels) Tucker, was born in Milton Sept. 19, 1720. Married, Oct. 17, 1737; †William Green of Leicester, Mass., who was the fourth descendant of Thomas Green, born in Malden July 6, 1716. He resided in South Leicester, Mass., in or near the present village of Greenville, and was a farmer. He received by deed from his father, dated Sept. 6, 1754, a portion of the paternal homestead. He was collector of taxes for Leicester in 1744.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND REBECCA (TUCKER) GREEN, BORN IN LEICESTER:

192. JOEL, b. Sept. 9, 1738; m. Chloe, (No. 187) dau. of Jedediah Tucker.
*193. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 25, 1742.
*194. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 27, 1744; m. Dorcas Ellis Sept. 3, 1767.
*195. IRA, b. Nov. 29, 1746.
*196. REBECCA, b. Apr. 14, 1749.
*197. ASENATH, b. Dec. 31, 1750.
*198. JESSE, b. Oct. 25, 1752.

---

†William Green was a descendant of Thomas Green of the fourth generation, viz., William,[4] William[3], William[2], Thomas[1], who was born in Malden, Mass., July 6, 1716.

*199. Olive, b. July 19, 1754.
*200. Jeruah, b. May 2, 1756.
*201. Jehiel, b. Dec. 9, 1758.

72

Benjamin,[4] (*Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Williams) Tucker, was born Mar. 15, 1703 or '04, probably in Leicester, Mass. He lived on a farm in Cherry Valley in that town, which he purchased of Nathaniel Richardson in 1727. He married Mary Warren of Watertown, Mass., Apr. 3, 1729. Died Jan. 20, 1761.

Children:

202. Benjamin, b. in Leicester Jan. 23, 1734: m. Martha Davis of Roxbury; d. Worcester, Mass.
*203. Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1730; m. Abel Woodward 1753.
*204. Mary. b. Mar. 6, 1731.
205. Joshua, b. July 3, 1738; settled in Strafford, Vt.
*206. Abijah, b. ———, 1740; settled in Marlboro, N. H., and died there; had no sons.
*207. Caleb, b.———, 1743.

73

Stephen,[4] (*Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Williams) Tucker of Roxbury, Mass., was born Sept. 23, 1704 or '05. He married Hannah Parks May 31, 1739. He settled in Leicester, Mass.

He married, second, in 1750, Mary, daughter of Onesephirus and Mary (Saunderson) Pike, probably from Shrewsbury.

Children. By First Marriage:

*208. Hannah, b. 1739.
*209. Stephen, b. 1741.
210. John, b. 1742; moved to Stockbridge, Mass., before the Revolution; d. there Sept. 10, 1818.
*211. Lucy, b. 1744.
*212. Rebekah, b. 1746.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*213. JAMES, b. 1751; served 44 months in the Revolutionary war; was sergeant; was at West Point 1781.
*214. NATHAN, b. 1752.
215. ZEPHANIAH, b. 1756; m. Huldah Holmes, Woodstock, Conn.; served in Capt. Martin's company in the war, 1777.
*216. MARY, b. 1759.
*217. ELIZABETH, b. 1760.
*218. SOLOMON, b. 1761.
*219. DANIEL, b. 1764.
*220. SARAH, b. 1770.

76

SAMUEL,[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Williams) Tucker of Roxbury, Mass., was born July 5, 1716. He married, June 19, 1740, Hannah, daughter of Peter and Sarah Sylvester of Scituate, Mass., who removed from that place to Leicester, Mass., in 1720. She was born in 1716. He first lived in Leicester, but afterward purchased a farm in Spencer, Mass., in 1762, where he spent the remainder of his life. His place was in the northeast part of the town.

CHILDREN. BORN IN LEICESTER, MASS.:

221. SARAH, b. Apr. 25, 1741; m. David Baldwin Sept. 22, 1774.
222. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 8, 1743; m. Elizabeth Livermore of Leicester.
*223. HANNAH, b. Feb. 3, 1745; ~~d. July 22, 1766.~~
*224. ISAAC, b. Dec. 15, 1746.
*225. RUTH, b. Nov. 17, 1748.
*226. ELIJAH, b. ———, 1751; d. of small pox May 11, 1777.
*227. HULDAH, b. Apr. 1, 1755; d. 1777.
228. EZEKIEL, b. Aug. 29, 1757; m., 1st, Hannah Phillips Mar. 28, 1782; 2d, Elizabeth Phelps of Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1786.

77

SAMUEL SUMNER,[4] (*Ann*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of George and Ann (Tucker) Sumner, was born in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 13, 1695. He married Elizabeth Griffin. He died Feb. 8, 1782.

CHILD OF SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH (GRIFFIN) SUMNER:

228 A. ANN, b. Sept. 25, 1724; m. Edward Ruggles† of Pomfret, Conn.

86

JONATHAN[4] (*Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]). Capt. Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Hannah Tucker of Charlton, Mass., was born May 27, 1707. He married, first, Martha Jackson Jan. 13, 1732, who died Nov. 23, 1774, aged 64 years.

Jonathan, at an advanced age, married his second wife, Lucy.

He was agent for the *Massachusetts Spy* when it was removed from Boston, which was the first thing ever printed in Worcester. He was chairman of the Selectmen for some years after the "Gore," in which he lived, was definitely affixed to the town. He died Nov. 17, 1784, and was buried in Charlton, Mass., in a lot known as the Jonathan Tucker yard, on the Spencer road, leading north from the "Milward" school-house, about ten rods from the highway. In this yard are but two graves, one in memory of Mrs. Martha, wife of Capt. Jonathan Tucker, who died Nov. 23, 1774, aged 64 years. His grave has no marked headstone. The lot is enclosed by a stone wall and it contains two pine trees.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*229. MARTHA, b. Apr. 22, 1732; m. Jonathan Upham 1750.

230. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 19, 1734; m. Annis Thompson Sept. 1, 1756; d. Jan. 15, 1815.

*231. HANNAH, b. Mar. 17, 1737; m. James Blanchard.

232. ANN, b. Apr. 11, 1740; m. James Corbin of Dudley, Mass., Apr. 18, 1761; d. Apr. 11, 1813, at Newport, N. H.

233. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 24, 1742; m. Mary Hincher of Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 27, 1768, who d. Apr. 20, 1811, aged 71; he d. June 9, 1820, aged 77.

*234. BATHSHEBA, b. July 14, 1745; d. Jan. 23, 1750.

---

†For the rest of Samuel Sumner's children and descendants, see Ruggles' genealogy in this work.

*235. Esther, b. Oct. 16, 1747; d. Dec. 11, 1754.
*236. Edward, b. Jan. 16, 1750; d. Mar. 26, 1765.
*237. Manasseh,† who is mentioned in his father's will as "Boas," but for what reason is not apparent. He was said to be a talented man. He died, Nov. 17, 1789, at a place called "Milward," in Charlton.

By Second Marriage.

238. Payson, b. 1782; m. Hannah Rogers Nov. 25, 1810; d. 1852.

Children of John,† Son of Manasseh Tucker.

*239. Henry C., b. ———; m. Lydia H. Lawrence, teacher; both d. 1881.
*240. Ella A., b. ———; m. Alfred S. Smith.

Worcester ss. To Jonathan Tucker (No. 86),
Captain of the military foot company in the Gore in said County.
Greeting:

Agreeable to law and pursuant to a warrant from the Honourable Spencer Phipps, Esq., Lieut. Governor and Commander in Chief in and over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England;

In his Majesty's name you are required to raise if in your power for his Majesty's service by enlistment two able bodied effective men to be employed for the security of His Majesty's dominions in North America on or before the Twenty first of March next; but least said number should not be enlisted by said Time, you are alike required forthwith to cause all the trained band Soldiers in your Company to be warned to appear on the twenty second day of March next, in Arms; and if the Quota assigned to be raised, shall not be obtained by enlistment as aforesaid, You are then to cause said number to be compleated by Impressment, out of said Company: And if any person or persons then impressed, shall pay his or their fines, within Twenty four Hours from their Impressment, you are to continue the Impress till the number ordered you to be raised is compleat.

You are alike required to make Return to Me of the names of the persons raised and who were raised by Inlistment, and when, on or before the 25th day of March next you are by no means to return any Man inlisted that shall be impressed or was not inlisted as aforesaid;

---

†Manasseh Tucker of Charlton had a son John, who lived in Oxford, Mass. He married Lucy M. Davidson Apr. 3, 1844. He died June 21, 1869. She married, second, Warren Sibley of Auburn, Mass. One record has given Manasseh as a son by the second marriage of Jonathan. Martha (Jonathan's first wife) died in 1774; Manasseh died 1789. It therefore seems incredible that Manasseh should have consummated so early a marriage as would be indicated by Jonathan's second marriage.

and you are to cause the persons inlisted and impressed to appear before Me at Worcester on or before the Twenty fifth of March next to be Mustered, on pain of forfeiting and paying the Sum of Ten Pounds for each Neglect; and for not making a return as aforesaid Twenty Pounds.

Hereof fail not at your Peril.

Given under my hand and Seal at Worcester the twenty sixth day of February 1757. JOHN CHANDLER JR. Col.

94

EPHRAIM,[4] (*Ephraim*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) (supposed) son of Ephraim and Priscilla Tucker and grandson of Benjamin and Ann (Payson) Tucker of Roxbury, was born in Dorchester Feb. 8, 1722.

He enlisted in the army directly after the battle of Bunker Hill. He marched with a company of Worcester county men to take part in the battle of Bennington, but on arriving at Hadley they were informed that the battle had been fought and their services were not needed. He was on duty on that occasion from Aug. 21 to Aug. 31, 1777.

He joined the insurgents in the Shays insurrection, and after it was suppressed accepted amnesty from the government Sept. 29, 1787. He owned real estate in Hardwick, where he lived, and also in Dana, Mass. He married Abigail ———, probably for his second wife†.

CHILDREN:

(Births taken from Page's "History of Hardwick, Mass.")

*241. BENJAMIN, b. May 6, 1780.
*242. EHHRAIM, b. Apr. —, 1784.

---

†Lewis R. Tucker, of 47 Tremont street, Boston, reported that he had looked over the records of Trinity Church, Boston, and found the following items: Ephraim Tucker m. Mary Richards Mar. 31, 1743. (This may have been first wife of Ephraim, No. 94.) Baptisms of children of Ephraim and Mary: Ephraim, Jan. 22, 1744; Lewis, Oct. 20, 1745; Mary, July 22, 1750; Anne, Apr. 25, 1752. "As no one of these children appears in the records of 'Births in Boston,' I think the family must have lived beyond the city limits."—L. R. T.

104

JOSEPH,[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) the oldest son of Joseph and Margarette Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 1, 1714. He married Elizabeth Garret of the same place Aug. 6, 1744, but lived with her but a short time, as he enlisted in His Majesty's service in the expedition against Louisburg, Cape Breton, in 1745, from which he never returned.

This expedition seems to have been a pet scheme of Gov. Shirley, and was adopted by the Legislature of Massachusetts in secret session by a majority of one vote. William Pepperell of Kittery, Me., had command of the forces raised, of which Connecticut sent 516, New Hampshire 304, and Massachusetts 3,250 men. The place was defended by a garrison of 1,600 men under Duchambon. The besiegers, being without tents, were obliged to shelter themselves with houses composed of turf and brush, their beds being of earth, which in that latitude proved very destructive to the troops, who were unaccustomed to such hardships. The siege lasted seven weeks, when the garrison capitulated on the 17th of June, 1745. The batteries were planned by the same officer (Richard Gridley) who planned the intrenchments on Bunker Hill, and the same old drums that beat in triumph at the capture of Louisburg beat also at Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, thirty years later. Joseph died on the island of Cape Breton June 13, 1745, aged 31 years, 4 months and 12 days.

HE HAD ONE SON, VIZ.:

243. EPHRAIM, b. May 12, 1745; m. Mehitabel, dau. of David Chandler of Pomfret, Conn., May 4, 1767.

Elizabeth, the widow of Joseph, afterwards married Benjamin Fasset of Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 8, 1746.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH (TUCKER) FASSETT:

*244. GRACE, m. Silas Chandler of Pomfret.
*245. LYDIA, m. Peter Stockwell of Pomfret.

105

BENJAMIN,[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joseph and Margarette Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 11, 1716. Married Lydia Gardner Sept. 8, 1748. She died May 7, 1772.

CHILDREN:

*246. JOSEPH, b. May 29, 1749.
*247. SARAH, b. Nov. 28, 1750.
*248. ANN——; m. William Lyon.

106

JOSHUA[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*,[1]) was born July 13, 1717, and died Sept. 4, 1762.

107

DAVID[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) was born Nov. 7, 1718, and died Sept. 9, 1762.

Joshua and David were sons of Joseph and Margarette Tucker.

It is not known that either of these individuals ever married. They both died at Havana, being members of an expedition sent there to reduce the place.

The expedition consisted of 10,000 men under Lord Albemarle, 1,000 of whom were raised in Connecticut, and the regiment was under the immediate command of Lieut. Col. Israel Putnam, afterward major general of the armies of the United States.

They landed on the 17th of June, a day which will be forever memorable in the annals of American history, in the year 1762. The place was taken, but a large proportion of those who went from Connecticut never returned, as many of them were carried off by yellow fever, which prevailed to an alarming extent among the troops.

Thus did Joseph Tucker sacrifice three of his sons on the altar of his country.

110

ESTHER,[4] (*Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Sumner) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1720. She married John Gilbert of Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 19, 1742. He was of the fifth generation from Sir John Gilbert, who came to this country from Devonshire county in England in 1636, and was in Dorchester, Mass., about that time. (John,[5] Eleazer,[4] Eleazer,[3] Thomas,[2] Sir John Gilbert.[1]) He afterward went to Taunton, Mass., in 1638, being one of the incorporated body of forty who settled that town. Esther died Apr. 13, 1764, in her 44th year.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ESTHER (TUCKER) GILBERT:

*249. ELEAZER, b. Mar. 14, 1744; m. Sarah Weeks Apr. 2, 1772.
250. JOHN, b. at Brooklyn, Conn., June 2, 1746; m. Rachel Pierce Dec. 28, 1769.
*251. DANIEL, b. Nov. 30, 1748; d. 1754.
*252. THADDEUS, b. Dec. 20, 1750; had a family and lived and d. in Cummington, Mass.
*253. MARY, b. Aug. 16, 1753; d. aged 1 yr. 1 mo.
*254. SOLOMON, b. Aug. 16, 1755.
*255. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 5, 1757; a soldier of the war of the Revolution; d. Brooklyn, Conn.
*256. ESTHER, b. Aug. 24, 1759; d. Nov. 27, 1784, in her 26th year.
*257. JEDEDIAH, b. Aug. 27, 1761; d. Mar. 5, 1789.

John Gilbert married, second, Hannah Hammond of Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 22, 1764. She died May 14, 1775, aged 48.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND HANNAH (HAMMOND) GILBERT:

*258. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 13, 1765; m. Mary Cleveland of Brooklyn, Conn., Dec. 4, 1791.
*259. ABBIE, ———.
*260. MARY, ———.
*261. OLIVE, ———.

Joseph Cleveland

John Gilbert married, third, Zeruiah Sabin Jan. 18, 1776.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ZERUIAH (SABIN) GILBERT:

*262. CHESTER, ———; d. young.
*263. CALVIN, ———; unknown.
*264. CHLOE, ———; d. young.

THE GILBERTS OF NEW ENGLAND.

The Gilberts of New England are the descendants of Otho Gilbert, whose home was in Devonshire county, England, then a place of the first importance in the country for its commerce and sea-ports.

The family seat is not far from the port of Torquay, looking out on the English channel. Otho Gilbert had three sons, John, Humphrey and Adrian, who were men of distinction and wealth, and all engaged in schemes of American colonization. Humphrey was the second son, born in 1539, and was one of the most accomplished men of his time, and it was he who first conceived the idea of establishing the power of England in the New World, the seed from whence grew the present United States.

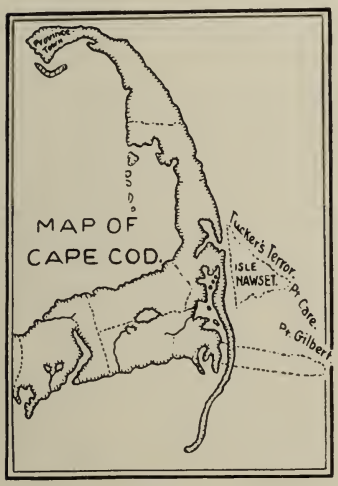
The mother of Sir Humphrey Gilbert was mother also of Sir Walter Raleigh by a second marriage. Although he was twelve years the senior of Raleigh, they always acted in concert, and their influence was great in directing the current of English history during those exciting times.

The last vessel in which he embarked, called The Squirrel, was a small one of only ten tons burthen. He was besought to leave it and find greater safety in a larger vessel, but his answer was: "I will not forsake my little company going homeward, with whom I have passed so many storms and perils." While coasting in the vicinity of Newfoundland, his vessel went down in a violent storm Sept. 9, 1583. When last seen he was sitting quietly in the stern of the boat with a book in his hand. His last words were: "We are as near heaven by sea as by land."

His son Raleigh Gilbert had a son Humphrey, born in 1615, and is supposed to be the one who settled in Ipswich,

Mass., in 1648. His descendants settled in Gloucester, Marblehead, Brookfield and Littleton, Mass.

Bartholomew Gosnold sailed from Falmouth, England, on the 25th of March, 1602, in a small vessel called the Concord.



This vessel passed certain points on the eastern or outer shore of Cape Cod, now known as dangerous shoals, but which were in 1602 peninsulas of firm land, and which were called by the Concord's crew "Tucker's Terror "and "Gilbert's Point," from two of its officers, Daniel Tucker, afterward governor of Bermuda, and Bartholomew Gilbert, who was subsequently killed by the Indians on the shores of Chesapeake bay.

Sir John Gilbert was in Dorchester in 1636 with grown-up sons, Thomas, John and Giles, all born in England. It was supposed he was knighted by Queen Elizabeth in 1570. He died after 1654, his will being dated May 10 that year. He left a wife Winnifred, and daughter Mary, who married a Norcross.

Thomas Gilbert, son of Sir John, married Jane, daughter of Hugh Rossiter, who died June 9, 1691. This was said to be the first marriage ceremony ever solemnized in Taunton, Mass.

III

EPHRAIM,[4] (*Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ephraim and Mary (Sumner) Tucker, was born Apr. 5, 1722, in Milton. He married Widow Lydia (Bottom) Williams Nov. 15, 1764. She was born Aug. 20, 1735, and died Jan. 20, 1807.

April 28, 1775, he bought of Silas Child of Woodstock, Conn., about 130 acres of land for £425, which he sold July 31, 1777, taking his pay in Continental currency. He moved back to Pomfret, where he subsequently lost his property by the depreciation of the currency, which became nearly worthless while in his possession. He again moved to Woodstock in 1788. He was a worthy member of the Presbyterian Church for many years. He died Feb. 28, 1806. He was a pioneer settler in Woodstock,—for he struck the first blow and felled the first tree in clearing away the forest of his new home, and that but a few rods east of the spot of ground upon which he erected his house. This house a few years later was carried away by a tornado, but one room being left, which it is supposed was protected by the stone chimney, 10x9 feet in size.

CHILDREN (BORN IN POMFRET, CONN.):

*265. JEDUTHAN, b. Oct. 2, 1765; d. May 8, 1767.
266. EPHRAIM, b. Apr. 11, 1767; m. Sally Dresser of Pomfret; lived in Windsor, Mass., where he died.
267. JEDUTHAN, b. Jan. 3, 1769; m. Abi Brown.
*268. LUCY, b. Oct. 11, 1770; d. Sept. 11, 1775.
*269. LYDIA, b. Feb. 10, 1772; d. Feb. 25, 1773.
*270. SETH, b. Aug. 22, 1773; m. Polly Bradish.
271. LUTHER, b. Mar. 24, 1775; m., 1st, Betsey Williams; 2d, Polly Gage; d. Dec. 20, 1855.
*272. ANN, ———.
273. NANCY, b. Mar. 23, 1777; m. William Lyon; d. Apr. 7, 1845.

116

STEPHEN[4] (*Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]). Capt. Stephen son of Ephraim and Mary (Sumner) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1732. Married Lois Lyon, daughter of Col. Jabez Lyon of Woodstock, Conn., who was born June 1, 1737. She died Aug. 1, 1795. Capt. Stephen Tucker owned a farm of 200 to 300 acres in Woodstock, Conn. His nephew, Luther (No. 271), son of Ephraim Tucker, afterwards acquired a portion of this farm. Stephen

died Nov. 8, 1808. "He was a very fine, honest and upright man."

CHILDREN (ALL BORN IN WOODSTOCK, CONN.):

*274. LYDIA, b. July 29, 1751; m. Samuel Jones Dec. 15, 1791; d. in Woodstock.

*275. ASENATH, b. Dec. 2, 1758; m. Daniel Roberts; she d. in Darien, N. Y., at an advanced age.

*276. SOPHIA, b. Mar. 16, 1760; m. Samuel Burnell; removed to Brandon, Vt., where she d. May, 1802.

277. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 20, 1761; m. Olive Green, dau. of Charles Green, July 3, 1791; moved to Brandon, Vt.; d. 1820.

*278. MARY, OR MOLLY, b. Apr. 19, 1763; m. Jonathan Dodge; removed to Brandon and d. there, Sept. 1, 1835.

*278 A. DANIEL, b. ———; d. in infancy.

*279. URANIA, b. Dec. 2, 1764; m. James Beale; d. in Lyme, N. H., Jan. 6, 1848.

*280. HULDAH, b. Apr. 2, 1768; m. Seth Deming; lived in Cornish, N. H.

*281. LOIS, b. Oct. 20, 1769; m. Abner Hovey; lived in Lyme, N. H., in 1848.

282. PENUEL, b. Oct. 2, 1773; m. Sylvia Abbott; had four daughters; moved to Pompey, N. Y., thence to Preble.

*283. HANNAH, b. May 10, 1775; m. Arba Green, brother of Stephen (No. 277) Tucker's wife, Feb. 10, 1791; lived in Brandon, where he died; afterward she removed to Burlington, Vt.

*284. ESTHER, b. June 13, 1776; m. Samuel Morris; lived in Cazenovia, N. Y., where she died.

117

ABIJAH,[4] (*Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ephraim and Mary (Sumner) Tucker, was born June 1, 1735. He lived at one time in Pittsford, Vt., but removed from there, and the place where he died is unknown.

It is supposed he had a son

*284 A. GERSHOM, who had a daughter

284 B. MARY, who married Thomas Chandler.

125

WILLIAM,[4] (*Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Stephen and Hannah (Belcher) Tucker, was born in Preston, Conn., May

28, 1737. He married Esther, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth (Gates) Morgan of Preston, June 4, 1767. He died Nov. 5, 1819. She (Esther) was born Mar. 24, 1744, and died Oct. 2, 1818.

CHILDREN:

285. STEPHEN, b. Apr. 30, 1768; m. Eunice Baldwin Jan. 17, 1793; he d. Aug. 15, 1853.
*286. SUSAN, b. Nov 8, 1769; d. Mar. 13, 1773.
*287. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 27, 1771; d. Apr. 1, 1814.
*288. HANNAH, b. Aug. 2, 1772; m. Almon Baker of Brooklyn, Conn.
*289. SUSAN, b. July 23, 1774; m. Asa Hutchens of Thompson, Conn.; d. Feb. 16, 1845.
290. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 26, 1782; m. Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lord) Morgan of Preston, Conn., May 5, 1814; d. July 11, 1839.

126

EPHRAIM,[4] (*Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Stephen and Hannah (Belcher) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., about 1740. Married (name unknown). Settled in Preston, Conn., from which the town of Griswold was set off in 1815. He was a Tory, and a lieutenant in the British army. His silver knee buckles were made into spoons, which are now (1895) in possession of his great grand-daughter, Mrs. William H. Bartlett (No. 978) of Worcester, Mass.

He had two children:

*291. CYNTHIA, ———; m. Barstow.
292. EPHRAIM, b. July 21, 1786; m. May Coit, who was born Sept. 26, 1786.

127

WILLIAM,[4] (*Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*[2], *Robert*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Jane (Clap) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1707. He married Rachel Adams of Milton Dec. 26, 1728. He was deacon of the church in that town. She died Dec. 9, 1771. He died May 9, 1771.

CHILDREN:

293. EBENEZER, b. June 5, 1729; m. Elizabeth Atherton of Stoughton, Mass., June 19, 1764.

*294. RACHEL, b. Sept. 30, 1732; m. Joseph Clap of Milton, Dec. 26, 1750.
*295. MANASSEH, b. Feb. 14, 1736; d. Mar. 31, 1737.
296. WILLIAM, b. June 30, 1739; m. Abigail Wadsworth of Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1760.
*297. JANE, OR JEAN, b. Jan. 9, 1744; d. Mar. 28, 1746.

134

SAMUEL,[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Manassch*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Rebecca (Leeds) Tucker, was born Sept. 25, 1719, in Milton, Mass. Married, first, Susanna Thatcher, 1742; second, Elizabeth Heywood, 1749. He died May 27, 1776.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*298. MARY, b. May 22, 1745.
*299. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 12, 1747; m. Geo. Mansfield Oct. 22, 1770.
*300. JOHN, b. Oct. 26, 1748.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

301. SAMUEL, b. July 14, 1750; m. Abigail Vose of Milton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1775; d. July 19, 1841. Another authority says d. July 19, 1843.
*302. JOSHUA, b. Jan. 9, 1752; lived in Gardner Mass.; will dated 1832. No children mentioned.
*303. ELIZABETH, b. July 12, 1753.
*304. REBECCA, b. Mar. —, 1755.
*305. EUNICE, b. June —, 1756.
306. SETH, b. Jan. 18, 1757; m. Jane Payson Nov. 31, 1791, at Winchendon, Mass.; d. there Nov. 12, 1855.
307. ELISHA, b. June 20, 1760; d. in Winchendon, Mass. Will dated Oct. 10, 1808.
*308. NATHANIEL, b. 1769; d. Feb. 10, 1838. He made a bequest of $1000 for the poor of Milton.

135

NATHANIEL,[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Manassch*,[2] *Robert*[1]) youngest son of Capt. Samuel and Rebecca (Leeds) Tucker of Scotch Woods, in Milton, was born Apr. 29, 1725, and graduated at Harvard College in 1744. He studied for the ministry and settled in New Jersey, where he married ———, and died in 1748. He had a posthumous son,

309. NATHANIEL, b. in 1748; m. Anna Dalton of Boston; d. Nov. 8, 1776.

Nathaniel's[4] wife married, second, Samuel Davenport of Milton.

141

WAITSTILL,[4] (*Jazeniah*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jazeniah and Susannah (Sumner) Tucker, was born Oct. 25, 1737. Pub. to Nathan Foord of Marshfield, Nov. 21, 1756, whom she married. They lived for a time on the Tucker estate on Brush hill, and had a family of nine children, all born in Milton.

*310. JAMES FOORD, the second son, m. Hannah Blake of Milton; was register of deeds for Norfolk county 1813, and was succeeded in his office by his son,

*311. ENOS FOORD, and by

*312. JAMES FOORD, the son of Enos, who in 1887 was living in California.

142

ELIZABETH,[4] (*Jazeniah*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jazeniah and Waitstill (Sumner) Tucker, was born July 27, 1739, in Milton. She married Elijah Glover of Milton, Jan. 1, 1762. He was born in Boston July 20, 1725. They had one daughter,

*313. SUSANNAH GLOVER, b. Apr. 21, 1765; m. Charles Pierce of Milton, Nov. 4, 1790, by whom she had four children; d. in Milton Aug. 31, 1845, aged 80.

She married, second, George Clark of Milton, Nov. 2, 1776, by whom she had two children:

*314. ELEANOR CLARK, b. 1790; m. Dea. Daniel Noyes of Boston.

*315. JAZENIAH TUCKER CLARK, who inherited the Robert Tucker estate on Brush hill, and was the ancestor of (No. 316).

*316. SUSAN W. CLARK, who held the property until her death in 1889.

She (Elizabeth) married, third, Deacon Moses Carey of North Bridgewater, Mass., and died there in 1825.

145

WOODARD,[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Sarah (Woodard) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., May 28, 1733. He married Mercy Tinkham† in 1756. He joined the church in Middleboro, Mass., Mar. 7, 1742, at the age of nine years. He died Apr. 12, 1761, aged 28. Had one son:

317. DANIEL, b. ———; m. Susanna, dau. of Nathan Thompson of Middleboro, Mass., and had, as is supposed, a son named Jireh.

Rev. Jireh Tucker, Jr., said that his father was son of Woodard Tucker, but as Woodard died in 1761 and Jireh was born in 1792, thirty-one years after Woodard died, it is evident there was one generation between, which was probably Daniel. The following was furnished by the above-mentioned Rev. Jireh Tucker, Jr.

318. JIREH, b. Apr. 16, 1792; m. Achsah Tracy Oct. 10, 1816; lived in South Royalton, Vt.

148

JAMES,[5] (*Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jeremiah and Mary (Wadsworth) Tucker, was born March 6, 1740; baptized March 16, 1740. He married Rebecca Swift in 1763.

CHILDREN:

*319. REBEKAH, b. Dec. 4, 1764.
*320. NATHANIEL, bap. Apr. 10, 1768.
*321. MARY, b. Apr. 16, 1770.
*322. NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 1, 1772.
*323. SARAH SWIFT, bap. June 20, 1773.
*324. ELIPHALET, b. Nov. 5, 1775.
*325. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1777.
*326. PATIENCE, b. Apr. 14, 1779.
*326 A. RUTH, b. Apr. 15, 1781.
*326 B. FANNY, b. Apr. 20, 1783.

---

†The Tinkhams were well known in Middleboro for many years. Mrs. Hannah M. (Tinkham) Wellington, a member of that family, now resides at the residence of Ephraim Tucker, Jr. (No. 1314), Worcester, Mass.

150

BENJAMIN,[5] (*Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jeremiah and Mary (Wadsworth) Tucker, was born in Milton in 1744. He married Jane Babcock of Milton in 1766, where their oldest son was born. They removed to Stoughton (afterward called Canton), Mass., where the remainder of their children were born.

CHILDREN:

327. ENOS, b. Oct. 5, 1766; m. Mary ——. He was a harness maker in Worcester; d. June 19, 1822.
328. NATHAN, b. Apr. 24, 1774; m. Hannah Mann of Randolph Dec. 19, 1802; d. July 25, 1838.
*329. HANNAH, b. Sept. 21, 1769; m. Joshua Spear of Randolph, Mass.
*330. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 12, 1771; d. in infancy.
331. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 20, 1776; m. Mary Pike of Norway, Me., Oct. 2, 1803; d. Oct. 27, 1857.
332. SUSANNA, b. May 6, 1778; m. Samuel Fisher of Canton, Mass.; he was born Nov. 14, 1776.
333. JESSE, b. July 14, 1780; m. Rebecca Fisher May, 1805; settled in West Gardiner, Me.
*334. JANE, b. July 23, 1783; m. John Mann of Randolph, Mass.
335. JEREMIAH, b. May 6, 1785; m. Charlotte White of Randolph, 1806; lived and died on home place.

152

DAVID,[5] (*Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jeremiah and Mary (Wadsworth) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., June 3, 1752. He married Mary Richardson July 19, 1775. Was deacon of the church in Milton. Removed to Stoughton, Mass. He died Aug. 24, 1825. She died Feb. 15, 1813.

CHILDREN:

*336. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 4, 1779: m. Jonas Tolman of Brookline, Mass., Nov. 4, 1802.
*337. MARY WADSWORTH, b. Jan. 27, 1782; d. Nov. 25, 1793. Tombstone record of death is Nov. 22, 1792.
*338. JESSE, b. Dec. 7, 1784; m. Betsey Reed of Weymouth, Mass. (One record Mary Houghton.)
*339. LUCY, b. July 19, 1787.
*340. RUTH, b. June 7, 1789.

153

JEREMIAH,[5] (*Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jeremiah and Mary (Wadsworth) Tucker, was born May 17, 1754. He married Rebecca Trescott of Milton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1777. He died July 13, 1825, aged 71 years.

CHILDREN:

*341. LYDIA,† b. July 22, 1778; m. Isaac Paul of Dedham, Mass., Dec. 7, 1811; d. May 4, 1854.

*342. REBECCA,† b. Mar. 31, 1779 (Town Record, 1780); unmarried; d. Sept. 9, 1850.

154

ISAAC,[5] (*Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jeremiah and Mary (Wadsworth) Tucker, was born in Milton Oct. 7, 1756. He married Nelly, daughter of John and Mary Tolman McKendry of Stoughton, Mass., August, 1780. He was captain of a company in the 6th Regular Militia. His commission, signed by Gov. Hancock, is in possession of the family. He died Dec. 27, 1837. His wife, Nelly, was born June 11, 1758, and died Feb. 10, 1840.

CHILDREN:

343. SALLY, b. Sept. 28, 1781; m. Joel Pratt of Milton, June 27, 1799.

*344. JOHN, b. Dec. 24, 1782; d. Sept. 19, 1805, aged 23 years.

345. ISAAC, b. Sept. 22, 1784; m. Abigail Tucker (No. 571) of Milton, May 6, 1810; d. Sept. 22, 1822.

346. BETSEY (one record ELIZA), b. Oct. 7, 1786; m. Stephen Swan of Charlestown, or Arlington, Mass., June 12, 1823. He was b. Oct. 20, 1785; d. October, 1871. She d. Sept. 1, 1873.

347. CATHERINE, OR CATY, b. Aug. 16, 1790; m. Nathan (No. 364), son of Amariah Tucker, July 8, 1813; d. Mar. 30, 1871.

348. NELLY, b. Apr. 22, 1793; m. Heman M. Burr of Bridgewater, Mass., May 8, 1813; d. at Worcester Feb. 2, 1881.

---

†The estates of Rebecca Tucker ($20,000) and Lydia Paul ($10,000) were legally distributed to about 140 of their descendants, Robert Vose of Dorchester being the administrator. A carefully prepared cloth roll, with the heirs-at-law beautifully written thereon, prepared by B. Tucker of Boston in 1855, is still preserved. The following is a quotation from the roll: "Rebekah, deceased Sept. 9, 1850; Lydia, May 4, 1854. Their ancestors were Jeremiah Tucker, who died July 13, 1825, and Jeremiah Tucker of Milton, Mass. Gent. Obit. 1776. Their 'spirits still live.'

'Hark, they whisper, angels say,
Sister spirits, come away.' "

155

JESSE,[5] (*Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jeremiah and Mary (Wadsworth) Tucker, was born July 17, 1759. Graduated at Harvard in 1778; studied medicine with his kinsman, Dr. John Warren. He went out as surgeon in Capt. Manly's privateer. When a few days out the vessel was captured and he was carried a prisoner to Newfoundland, where the yellow fever was raging. He took the fever and died in 1799.

158

RUTH,[5] (*Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Wadsworth) Tucker, was born June 16, 1761; she married, Dec. 15, 1785, William, son of John McKendry, born Apr. 14, 1751. He died Aug. 23, 1798. She died Mar. 2, 1806. Her death was occasioned by her clothes taking fire as she sat by the fire-place asleep. He was quartermaster in Col. Brooks' regiment in 1781, and at the close of the war was one of the original founders of the Society of Cincinnati. His diary, kept while in service in the Revolution, is still in existence in the possession of Miss Agnes H. McKendry of Mattapan, Mass. It has been published by the Massachusetts Historical Society. He left no children.

158 A

JOHN,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Abigail (Shepard) Tucker, was born Oct. 26, 1748, in Milton, He was baptized Nov. 6, 1748. He married Rachel, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Smith) Thompson, Apr. 24, 1772. She was born Dec. 29, 1755, and died Oct. 18, 1830. She was the grand-daughter of Archibald Thompson, born 1691, who came from Ireland to America in 1724, lived first in Abington and then in South Braintree, Mass., and made the first spinning foot wheel probably that was made in New England. Capt. John Tucker was one of the minute men who marched from Stoughton, on receiving the news of the

Lexington alarm Apr. 19, 1775, and afterward served in the war of the Revolution as captain. He resided at the "Farms" in Canton until 1803, when he purchased the Redman farm and opened the tavern which has since been famous both under his management and also that of his son William, who carried it on after the death of John, which occurred Dec. 12, 1826.

CHILDREN:

*348 A. ABIGAIL, b. May 8, 1773; d. Mar. 17, 1787.
348 B. LEMUEL, b. Mar. 17, 1775; m. Polly Upham; d. May 4, 1845.
*348 C. DANIEL VOSE, b. Jan. 26, 1777; d. July 31, 1780.
348 D. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 13, 1779; m. John Capen; d. Feb. 19, 1810.
348 E. RACHEL, b. Jan. 26, 1781; m. Jesse Davenport.
348 F. FANNY, b. Apr. 15, 1783; m. Jacob Hoyt Feb. 7, 1805 (Hoyt Gen.).
348 G. PEGGY, b. Apr. 21, 1785; m. Amos Upham.
*348 H. JOHN, b. Apr. 14, 1787; d. Sept. 20, 1811; unmarried.
348 I. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 28, 1790; m., 1st, Lucy French July 2, 1818; 2d, Matilda Partridge, 1848. He d. May 20, 1868.
348 J. CLARISSA, b. Oct. 17, 1793; m. Alexander Fisher Sept. 17, 1816, who was b. Dec. 2, 1780; d. Jan. 24, 1874. She d. Oct. 19, 1880.
348 K. ROBERT THOMPSON, b. May 27, 1795; m., 1st, Hannah Billings Oct., 1817; 2d, Catherine Billings Nov., 1827. He d. Mar. 22, 1872.
348 L. LUCY, b. Dec. 18, 1798; m. Ebenezer Burrill Oct., 182–.

158 B

SAMUEL,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Abigail (Shepard) Tucker, was born in Stoughton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1753. He married Olive Hartwell Nov. 30, 1780. She was born in 1760 and died Nov. 12, 1843. He died Feb. 29, 1820.

CHILDREN:

348 M. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 4, 1782; m. Caty McKendry; d. Dec. 19, 1837.
348 N. JOHN, b. June 19, 1786; m. Mary Billings; d. Apr. 7, 1858.
348 O. DORCAS, b. Oct. 6, 1788; m. Jesse Fenno; d. Aug. 27, 1855.
348 P. DAVID, b. Sept. 23, 1790; m. Cordelia Studley of Warren, Mass.
348 Q. OLIVE, b. Apr. 22, 1793; m. Daniel Alden; d. Sept., 1825.
348 R. JEDEDIAH, b. Sept. 13, 1795; m. Adaline Watson; d. Oct. 28, 1878.
348 S. ZACHARIAH, b. ———; m. Lucinda Mann.
*348 T. JOSEPH, b. 1797; m. ———; d. about 1862.
348 U. ELIZABETH, b. 1799; m. Horatio Nichols 1833.

158 D

DANIEL,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Abigail (Shepard) Tucker, was born in Stoughton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1750.† He married Bethia Gill, daughter of Benjamin Gill of Stoughton, Nov. 3, 1777, who was born Mar. 8, 1758, and died June 15, 1844. He died Aug. 21, 1823.

CHILDREN:

348 V. ELIJAH, b. Dec. 14, 1778; m. Hannah Fenno.
*348 W. DANIEL, b. Apr. 24, 1782; unmarried; d. Sept. 2, 1851.
348 X. CHARLES, b. May 27, 1794; m. Mehitabel Fenno.

158 E

JEDEDIAH,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Abigail (Shepard) Tucker, was born in Stoughton, now Canton, Mass., Mar. 19 (one record Mar. 29), 1761. He graduated from Harvard College in 1782 and settled in Loudon, N. H.,‡ first as a missionary, and later became the ordained minister of that town, where he also practiced medicine. He was paid for preaching by the town, as that was the law of New Hampshire at that time. While he was paid for preaching by the town, he doctored the sick without pay, but later when the law of the state changed, and he was no longer paid for his services as a minister, he charged for his services to the sick and preached for nothing. He married Lucy Wood, daughter of Eliphalet Wood of Gilmanton, N. H., about 1791. He died Apr. 28, 1818, having been found dead by the roadside with his horse standing beside him. Lucy, his wife, was born May 30, 1766, and died Sept. 19, 1826.

CHILDREN:

*348 Y. SOPHIA, d. young.
348 Z. CYRUS, b. Apr. 15, 1796; m. Fanny Jane Hoyt (No. 676 Q).
348 AA. CLARISSA, b. Feb. 29, 1800; m. John Coleman 1830.
348 AB. LUCY, b. Sept. 3, 1803; m. Joseph Clough 1826.
*348 AC. ASENATH, b. May 2, 1807; m. Jonathan Gove 1853. She d. Dec. 22, 1865.

---

†One record gives Daniel's birth as Dec. 16, 1760.

‡The first meeting house ever built in Loudon was built for Rev. Jedediah Tucker in 1782, and is to-day the most prominent church in town.

158 F

SIMEON,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Abigail (Shepard) Tucker, was born in Stoughton, now Canton, Mass., July 14, 1766. He married Milla Hartwell Oct. 23, 1788, and died July 20, 1843. His wife was born May 3, 1770, and died Sept. 25, 1844.

CHILDREN:

*348 AD. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 27, 1789; d. young.
348 AE. ABIGAIL SHEPARD, b. July 22, 1791; m. Thos. French Feb. 21, 1811.
348 AF. MILLA, b. Feb. 24, 1794; m. Isaac Fenno Feb. 23, 1815.
348 AG. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 5, 1796; m. Mary Horton May 15, 1838.
348 AH. SIMEON (Dr.), b. Nov. 20, 1799; m., 1st, Sarah Manly; 2d, Angeline Clark.

160

JERRITE,[5] (*Timothy*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Timothy and Mindwell (Ingraham) Tucker, was born Apr. 10, 1759. He married Elizabeth Houghton of Milton, Oct. 11, 1783. He was twin with Elijah, who died Apr. 13, 1759.

CHILDREN:

*349. ENOS, b. May 7, 1784.
*350. TILE, b. Jan. 18, 1786.
*351. LEMUEL, b. Aug. 6, 1788.

162-563

(*162*) ABEL[5] (*Timothy*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] } *Robert*[1]).
(*563*) RACHEL[6] (*Wm.*,[5] *Wm.*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manassch*,[2] }

Abel, son of Timothy and Mindwell (Ingraham) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1762. He married Rachel, daughter of William and Abigail (Wadsworth) Tucker of Sherborn, Mass., Aug. 9, 1783, who was born in 1763 and died in 1843. Rachel married again, 1809, Jonathan Rugg. The date of Abel's death is not known.

CHILDREN OF ABEL AND RACHEL TUCKER:

*352. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 9, 1784; d. in Boston July 27, 1803.
*353. ESTHER, b. Sept. 19, 1791.
354. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 19, 1801; m., 1st, Eliza Tyler of Warren, Mass.; 2d, Widow Velina Hitchcock.

163, see 179

165

PHINEHAS,[5] (*Timothy*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Timothy and Mindwell (Ingraham) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Oct. 30, 1768. He married Susanna Foord of Milton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1793. He died Oct. 9, 1818, aged 50 years.

CHILDREN:

*355. SUSANNA, b. Apr. 15, 1795; m. Wales Withington of Canton, Dec. 6, 1821.
*356. HARRIET, b. Aug. 22, 1799; m. Joshua Fales of Dedham, Aug. 4, 1822.

166-172

(*166*) TIMOTHY[5] (*Timothy*,[4] } *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]).
(*172*) ESTHER[5] (*Ebenezer*,[4] }

Timothy, son of Timothy and Mindwell (Ingraham) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., June 11, 1770. He married, Feb. 6, 1796, Esther, daughter of William and Abigail (Wadsworth) Tucker, who was born July 17, 1774.

CHILDREN:

*357. SUSANNAH ESTHER, b. Dec. 29, 1801; m. William King Gay of Dedham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1846.
358. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 28, 1805; m. Rachel Tucker (No. 365 B).

168

AMARIAH,[5] (*Ebenezer*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Mary (Sumner) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Mar. 18, 1748. He married Elizabeth Babcock Nov. 14, 1772. He died Feb. 4, 1825. She died Dec. 23, 1807, aged 59 years.

CHILDREN:

*359. LUCY, b. Sept. 13, 1773; d. Feb. 10, 1777.
*360. LUCY, b. Apr. 23, 1778; d. Nov. 11, 1785.
*361. BETSEY, recorded ELIZABETH, b. July 16, 1780; d. May 30, 1791.
*362. EBENEZER, b. June 16, 1784; d. Jan. 25, 1795.
*363. MARY; b. Mar. 5, 1787; m. Edward Capen of Dorchester, Mass.
364. NATHAN, b. Mar. 6, 1790; m. Catherine (No. 347) Tucker July 8, 1813.

169

GEORGE,[5] (*Ebenezer*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Mary (Sumner) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1750. He married Sarah Glover Jan. 7, 1801. She was a school teacher; born July 1, 1758; died May 22, 1832.

"George Tucker of Milton yesterday fell from the tongue of his wagon while passing through Roxbury, and was immediately killed." —*Boston Evening Post, June 19, 1805.*

They had one son,

365. EBENEZER GEORGE, b. Nov. 5, 1803; m. Mary A. Atherton.

172, see 166

173

EBENEZER,[5] (*Ebenezer*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Mary (Sumner) Tucker, was born Mar. 14, 1763. He married Mary Hunt of Milton, Mass. He graduated at Harvard College in 1783. He was a minister in Gerry, now Phillipston, Mass., till his failing health obliged him to relinquish his profession. After residing elsewhere for nearly sixty years, he returned to his native place to spend his last days with his daughter Rachel, where he died Jan. 14, 1848, aged 85 years. He was buried in Heath, Mass.

CHILDREN:

*365 A. HANNAH, b. ———.
365 B. RACHEL, b. ———; m. Timothy Tucker (No. 358) of Milton, Mass.

175

JOSEPH,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joseph and Mary (Dana) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1758. He married Sarah Hill of Stoughton, Mass., February, 1781. He died July 27, 1819, aged 61 years. She died May, 1828, aged 73 years.

CHILDREN:

*366. DOLLY, b. Oct. 27, 1783; m., 1st, —— Wilder; 2d, —— Jonas Warren of Stow, Mass.
367. SETH, b. Aug. 6, 1776; m. Eliza Kent.
368. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 31, 1790; m. Lydia Crehore.†
*369. CLARISSA, b. June 1, 1795.
*370. SALLY, b. ———; m. ~~——~~ Wilder.
371. HANNAH, b. ———; m. Bowen Crehore† of Milton, Dec. 20, 1807.

178

ELIJAH,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*[2], *Robert*[1]) son of Joseph and Mary (Dana) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1765. He married at Easton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1796, Rebecca, daughter of Nathaniel (born Mar. 25, 1741) and Submit (How) Weatherby, (born Dec. 18, 1741) of Dedham, Mass. He removed to Dorchester, afterward to Roxbury, Mass., living in that part of West Roxbury district then called Canterbury, where he bought a homestead. He died at Roxbury Dec. 2, 1831, at 1 o'clock A. M. Rebecca, his wife, was born May 7, 1769, and died at Milton May 29, 1841, at 1 o'clock A. M.

CHILDREN:

*372. REBECCA W., b. Sept. 12, 1798; d. Aug. 31, 1799.
373. JOSEPH WARREN, b. at Dorchester Dec. 1, 1800; m. Mary Porter.
374. ELIZABETH CROSSMAN, b. Mar. 29, 1803; m. Elijah Tucker (No. 378).
375. THOMAS WEATHERBY, b. Dec. 29, 1805; m. Betsey Cram Robey.
*376. REBECCA, b. at Roxbury Apr. 14, 1809; unmarried; d. at Roxbury July 29, 1887.

179-163

(*179*) JAMES[5] (*Joseph*,[4] } *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]).
(*163*) BETSEY[5] (*Timothy*,[4] }

James, son of Joseph and Mary (Dana) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., June 13, 1767. He married Betsey, daughter of Timothy and Mindwell (Ingraham) Tucker, Nov. 12, 1791. She was born Jan. 6, 1764, and died Sept. 3, 1835. He died June 14, 1851, aged 84 years.

---

†See Crehore Genealogy in New England Historic and Genealogical Society's Library, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

377. DANA, b. Oct. 10, 1792; m. Rebecca Whiting of Canton, Mass.
378. ELIJAH, b. July 16, 1795; m. Elizabeth C. Tucker (No. 374).
*379. MARY, b. May 30, 1798; d. Feb. 11, 1867.
*380. BETSEY, b. July 24, 1806; d. Mar. 16, 1883.

185

JEDEDIAH,[5] (*Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jedediah and Joanna Tucker, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 1744. He married Lucy, daughter of Major Joseph and Lucy (Ball) Mixer, Oct. 4, 1763. Lived on the old homestead in Shrewsbury, Mass. He married, second, Elizabeth, widow of Abel Goulding. She died Aug. 24, 1825, aged 76 years. He died Dec. 3, 1827, aged 83 years.

CHILDREN:

*381. ELIZABETH, OR BETTY, as she was called, b. Dec. 18, 1763; m. Solomon Fessenden of Halifax, Vt., Jan. 17, 1786.
*382. LUCY, b. Oct. 13, 1765; m. Stephen Pratt Sept. 8, 1783.
383. JOANNA, b. Oct. 27, 1767; m. Asher Smith Aug. 20, 1791.
384. JEDEDIAH, b. Dec. 17, 1769; m. Sarah Baker Feb. 19, 1797.
*385. DANIEL, b. May 18, 1772; pub. Sarah Harris, Shrewsbury Dec. 9, 1791.
386. CALEB, b. Oct. 15, 1774; m. Catherine Billings of Northboro, Mass.
387. MARY, b. Mar. 13, 1776; m. Stephen Oliver Nov. 10, 1798.
388. SARAH, b. June 16, 1779; m. Oliver Chickering Feb. 20, 1797.
*389. LYDIA, bap. May 19, 1782; m. John Tenney of Northboro Mar. 28, 1803.

186

JOANNA,[5] (*Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jedediah and Joanna Tucker of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born ———. She married Nathan Waite of Leicester, Mass., Apr. 25, 1765. He was born in Malden, Mass., in 1701. He kept hotel in Leicester in a house built by him for that purpose in 1776. She died 1771.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND JOANNA (TUCKER) WAITE:

*390. JOANNA, b. 1766; m. Dr. Otis Gould of Dartmouth, Mass.
*391. NATHAN, b. 1768; m. Martha, dau. of George and Hannah Bruce of Mendon, Mass., 1792.
*392. SALLY, b. 1770; m. Capt. Darius Cutting of Rutland, Mass., 1789.

187-192

(*187*) CHLOE[5] (*Jedediah*,[4] } *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]).
(*192*) JOEL[5] GREEN (*Rebecca*,[4] }

Chloe, daughter of Jedediah and Joanna Tucker, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., ———. She married Joel, son of William and Rebecca (Tucker) Green of Leicester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1761, who was born in Leicester Sept. 9, 1738.

CHILDREN OF JOEL AND CHLOE (TUCKER) GREEN:

*393. JOEL, b. July 17, 1762.
*394. CHLOE, b. July 5, 1764.
*395. SETH, b. May 3, 1767.

188

JEMIMA,[5] (*Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jedediah and Joanna Tucker, came to Shrewsbury, Mass., with her parents from Dedham, Mass., in 1755. She married Daniel Holden of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 20, 1766, and settled in Shrewsbury. She was admitted to the church in 1780, and died Jan. 23, 1786.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND JEMIMA (TUCKER) HOLDEN:

*396. DANIEL, b. July 4, 1769; d. 1770.
*397. JONAH, b. Nov. 16, 1770.
*398. DANIEL, b. ———; m. Margaret, dau. of Capt. Seth Pratt. Went to New York.
*399. AMASA, b. ———; m. Abigail Pratt, sister of Margaret. Went to Johnstown, N. Y.
*400. LIFE, b. June 23, 1783. He went to sea and it is supposed died in Baltimore in 1844. Probably had been master of a vessel, as in a paper announcing his death, he was called Capt. Life Holden.

191

DANIEL,[5] (*Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jedediah and Joanna Tucker, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 9, 1756, and was baptized there on the 21st of the same month. He married Rachel, daughter of Samuel Noyes of the same place, Mar. 11, 1777. She was born Mar. 22, 1758.

CHILDREN:

*401. JOANNA, b. June 20, 1778; m. Vashni Pratt Sept. 30, 1798. Settled in Marlboro, Vt.
402. NOYES, b. Feb. 27, 1781; m. Lydia Bigelow.
*403. SILENA, b. Apr. 9, 1785; m. Simei Whitney of New Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 13, 1793.
404. EDDY, b. Sept. 27, 1786; m. Elizabeth Carpenter.
405. ERASTUS, b. Oct. 13, 1793; m. Mary Gates of Worcester, 1819.

192, see 187

202

BENJAMIN,[5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Mary (Warren) Tucker, was born in Leicester, Mass., Jan. 23, 1734. He married Martha Davis of Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1760. By trade he was a saddler. He at one time kept a public house at the corner of Front and Church streets in Worcester, Mass., in the Abijah Bigelow house.† It is claimed by some of his descendants that he was a member of the famous Boston Tea Party, but his name does not appear in that list. He died in Worcester Sept. 13, 1806, at 5 o'clock in the morning. His wife, Martha, died Nov. 3, 1820, aged 90 years. They were buried in the Mechanic street cemetery in Worcester, and afterward removed to Hope cemetery by the city authorities.

CHILDREN:

*406. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 4, 1762.
407. JACOB DAVIS, b. Apr. 16, 1763; m. Priscilla Preble of Dedham, Mass.
*408. ICHABOD, b. Apr. 17, 1765.
*409. A SON, b. Aug. 2, 1766; d. same day.
*410. SARAH,‡ b. Nov. 29, 1769, at Marlboro, N. H.; m. Daniel Goulding.
*411. MARY WILLARD, b. Apr. 8, 1773, at Roxbury; d. May 27, 1773.

205

JOSHUA,[5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Mary (Warren) Tucker, was born in Leicester,

† From Dr. George Chandler's records.

‡Sarah with her husband, Daniel Goulding, was buried in the Pine Meadow cemetery and afterward removed to Hope cemetery, Worcester.

Mass., July 3, 1738. He settled in Strafford, Vt. He was said to be the father of nineteen children, whose names have not all been obtained. Had three pairs of twins. Removed to Cherry Vally, N. Y., and died there.

CHILDREN:

*412. CALEB AND JOSHUA.
*413. JOSEPH AND BENJAMIN.
*414. } Two daughters.
*415. }

210

JOHN,[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Stephen and Hannah (Parks) Tucker, was born in Leicester, Mass., 1742. He moved to Berkshire county when a young man. He married Thankful Eggleston of Sheffield, Mass., and settled in Stockbridge, Mass. He died Sept. 10, 1818, aged 75 years. She died Aug. 31, 1794, aged 49 years.

CHILDREN:

*416. OLIVE, b. Feb. 10, 1770.
417. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 12, 1772; m. Lucy Newell 1802.
*418. JOHN, b. Dec. 20, 1774; d. Sept. 4, 1795.
419. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 22, 1776; m. Deborah ———.
*420. BILLY, b. Dec. 12, 1778. Went to state of New York.
*421. LOVISA, ; d. unmarried, after 1860.

215

ZEPHANIAH,[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Stephen and Mary (Pike) Tucker, was born in Leicester, Mass., 1756. He served in Capt. Martin's company in the war 1777. He married Huldah Holmes of Woodstock, Conn., and lived there.

CHILDREN:

422. CHANDLER H., b. ———; m. Lucy Corbin Aug. 3, 1817; d. 1875.
*423. LYMAN, b. Sept. 19, 1779; lived in Boston, Mass.
*424. LUCRETIA, b. Apr. 12, 1782.
425. CLARISSA, b. Mar. 20, 1784; m. Rufus Chandler Apr. 23, 1805.
*426. LUCENA, b. Feb. 26, 1786.
*427. BETSEY, b. May 7, 1788; m. William Chamberlain Sept. 9, 1817.

*428. NATHAN, b. Nov. 6, 1790; lived in Binghamton, N. Y.
*429. RHODA, b. Dec. 1, 1792.
*430. CHARLES H., b. Feb. 16, 1795.
431. HULDAH, b. Apr. 1, 1797; m. Theophilus May of Fitzwilliam, N. H.
*432. LAURA, ; lived in New York state.

221

SARAH,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Sylvester) Tucker, was born in Spencer, Mass., Apr. 25, 1741. She married David Baldwin of that town Sept. 22, 1774. He was the architect of the Congregational Church in Spencer, which was raised June 9, 1772.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND SARAH (TUCKER) BALDWIN:

*433. ABIGAIL, ; m. Elisha Cranson July 24, 1746.
*434. ASA.
*435. DAVID, ; m. Sibbilah White June 9, 1763.
*436. ZEBULUN.
*437. SILENCE, ; m. John White May 5, 1757.
*438. MARY, ; m. Daniel Bacon Aug. 3, 1758.
*439. JONATHAN.

222

SAMUEL,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Hannah (Sylvester) Tucker, was born in Spencer, Mass., Jan. 8, 1743. He married Elizabeth Livermore of Leicester, Mass. Had the following children born in Oxford, Mass.:

*440. ANNA, b. June 28, 1769.
*441. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 26, 1770.

228

EZEKIEL,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Hannah (Sylvester) Tucker, was born in Spencer, Mass., Aug. 29, 1757. He married, first, Hannah Phillips Mar. 28, 1782, who died Sept. 9, 1784. He afterward married Elizabeth Phelps of Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1786, who died Sept. 19, 1831. He died Jan. 29, 1814, aged 56 years.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*442. ELISHA, b. Dec. 3, 1782; d. Dec. 7, 1805.
*443. HANNAH, b. Sept. 3, 1784.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*444. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 13, 1789; m. Eunice Cutter May 16, 1810; she d. Aug. 24, 1815.
*445. HULDAH, b. May 22, 1793; m. Amos Bemis June 28, 1830.
*446. BETSEY, b. Apr. —, 1798; m. Simpson Bixby of Hopkinton, Mass.
*447. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 15, 1801.
*448. HOSEA, b. Sept. 10, 1803.
449. EZEKIEL, b. Oct. 3, 1805; m. Tirzah, dau. of Jonathan White.

230

WILLIAM,[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jonathan and Martha (Jackson) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1734. He married, first, Annis Thompson of Maine Sept. 1, 1756. She died Nov. 23, 1774. He married, second, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonas Hammond. She died Apr. 9, 1827, aged 82 years. He died Jan. 15, 1815, aged 80 years. He was called captain.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

450. SETH, b. Mar. 8, 1757; m. Lois Learned Dec. 17, 1779.
451. AARON, b. Dec. 4, 1758; m. Tamerson Stacy; d. July 28, 1794.
*452. ESTHER, b. Dec. 22, 1760; m. Thomas Stevens Oct. 13, 1779.
453. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 28, 1763; m. Sarah Coburn of Charlton, Mass.
*454. ABIGAIL, b. May 21, 1765; m. ——— Comins.
*455. HANNAH, b. Dec. 10, 1768; m. ——— Lamson.
*456. MARY, b. June 9, 1771.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*457. BETSEY, b. Aug. 3, 1782; m. Henry Sprague of Spencer Dec. 7, 1808. Had one son. Both d. in Newport, N. H.
458. JONAS, b. Sept. 26, 1784; m. Mary, or Polly, Harwood Feb. 16, 1809.
459. ISAAC, b. Dec. 31, 1785; m. Harriet Harwood; both d. in Barre, Mass.
*460. CATHERINE, b. Feb. 24, 1788; unmarried; d. in Greenville, in Leicester, Mass., Sept. 27, 1849, aged 61 years.

232

ANN,[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Jackson) Tucker, was born in Charl-

ton, Mass., Apr. 11, 1740. She married James Corbin of Dudley, Mass., Apr. 18, 1761. Her great-grandfather was Benjamin Tucker, who married Ann Payson. (See No. 6, also Payson Genealogy at No. 306.)

CHILD OF JAMES AND ANN (TUCKER) CORBIN:

*461. SUSANNAH CORBIN, b. in Dudley June 22, 1772; m. James Rice of Rice Corner, Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1770. They had one child,

*462. LEAVENS RICE, b. in Brookfield Apr. 21, 1798; m. Betsey Wight of Sturbridge Dec. 26, 1824; d. at Detroit Sept. 30, 1835. She d. Nov. 30, 1858. They left one child,

*463. NANCY MARIA RICE, b. at Brookfield Dec. 26, 1824; m. Stanley G. Wight of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1851. They removed from Detroit to Brookfield, where they now reside (1895). They have no children.

233

JONATHAN,[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jonathan and Martha (Jackson) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1742. He married Mary Hincher, or Henshaw, of Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 27, 1768. She died Apr. 20, 1811, aged 71 years. He died Nov. 22, 1789, in Charlton.

CHILDREN:

464. EDWARD, b. Jan. 1, 1769; m. Azubah Town Sept. 13, 1789.

465. JONATHAN, b. May 25, 1771; m., 1st, Tamar Kinney; 2d, Matilda Carpenter; 3d, Cynthia Hawkins.

466. PRISCILLA, b. Nov. 27, 1773; m. Jonathan Cilley; d. in Calais, Vt.

467. AMASA, b. Aug. 1, 1774; m. Sally Gibbs of Charlton, Mass.

468. SARAH, b. Dec. 27, 1775; m. Aaron Lamb of Charlton, Mass.; moved to Calais, Vt., about 1796.

*469. DAVID, b. Sept. 15, 1778; unmarried; d. at St. Mary's, Ga., Dec., 1820.

470. RUTH, b. Jan. 9, 1780; m. Ebenezer Burnap; d. in Cabot, Vt.

*471. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 7, 1781; unmarried; d. in New Orleans, La., 1829.

472 JEREMIAH, b. Mar. 27, 1783; m. Lucinda Richardson; d. Sept. 12, 1831.

238

PAYSON,[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jonathan and Lucy Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., in 1782. He removed early in life to Maine. He married

Hannah, the daughter of Daniel† and grand-daughter of John Rogers, all born in Old Derry, N. H., at Franklin, N. H., Nov. 25, 1810. Hannah was born in 1784, and died in 1851. He died in 1852.

CHILDREN:

472 A. ANSEL, b. Apr. 16, 1813; m. Mary Miles Beverige; d. July 21, 1874.
*472 B. ELIZA JANE, b. Feb. 6, 1815; d. June 25, 1819.
*472 C. HARRIET C., b. Feb. 3, 1817; m. Bliss Davis.
*472 D. SYLA BARTON, b. Aug. 9, 1818; m. John Clap of Franklin, N. H.
*472 E. CAROLINE L., b. Jan. 15, 1825; m. Lorenzo Smith, Sanbornton, N. H.

243

EPHRAIM,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Garret) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., May 12, 1745. (The record of the family gives it the 23d.) He enlisted in the war of the Revolution, and was at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1776, in Capt. Caleb Clarke's company of the 11th Connecticut regiment, while on the march to Westchester, N. Y. He married Mehitabel, daughter of David and Mary (Allen) Chandler of Pomfret, May 4, 1767. She was of the fifth generation from William and Annis Chandler, who came to this country in 1637, and settled in Roxbury, Mass. (Mehitabel,[5] David,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1] Chandler.) She was born June 14, 1742, and died Mar. 2, 1815. He died April 25, 1823, aged 78 years. They were buried near the Old Baptist Church in Woodstock (Quassett), Conn., which has since been removed.

CHILDREN:

473. WALTER, b. Apr. 2, 1770; m. Lutheda Franklin; 2d, Lois Cleveland.
*474. MARY, b. Aug. 3, 1772; d. Aug. 7, 1776.
*475. LUCY, b. Sept. 27, 1774; d. July 30, 1796.
476. JOHN, b. June 15, 1776; m., 1st, Rebecca Johnson; 2d, Peace Davis.
477. LUCY, b. Mar. 27, 1778; m. Dea. Wm. H. Manning; d. Jan. 15, 1818.
478. CALVIN, b. Mar. 15, 1780; m. Erepta Gilbert (No. 488).
479. EPHRAIM, b. Aug. 28, 1782; m. Sarah Skinner May 28, 1811.

---

†Daniel Rogers married Susan Gilman of Norridgewalk, Me. Their children were: Betsey, married Samuel Berry, Milton, N. H.; Nancy, married Nathaniel Jewet, Milton Mills, N. H.; Hannah, married Payson Tucker, Franklin, N. H.

250

JOHN (GILBERT)[5] { (*Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John Gilbert*[1]). (*Esther*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robt. Tucker*[1]).

John† Gilbert, son of John and Esther (Tucker) Gilbert, was born in Easton, Mass., June 2, 1746, and removed to Brooklyn, Conn. He married Rachel Pierce of Brooklyn Dec. 28, 1769. He was struck by lightning at a place formerly known as the Hubbard farm while settling his accounts with a neighbor, from the effects of which he died of lockjaw Sept. 30, 1785, about two weeks afterwards.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND RACHEL (PIERCE) GILBERT:

*480. JOHN WILKES, b. in Brooklyn Oct. 11, 1770; m. Widow Augusta Ames, dau. of Caleb Spaulding.

Twins { 481. DORCAS, b. Oct. 23, 1772; m. Charles Dabney; d. Aug. 15, 1853.
*482. DELIGHT, b. Oct. 23, 1772; m. John Dresser of Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 10, 1798; d. Feb. 7, 1816.

*483. HANNAH, b. Oct. 27, 1774; m. Christopher Hyde of Franklyn, Conn.; d. July 28, 1823.

484. PEREGRINE, b. Jan. 4, 1777; m. Charity Bruce Mar. 11, 1802.

*485. ESTHER, b. Feb. 20, 1779; m. Zadoc Eaton of Killingly, Conn.; d. at Brooklyn Aug. 5, 1849.

*486. WYLLYS, b. Apr. 2, 1781; m. Sally Kingsbury of Tolland, Conn.; d. Jan. 18, 1853, at Ellington, Conn.

Twins { *487. SEPTIMUS, b. Oct. 2, 1783; m., 1st, Sally Baker; 2d, Lodama Pearl
488. EREPTA, b. Oct. 2, 1783; m. Calvin Tucker (No. 478).

*489. JASPER, b. Nov. 14, 1785; m. Elizabeth Hale Rose of Coventry, Conn., June 18, 1855.

266

EPHRAIM,[5] (*Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ephraim and Lydia (Williams) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 11, 1767. He married Sally Dresser of Pomfret and removed to Windsor, Mass.

CHILDREN:

*490. PASCHAL.

*491. SARAH.

*492. ALFRED.

*493. LYDIA BOTTOM.

---

†John Gilbert had a brother, Benjamin, who was the father of seven children, among whom was George H. Gilbert, the woolen manufacturer of Ware, Mass., who was born in Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 15, 1806. He was the founder of the flourishing village of Gilbertville, in the western part of Worcester county, Mass. He died in Ware May 6, 1869.

*494. MARIA.
*495. ELIZA.
*496. LUTHER LYON, b. Feb. 16, 1805. He removed to Michigan in 1836.
*497. PHILO.
*498. FRANCIS EUGENE, b. ———; m. ———.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS EUGENE:

*499. EDWIN HERBERT.
*500. CHARLES FRANCIS. Died in the army; unmarried.
*501. JEANNETTE. Lived in Windsor and Cummington, Mass., and went to California; m. Jefferson Crane and in 1878 lived in Ohio.
*502. MORRIS DWIGHT, b. Nov., 1838, probably in Windsor; m. Sarah Medbury of Wilmington, Vt., and lived on the Gilbert place in the east part of Putnam, Conn., near the town farm, in 1878. He had one daughter, named
*503. FLORA BELL, b. Sept. 26, 1872.

267

JEDUTHAN,[5] (*Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ephraim and Lydia (Williams) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 3, 1769. He married Abi Brown of Abington, Conn. He lived for a time in Woodstock, Conn., and died at Stafford, Conn.

CHILDREN:

504. LUTHER, b. Feb. 1, 1799; m. Frances A. Smith; 2d, Almyra Kent.
*505. POMEROY, b. Oct. 28, 1800; d. at Palmyra, N. Y.
506. POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1802; m. Lucy Rogers Dec. 8, 1824.
*507. ALBIGENCE WALDO, b. July 10, 1804, at Macedon, N. Y.
508. NANCY, b. June 15, 1806; m. Nelson Brown Nov. 11, 1821.
509. LUCY, b. Aug. 2, 1808; m. Rufus Sweeting; d. July 8, 1868.
*510. LAURA PHELPS, b. Dec. 17, 1810; m. Wm. P. Ward of Macedon, N. Y.; d. in Jefferson, Wis., May 2, 1853.
511. ABNER, b. Jan. 1, 1813; m. Ann Asa of Walworth, N. Y.
512. CALVIN, b. Mar. 9, 1815; m. Uretta Knapp in 1849; d. Oct. 2, 1857.
513. WILLIAM LYON, b. June 23, 1817; m. Marietta Barnhart; 2d, Elizabeth Smith Eckart; 3d, Nancy E. White Foster.
*514. BARNABAS BROWN, b. Oct. 12, 1819; m. Mary C. Wheeler Oct. 5, 1862, at Watervliet, Mich.

271

LUTHER,[5] (*Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*)[1] son of Ephraim and Lydia (Williams) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 24, 1775. He married, first, Betsey Wil-

liams; second, Polly Gage. He lived in North Woodstock, Conn., upon a portion of the farm owned by Stephen Tucker (see No. 116). He died Dec. 20, 1855.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*515. GEORGE, b. ———; m. Mehitabel W. Bachellor; resided at Winnebago, Winnebago Co., Ill.

*516. EPHRAIM, b. ———; lived in No. Woodstock in 1863; d. Apr., 1891.

517. LYDIA, b. ———; m. Wm. H. Church; deceased.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*518. LUTHER GAGE, b. Sept. 9, 1816; d. Jan. 10, 1890, aged 73 yrs.

273

NANCY,[5] (*Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Ephraim and Lydia (Williams) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 23, 1777. She married William Lyon. She died Apr. 7, 1845.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND NANCY (TUCKER) LYON:

*518 A. WILLIAM, b. Oct 4, 1801; m. Harriet Green of So. Woodstock, Conn.; d. Feb. 9, 1859. They had two children, *518 B, Emma, and *518 C, Origen Lyon.

*518 D. SCHUYLER, b. ———; d. Mar. 8, 1836, aged 32 years.

*518 E. MARIA, b. ———; m. Cyprian Chandler; resided in No. Woodstock, Conn. Their children: *518 F, Nancy M. Chandler; d. Dec. 2, 1859, age 26 years; *518 G, Mary G. Chandler; *518 H, Sarah P. Chandler.

*518 I. LYDIA A., b. ———; deceased.

*518 J. EDWARD, b. ———; resided in Worcester, Mass.

*518 K. THEODORE, b. ———.

277

STEPHEN,[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Stephen and Lois (Lyon) Tucker, was born Sept. 20, 1761. He married Olive, daughter of Charles Green, July 3, 1791. They removed to Brandon, Vt., where she died May, 1802. He removed soon after to lower Canada and afterward to western New York, where he died about 1820.

CHILDREN:

*519. SOPHIA, b. Mar. 13, 1792; m. Morris Graves of Brandon, Vt.; d. there Dec. 12, 1835.

*520. CHARLES, b. ———, 1794; d. in United States army, in Lewiston, N. Y.
*521. SALLIE, b. Dec. 3, 1795; m. Samuel Jenner of Pittsford, Vt.; d. in Brandenburg, Ky., in 1852.
522. STEPHEN, b. June 1, 1798; m. Lucy Cheney; d. July 31, 1884.
523. OLIVE, b. ———, 1800; m. James Draper; d. in Bowmanville, Ont.
524. LUTHER, b. May 7, 1802, in Brandon, Vt.; m. Naomi Sparhawk.

282

PENUEL,[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Stephen and Lois (Lyon) Tucker, was born in Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 2, 1773. He married Sylvia Abbott. He removed to Pompey, N. Y., and thence to Preble, in the same state.

CHILDREN (THE NAME OF FOURTH DAUGHTER IS UNKNOWN):

*525. HULDAH.
*526. PAULINE.
*527. ANNIS.

284 B

MARY,[6] (*Gershom*,[5] *Abijah*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) (sometimes written "Polly"), daughter of Gershom Tucker of Milton, N. H., was born in Second Town, Canada West, Aug. 20, 1804. Resided in Rockford, Ill. (about 1870). She married Thomas Chandler, born in Chester, Vt., Apr. 23, 1800.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARY CHANDLER:

*528. CHESTER, b. in Norfolk, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1824; d. Nov. 3, 1846.
*529. JANE, b. July 20, 1825; m. Gardner Clark Miller of Rockford, Ill., July 4, 1847.
*530. CORDELIA, b. July 24, 1828; m. De Gras Pannoch of Rockford, Ill., Dec. 25, 1858.
*531. ELIZA, b. Dec. 13, 1830; m. Jackson Pannoch of Rockford, Ill., Dec. 25, 1848.

285

STEPHEN,[5] (*William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of William and Esther (Morgan) Tucker, was born Apr. 30, 1768, in that part of Preston, Conn., which was set off and

called Griswold in 1815. He married Eunice, daughter of John and Sarah Baldwin of Stonington, Conn., Jan. 17, 1793. She was born Mar. 16, 1775. He was captain of an artillery company stationed at Stonington point, within the town of Stonington, in the War of 1812. Farmer in Griswold, Conn. He died Aug. 15, 1853.

CHILDREN:

532. ERASTUS, b. Aug. 10, 1794; m., 1st, Eliza Hovey; 2d, Emma Dresser.
533. LUCY DENISON,† b. Mar. 13, 1796; m. John Lester Jan. 15, 1822.
*534. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 23, 1798; d. Apr. 13, 1829.
535. DENISON BALDWIN, b. Oct. 28, 1801; m. Abiah Bellamy Burbank.
536. EDWIN, b. Aug. 15, 1804; m., Joanna F. Cogswell; 2d, Mary S. Young.
*537. ESTHER MORGAN, b. Nov. 20, 1806; unmarried; d. in Griswold, Conn., Aug. 17, 1846.
538. SARAH BALDWIN, b. Mar. 7, 1809; m. Moses W. Lester.
539. JOHN BALDWIN, b. Sept. 28, 1811; m. Ermina Cutter.
*540. EUNICE, b. Dec. 22, 1813; lived in Griswold 1892; unmarried.
541. CHARLES, b. Apr. 22, 1817; m. Maria White.

290

WILLIAM,[5] (*William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of William and Esther (Morgan) Tucker, was born in Preston, Conn., Jan. 26, 1782. He married Sarah, or Sally, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lord) Morgan, May 5, 1814. She was born Apr. 21, 1787, and died Nov. 4, 1845. He died July 11, 1839.

CHILDREN (BORN IN GRISWOLD, CONN.):

542. HENRY, b. Jan. 8, 1815; m. Sarah W. Lester; 2d, Julia H. Doolittle.
543. MARY, b. Jan. 8, 1818; m. Dwight Johnson Sept. 2, 1844.
*544. BETSEY, b. Mar. 12, 1820.
*545. DANIEL M., b. Apr. 9, 1822; d. Jan. 7, 1823.
*546. SARAH, b. Aug. 11, 1824; d. Mar. 21, 1855.
*547. HANNAH M., b. Jan. 21, 1827; d. Aug. 10, 1869.
*548. GEORGE, b. Feb. 20, 1829.

292

EPHRAIM,[5] (*Ephraim*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ephraim and ——— Tucker, was born July 21, 1786, in that

†The records of this branch of the Tucker Genealogy were furnished by Lucy Denison (Tucker) Lester, who carefully copied them from records in her possession extending back to 1691.

part of Preston, Conn., which was set off to Griswold in 1815. He married Mary (sometimes called Polly) Coit Sept. 5, 1810. She was born Sept. 26, 1786.

CHILDREN:

549. EPHRAIM, b. in Preston, Conn., Jan. 21, 1814; m. Sapphira Hall of So. Deerfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1851.
*550. CYNTHIA BARSTOW, b. Nov. 4, 1815; m. Moses Lyman of Norwich (name changed now to Huntington), Mass., Dec. 31, 1833.
*551. WILLIAM COIT, b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. Laura Moore May 8, 1851. Lives in Westfield, Mass.
552. CAROLINE, b. Mar. 1, 1821; m. Caleb Howard Stickney May 10, 1843.
Twins { *553. SAMUEL, b. June 7, 1823,
554. MARY JANE, b. June 7, 1823; m. Increase S. Waite.

293

EBENEZER,[5] (*William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of William and Rachel (Adams) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., June 5, 1729. He married Elizabeth Atherton of Stoughton, Mass., June 19, 1764. He was a farmer. He died in Milton, Mass., February, 1802.

CHILDREN:

*555. EBENEZER, b. May 10, 1765; d. Sept. 26, 1775.
556. JOHN, b. Jan. 4, 1767; m. Sarah Ann Trow; d. June 30, 1860.
557. ATHERTON, b. July 24, 1768; m. Joanna Trow; d. June 5, 1844.
*558. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 5, 1772; m. John Wadsworth of Milton, Mass.
*559. LEMUEL, b. Nov. 1, 1775; d. in Milton Nov. 9, 1775.
*560. RACHEL, b. Nov. 4, 1779; d. in Bristol, R. I.
561. ELISHA, b. Jan. 5, 1785; m. Elizabeth Channel; d. in Boston, Mass.

296

WILLIAM,[5] (*William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of William and Rachel (Adams) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., June 30, 1739. He went to Sherborn, Mass., and lived about eighty rods southwest of Peters' hill. He was town clerk and representative in 1787, also selectman in 1787 and 1790. He married Abigail Wadsworth Nov. 20, 1760. She was of Roxbury, Mass., and died 1818. He died Oct. 9, 1819.

CHILDREN:

*562. BENJAMIN, b. 1762; d. 1763.
563. RACHEL, b. 1763; m. Abel Tucker (No. 162); d. 1843.
564. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 12, 1765; m. Julia Twitchell May 18, 1786.
*565. KATHERINE, b. Nov. 29, 1769; m. John Twitchell of Sherborn June 1, 1786; d. 1839.
*566. ESTHER, b. July 17, 1774.

301

SAMUEL,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Heywood) Tucker, who was his second wife, was born in Milton, Mass., July 14, 1750. He was a farmer and baker. He married Abigail Vose of Milton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1775. She died Sept. 4, 1818. He died in Scott's Woods (a part of Milton) July 19, 1841, aged 91 years, being at that time the oldest person in Milton. (Another authority has given date of death July 19, 1843.)

CHILDREN:

*567. SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 17, 1776; m. Josiah Bent of Milton Mar. 28, 1794.
*568. EUNICE, b. July 30, 1777; m. John Sweet of Mansfield, Mass., Jan. 9, 1794.
*569. SAMUEL, b. July 28, 1779; d. Dec. 11, 1801.
570. JOSHUA, b. Jan. 22, 1781; m. Wealthy Thomas Jan. 1, 1808.
571. ABIGAIL, b. July 6, 1783; m. Isaac Tucker (No. 345) May 6, 1810.
*572. MIRIAM, b. Jan. 25, 1786.
*573. THATCHER, b. July 20, 1788.
574. JOSIAH, b. June 4, 1791; m. Esther Wadsworth; d. Sept. 9, 1856.
*575. LEWIS, b. Sept. 15, 1793; a cabinet maker; m., 1st, Susannah Jacobs June 6, 1820, who was b. in Milton May 3, 1798, and d. Oct. 10, 1837; 2d, Mary Pickering Gile Dec. 10, 1840, dau. of the Rev. Samuel and Mary Henley (White) Gile of Milton. (For her ancestors see Pickering Genealogy, 49, VIII, 548.) Mary P. Gile was b. Feb. 15, 1808; d. in Milton Apr. 3, 1850. Lewis had children by first wife, names unknown; no children by second marriage. He d. Jan. 27, 1860.
*576. ROBERT VOSE, b. Apr. 23, 1795.

306

SETH,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Heywood) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1757. He early settled in Winchendon, Mass., and died Nov. 12, 1855, at the age of 98 years. He was a Rev-

olutionary soldier and was at West Point at the time of Arnold's treason. He married Jane Payson† Nov. 31, 1791. She was born Mar. 11, 1771, and died Jan. 8, 1813.

CHILDREN:

*577. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 10, 1792. He went to West Indies when a young man and was never heard from.
*578. ELIOT PAYSON, b. Dec. 4, 1793; d. Feb. 4, 1796.
579. ELIOT PAYSON, b. Nov. 21, 1796; m. Charlotte Whitman Todd.
*580. BETSEY, b. Aug. 26, 1798; m. Levi Greenwood.
581. JOSHUA, b. Aug. 7, 1800; m. Susan L. Morse; d. Nov. 7, 1881.
*582. JANE, b. Aug. 14, 1802; m. Nathaniel Merrick of Chesterfield, N. H.
583. SETH, b. Oct. 14, 1804; m. Valonia Harvey of Chesterfield, N. H.
*584. ELISHA, b. Aug. 11, 1806; d. Oct. 13, 1808.
585. ELISHA GUSTAVUS, b. Aug. 18, 1808; m. Elizabeth M. Harris.
Twins { *586. SAMUEL, b. May 17, 1810; d. May 29, 1810.
*587. SEWALL, b. May 17, 1810; d. June 5, 1810.
*588. SUSANNA, b. July 4, 1812; d. Mar. 22, 1812.

307

ELISHA,[5]‡ (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Heywood) Tucker, was born June

†GENEALOGY OF JANE PAYSON.—Edward Payson of Roxbury married Mary Eliot, sister of Rev. John Eliot, the apostle to the Indians; they had Ann, who married Benjamin Tucker (No. 6, page 28), also Rev. Edward Payson, who married Elizabeth Phillips, daughter of Rev. Samuel Phillips of Roxbury. Rev. Edward Payson had a son, Eliot Payson, who married (name unknown); they had James Payson, who married (name unknown); they had Jane Payson, who married Seth Tucker (No. 306). It can thus be seen why the name Eliot Payson, or Payson, or Payson Eliot, recurs so frequently in this branch of the family.

‡A monument has been erected in the cemetery at Winchendon to the memory of Seth Tucker and his brother, Elisha, and the inscriptions on its four sides read as follows:

FRONT SIDE.

Seth Tucker died Nov. 12, 1855, Æt. 98 years.
Jane, his wife, died Jan. 8, 1813, Æt. 42 years.

BACK SIDE.

Elisha Tucker died June 13, 1803, Æt. 43 years.

From the earliest day of childhood to almost the latest hours of life, these brothers here interred had all their worldly interests in common; a confidence rarely bestowed, happy in its results and worthy of imitation.

Two children, daughters of E. and S. Preston Tucker.
Sarah Preston Tucker, Æt. 84 years.

RIGHT SIDE.

Elliot P., died Feb. 4, 1796, Æt. 2 years, 2 mos.
Elisha, died Oct. 13, 1808, Æt. 2 years, 2 mos.
Susan, died Mar. 22, 1813, Æt. 8 mos., 18 days.

LEFT SIDE.

Twins { Samuel, died May 29, 1810, Æt. 12 days.
Sewall, died June 5, 1810, Æt. 19 days.

20, 1760. He lived in Winchendon, Mass. He married Sarah Preston, and it was said that he and his brother Seth lived on the same farm and had things in common until he had five children, when the property was divided.

CHILDREN:

*589. MARY S., b. Oct. 17, 1793.
*590. SARAH PRESTON, b. July 17, 1795.
591. ELISHA, b. July 24, 1797; m. Sally Bourne Pierce; d. June 22, 1865.
*592. JOANNA HOW, b. June 26, 1799.
*593. ABIGAIL E., b. Apr. 23, 1803.

309

NATHANIEL,[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) posthumous son of Nathaniel Tucker, was born in New Jersey in 1748. His mother came with him soon after to Massachusetts. He married Miss Anna (or Nancy) Dalton of Boston. She died Dec. 27, 1783. He died Nov. 8, 1776.

CHILDREN:

594. RICHARD DALTON, b. Sept. 21, 1771; m. Sally Chandler.
*595. SARAH, b. Oct. 31, 1773; d. in Milton, Mass., Apr. 17, 1778.
596. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 21, 1775; m. Catherine H. Geyer; d. Aug. 2, 1857.

317

The following corrects the conjecture that Jireh (No. 318) was the son of Daniel Tucker. (See page 61.)

DANIEL,†[5] (*Woodward*,‡[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Woodward and Mercy (Tinkham) Tucker, was born May 19, 1760. He married Susanna, daughter of Nathan Thompson of Middleboro, Mass., where they resided.

CHILDREN (FOR 597, 598, 599, SEE PAGE 356):

597. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 9, 1783; m. Rebecca Childs.
598. DANIEL, b. Jan. 7, 1785; m. Mrs. Mary T. Healy.
599. WOODWARD, b. Sept. 8, 1786; m. Elizabeth Creesy.

---

†Daniel Tucker had a sister, Mercy, who d. young.
‡The name should be spelled Woodward.

*600. MERCY, b. Feb. 20, 1788; d. Oct. 13, 1868.
*601. GEORGE, b. May 4, 1789; d. March 4, 1859. Resided in Stoughton, Mass.
*602. SUSANNA, b. Oct. 9, 1790; d. Oct. 9, 1810.
*603. DARIUS, b. Feb. 29, 1792; resided in Boston; d. unmar'd Mar. 5, 1829.
*604. NATHAN THOMPSON, b. Aug. 25, 1793; he resided in New York, where he d. Aug. 24, 1831.
*605. CYRUS, b. Feb. 29, 1795; d. July 4, 1803.
*606. BETSEY, b. June 16, 1796; m., in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 2, 1835, John Soule Bridgewater. She resided in Bridgewater, Mass., during her married life, and afterwards in Middleboro. She d. Aug. 26, 1864.
*607. JEHIEL, b. July 29, 1798; resided in Boston; d. Nov. 26, 1862.
*608. MARY, b. Sept. 26, 1800; d. Oct. 14, 1819.
*608 A. NANCY, b. Feb. 24, 1802; d. Aug. 24, 1819.
*608 B. ALMOND, b. May 6, 1804; d. Nov. 23, 1805.
*608 C. MANDANA, b. Oct. 6, 1807; d. Apr. 29, 1886.
*608 D. HADASSAH, b. Aug. 8, 1811; m., in Middleboro, Charles Packard of Maine; d. Mar. 8, 1842, in Stoughton, Mass.

318 (see page 358).

327

ENOS,[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Jane (Babcock) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1766. He married Mary† —— and removed to Worcester, Mass. He was a harness maker, being the first of that craft in the place. He had a shop on Main street, nearly opposite Central street. In early life he had the misfortune to lose a leg. He was one of the original members of the First Baptist Church, which was organized in 1812. On his tombstone was the following inscription:

"'An honest man is the noblest work of God.'
Such was Enos Tucker, who died in Worcester June 19, 1822."

His wife, Mary, died July 10, 1851, aged 83 years. They were buried in the Mechanic street cemetery, and were afterward removed to Hope cemetery, Worcester.

CHILDREN:

*609. ISAAC M., b. Nov. 12, 1792.
*610. "BETSEY," OR ELIZABETH M., b. Aug. 20, 1794; m. —— Stoddard.
*611. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 8, 1800.

†It is Polly on the city records and Mary on the tombstone.

*612. Enos, b. May 21, 1802; m. Eliza ———.
*613. Mary, b. Dec. 23, 1809; d. Jan. 15, 1811.

328

Nathan,[6] (*Benjamin,*[5] *Jeremiah,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Jane (Babcock) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., April 24 1774.† He married, Dec. 19, 1802, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Mann, who was born in Randolph, Mass., Dec. 18, 1778. He died in Canton July 25, 1838; his widow died in Canton Sept. 2, 1868.

Children (All Born in Canton, Mass.):

*614. Benjamin Mann, b. Nov. 15, 1803; unmarried, d. at Worcester, Mass., Mar. 1, 1884.
615. Hannah M., b. June 20, 1806; m. John Davenport; d. Dec. 18, 1856.
*616. Nathan, b. Jan. 27, 1808; d. Feb. 15, 1809.
617. Nathan, b. Jan. 31, 1811; m. Elizabeth F. Kent; d. Sept. 15, 1873.
618. Betsey, b. Dec. 15, 1815; m. Judson Stoddard; d. Dec. 23, 1858.
619. Louisa, b. June 17, 1817; m. Rev. Bradley Miner; d. Aug. 8, 1893.
620. George E., b. Feb. 29, 1820; m. Anna M. Stillwell; d. Oct. 24, 1888.
621. Isaac, b. Apr. 14, 1822; m. Ann Maria Kent June 6, 1865.

331

Benjamin,[6] (*Benjamin,*[5] *Jeremiah,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) fourth son of Benjamin and Jane (Babcock) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1776. At the age of 14 years he went to Worcester, Mass., and served seven years with his brother, Enos Tucker, in saddle and harness making.

In 1801 he went to Norway, Maine, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was married, Oct. 2, 1803, to Mary Pike, who was born in New Gloucester, Me., June 15, 1786. (Her father was John Pike of Middleton, N. H., and her mother was Polly Tarbox of New Gloucester; her father removed to Norway, Me., in 1789.) Fifteen children were born to them, only six of whom lived to maturity. He was the first and for many years the only saddle and harness maker in Norway. In this occupation he was succeeded by

†Nathan Tucker was born during a snow storm, it having snowed every day since the month came in. At the distance of a half mile from where he lived and died, and two miles from where he was born, the snow drifted across the road so deep that an arch was dug through the drift and a large load of hay driven through it, and the young people had a picnic under it.

his son, Benjamin, Jr., and he in turn by his son, Cyrus S. Tucker, who carries on the business there now (April, 1895). He early allied himself with the first Universalist Church that was organized in Maine, and of which he ever remained an active and worthy member, serving as deacon for several years, as did also his oldest son, Benjamin, Jr.

He died Oct. 27, 1857; his widow died Oct. 5, 1859. They were respected and honored by all who shared their acquaintance; and their children, grandchildren and great grandchildren have received equal honor and respect.

CHILDREN (WHOSE NAMES ARE KNOWN):

622. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 1, 1805; m. Sarah Millett; d. Mar. 3, 1876.
623. JOHN, b. Mar. 26, 1809; m. Emeline Tuttle; d. June 2, 1885.
624. JANE, b. Apr. 12, 1811; m. Mark P. Smith; d. May 15, 1841.
625. MARY, b. June 17, 1817; m. Jeremiah Howe. (*Not Hane, as on page 144.*)
626. ROSILLA C., b. June 12, 1828; m. Elisha M. Morgan.
627. LUTHER P., b. Jan. 17, 1832; m., 1st, Georgiana S. Manning.

332

SUSANNA,[6] (*Benjamin,*[5] *Jeremiah,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Benjamin and Jane (Babcock) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., May 6, 1778. She married Samuel Fisher of Canton May 31, 1798. She died in Randolph, Mass., March 11, 1864. He was born Nov. 14, 1776, and died in Canton July 22, 1830.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND SUSANNA (TUCKER) FISHER.
(ALL BORN IN CANTON, MASS.):

*628. BETSEY, b. Feb. 18, 1801; m. Joshua Spear, Jr., of Randolph, Mass., who d. in Randolph Feb. 10, 1879. She d. in Randolph Oct. 11, 1845. Six children.
*629. LUCY, b. Aug. 10, 1803; m. Josiah Wadsworth of Milton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1857, who d. in Milton Dec., 1872. She d. in Milton Mar. 11, 1872.
630. HENRY, b. Apr. 12, 1805; m., 1st, Mary T. Upham of Canton.
631. SAMUEL, JR., b. Apr. 7, 1808; m. Hannah Alden May 5, 1834.
632. CALEB, b. Nov. 7, 1811; m. Sarah Amanda Deford of Warsaw, Mo.
*633. SUSAN, b. July 19, 1814; m. Joshua Hunt of Randolph Oct. 22, 1834, who d. there Dec. 9, 1883. She d. in Randolph July 10, 1859. Eight children.
*634. HARRIET, b. Jan. 28, 1818; m. Washington Thayer of Randolph May 9, 1844. She d. in Randolph Dec. 17, 1893.

333

JESSE,[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Jane (Babcock) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass. July 14, 1780. He married Rebecca, daughter of Ezekiel and Experience Fisher, May, 1805, and went to West Gardiner, Me. He died Mar. 7, 1846. She was born Mar. 29, 1783, and died Feb. 18, 1857.

CHILDREN:

635. LUCY, b. Nov. 7, 1806; m. Woodman True; d. Oct. 18, 1873.
*636. ANNA, b. Apr. 9, 1808; d. Oct. 3, 1815.
637. JOHN, b. Dec. 10, 1809; m. Rhoda Jane Jack; d. Oct. 26, 1885.
638. REBECCA, b. Dec. 13, 1811; m. Daniel Bartlett; d. Mar. 11, 1882.
*639. HANNAH, b. Aug. 21, 1813; now living (Nov., 1894) on the home farm in West Gardiner, Me.
640. ANN, b. Oct. 6, 1815; m. Moses True of Litchfield.
*641. JANE, b. Dec. 26, 1817; living with her sister Hannah on home place (Nov., 1894).
Twins { *642. JESSE, JR., b. Jan. 19, 1820; d. Jan. 3, 1856, from the effects of a fall from the upper floor of the barn.
643. DAVID, b. Jan. 19, 1820; m., 1st, Abigail W. Fuller; 2d, Susan Tappan; d. Apr. 3, 1887.
*644. ELIZABETH, b. June 28, 1822; m. Thomas Barber Apr. 3, 1851; d. Nov. 25, 1852.
*645. MARY, b. Oct. 17, 1827; m. George H. Billings of Monmouth, Me., July 8, 1849.

335

JEREMIAH,[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Jane (Babcock) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., May 6, 1785. He married Charlotte White of Randolph, Mass., in 1806. The family lived in Stoughton, Mass., in 1894.

CHILDREN:

646. CHARLOTTE, b. Nov., 1806; m. Alpheus Alden.
*647. JANE, b. Dec , 1810; m. Alpheus Hawes.
648. JEREMIAH, b. Aug., 1815; m. Susanna Cary Brett.
649. SARAH, b. Nov., 1819; m. George Smith.
*650. BENJAMIN, b. Mar., 1822; m. Avis Smith.
651. CALEB, b. Sept., 1824; m. Susan Jane Thayer.

343

SALLY,[6] (*Isaac*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Isaac and Nelly (McKendry) Tucker, was born in Milton Sept. 28, 1781. She married Joel Pratt of Milton June 27, 1799.

CHILDREN OF JOEL AND SALLY (TUCKER) PRATT:

*652. JOEL.
*653. MYRON J.
*654. GEORGE W.
*655. ELBRIDGE G.
*656. EUNICE.
*657. MARY ANN, ———; m. Jacob Sherman; d. aged 33 years. Six children, 5 living in 1883; all are now in California.

345-571

(*345*) ISAAC,[6] (*Isaac*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] } *Robert*[1]),
(*571*) ABIGAIL,[6] (*Sam'l*,[5] *Sam'l*,[4] *Sam'l*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] }

Isaac, son of Isaac and Nelly (McKendry) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Sept. 22, 1784. He married Abigail daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Vose) Tucker of Milton, May 6, 1810, and died Sept. 22, 1822. Abigail was born in Milton July 6, 1783.

CHILDREN:

*658. JOHN, b. ———; m. Louisa M. ———.
*659. ISAAC, b. ———; unmarried.
*660. SAMUEL, b. ———; m. Anne E. ———; no children.

346

ELIZA,[6] OR BETSEY, (*Isaac*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Isaac and Nelly (McKendry) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1786. She married Stephen Swan of Arlington, Mass., June 12, 1823, who was born Oct. 20, 1785, and died Oct., 1871. She died Sept. 1, 1873.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND ELIZA (TUCKER) SWAN:

*661. MARY RICHARDSON, b. ——, 1824; m. James Towle Langley in 1843, who d. May, 1853; she d. May 31, 1847. One son, Stephen S. Langley, b. May 16, 1847; m. Ella Josephine Hanson Oct. 26, 1869.

*662. ELIZA ANN, b. ——, 1827; m., 1st, James Towle Langley Apr. 25, 1848; two daughters; 2d, Samuel R. Smith of Abington, Mass.; one son.

*663. MARIA STEARNS, b. Aug. 1, 1830; m. Abijah Thompson of Winchester, Mass., Apr. 27, 1848. Two daughters.

347, see 364

348

NELLY,[6] (*Isaac*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Capt. Isaac and Nelly (McKendry) Tucker, was born in Milton Apr. 22, 1793. She married Heman M. Burr of Bridgewater, Mass., May 8, 1813, who was born June 30, 1775. He removed to Worcester and afterward to Leicester, where he died Aug. 8, 1872. She died Feb. 2, 1881.

CHILDREN OF HEMAN M. AND NELLY (TUCKER) BURR:

*664. ELIZA A., b. Jan. 9, 1814; m. Samuel D. Harding of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 1, 1832. They had a son, Edwin Burr Harding, and daughter, Eliza Jane, who m. Charles Goodwin of Worcester.

*665. EDWIN, b. Mar. 24, 1816; m. Nancy P. Burton of Virginia in 1841; went to Batesville, Ark., and d. Nov. 12, 1876. Three sons.

*666. CHARLES CHAUNCY, b. Feb. 9, 1818; m., 1st, Lucy Wilson of Leicester; 2d, Amelia S. Williams of Michigan City, Mich.; another record, Brooklyn, Conn., now living at Auburndale, Mass.; 3d, Mrs. Abbie Young of Auburndale, Mass. Two sons.

*667. CATHERINE TUCKER, b. Dec. 2, 1820. Lives in Worcester, unmarried (1895).

668. MARTHA ELINOR, b. Dec. 8, 1824; m. Joseph H. Dodd 1854.

*669. HEMAN MERRICK, b. Nov. 8, 1826; m. Ellen Russell of Boston 1851. One daughter, Nellie Tucker Burr, m. Bernard A. Leonard of Southbridge, Mass. He d. Apr. 28, 1854. She afterward m. Merrill True, now living in Detroit, 1894.

670. ISAAC TUCKER, b. Aug, 15, 1828; m. Ann Francis Hardon.

*671. JOHN MILTON, b. July 1, 1830; m. Amanda Ward of Batesville, Ark. Lived in Auburndale and d. there June 25, 1890. One son, John Milton Burr, b. 1866.

348 B

LEMUEL,[6] (*John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Capt. John and Rachel (Thompson) Tucker, was born in Stoughton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1775. He married Polly Upham, who was born Aug. 30, 1777. He was a lieutenant of the

militia in 1807, captain in 1809. In 1812 he was promoted to major. He lived at the "Farms" in Canton, and died May 4, 1845. His wife died Sept. 22, 1857.

CHILDREN:

*672. ABIJAH, b. Aug. 1, 1799; d. young.
673. MARY ANN, b. Mar. 25, 1801; m. Nathan S. Chandler Dec. 6, 1830.
674. FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. Jan. 18, 1804; m. Prudence V. Hoyt.
*675. CAROLINE, b. July 15, 1806; m. George Downes Dec. 1, 1831.
*676. LEMUEL, b. June, 1808; d. Oct., 1809.
676 Q. See 688, referred from 348 Z, page 66.
677. LEMUEL, b. Apr. 15, 1811; m. Charlotte ———.
678. BETSEY, b. Mar. 26, 1813; m. Eben Daggett.
*679. JOHN, b. Apr. 28, 1815; unmarried; d. Dec. 2, 1859.
*680. MARGARET, b. Aug. 16, 1819; d. Oct. 20, 1833.

348 D

ELIZABETH,[6] (*John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Rachel (Thompson) Tucker, was born in Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1779. She married John Capen of Stoughton and died Feb. 19, 1810.

CHILD OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH (TUCKER) CAPEN:

*681. ELIZA, b. 1810; m. Elisha Crane (See 696 for second wife); one daughter.

348 E

RACHEL,[6] (*John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Rachel (Thompson) Tucker, was born in Stoughton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1781. She married Jesse Davenport.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND RACHEL (TUCKER) DAVENPORT:

*682. SAMUEL, b. ———; m. Clara Adams and lives in Neponset, Mass.
*683. LEMUEL, b. Oct. 11, 1819; m. Lydia Cheever Oct. 12, 1843.

348 F

FANNY,[6] (*John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Rachel (Thompson) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., Apr. 15, 1783. She married Jacob Hoyt of Concord, N. H., Feb. 7, 1805. He was born Mar. 28, 1772. She lived to be 95 years old.

Children of Jacob and Fanny (Tucker) Hoyt:

*684. Sophia, b. Feb. 12, 1806; m. Asa Fifield.
*685. John, b. Nov. 10, 1807; m. Margaret M. Jewett.
*686. Daniel Vose, b. Aug. 23, 1809; m. Elizabeth Brown; d. Oct. 5, 1844.
*687. Rachel T., b. Mar. 2, 1813; m. Asa F. Bradley; d. Dec. 13, 1835.
688. Fanny Jane, b. Apr. 25, 1815; m. Cyrus Tucker (No. 348 Z).
*689. Jedediah T., b. Aug. 21, 1817; m. Mary Jane Crunkleton.
*690. William Tucker, b. Apr. 6, 1820; unmarried; d. June 16, 1842.
*691. Ruth E., b. Apr. 19, 1824; m. John M. Dearborn.
*692. Jacob N., b. Dec. 15, 1831; m., 2d, Eunice Thayer.

348 G

Peggy,[6] (*John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Rachel (Thompson) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1785. She married Amos Upham of Chagrin Falls, O., where she went to live after her marriage, and where their descendants are now living.

Children of Amos and Peggy (Tucker) Upham:

*693. William Tucker.
*694. Phineas.
*695. Elizabeth.
*696. Lucy Ann, b. ———; m. as second wife, Elisha Crane. (See 681.)

348 I

William,[6] (*John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of John and Rachel (Thompson) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., March 28, 1790. He married, first, July 2, 1818, Lucy French, daughter of Lemuel and Mary (Bailey) French, of Canton, who was born August 4, 1793. She died March 12, 1847. In 1848 he married Mrs. Matilda (Lewis) Partridge, of Montpelier, Vt., who was born Oct. 8, 1809, and died Dec. 28, 1874. He died at the house of his daughter, Mrs. J. Howard McKendry, May 20, 1868. In 1823 he bought his father's homestead, which bordered upon Ponkapoag pond, where he became well known to the business men of Boston and vicinity as host for the parties of gentlemen who made their summer visits to that pretty sheet of water to fish, and

where he lived for the larger portion of his life. That his energetic character and kindly disposition won the respect and confidence of his Canton townsmen, is shown by the fact that his name appears frequently upon the list of town officers and on the committees of the cemetery improvements, and in the business affairs of the First Congregational Unitarian Church. The life-long title of Captain was obtained by occupying that position in the militia company in early manhood.

CHILDREN:

697. SARAH FRENCH, b. Oct. 15, 1825; m. John Howard McKendry.
698. ALMIRA, b. Mar. 4, 1828; m. George Henry Wyman.
*699. CAROLINE, b. Apr. 27, 1831; d. May 19, 1832.
700. CAROLINE, b. Sept. 2, 1833; m. William McKendry.

348 J

CLARISSA,[6] (*John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Rachel (Thompson) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1793. She married, Sept. 17, 1816, Alexander Fisher, of Canton, who was born Dec. 2, 1780, and died Jan. 24, 1874. She died Oct. 19, 1880.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND CLARISSA (TUCKER) FISHER:

701. CLARISSA, b. Apr. 18, 1817; m. Samuel Fisher Dec. 25, 1838.
*702. SARAH MAY, b. May 17, 1819; unmarried; d. Apr. 5, 1889.
703. ALVAN, b. Dec. 2, 1821; m. Amanda Tower Jan. 1, 1855.
704. MARIA, b. Dec. 6, 1826; m. Edward W. Davenport June 18, 1853.
*705. JOHN TUCKER, b. Dec. 8, 1828; unmarried; d. Apr. 9, 1872.
706. CHARLES, b. Sept. 22, 1831; m. Maria T. Blanchard; 2d, Patience Loring.
*707. ELIZA CAPEN, b. Sept. 25, 1835; d. Jan. 1, 1842.

348 K

ROBERT THOMPSON,[6] (*John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) youngest son of John and Rachel (Thompson) Tucker, was born in Canton May 27, 1795. He was twice married; first, to Hannah Billings, Oct. 1817, who was born July 22, 1797, and died July 21, 1825; second, to her sister, Catherine Billings, Nov., 1827, born Aug. 10, 1802, and died June 9, 1868. He died Mar. 22, 1872.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

708. GEORGE WHITING, b. Feb. 22, 1818; m. Elizabeth Mann; 2d, Penelope Jane Hart.
709. HANNAH REBECCA, b. June 11, 1820; m. John C. Peck. (See 713.)
710. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 27, 1823; m. Lucinda Tilden.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*711. CLARA BILLINGS, b. Oct. 23, 1828; unmarried; d. Oct. 14, 1876.
*712. BRADFORD, b. Aug. 7, 1831; unmarried; d. Jan. 1, 1855.
713. LOUISA, b. Oct. 15, 1833; m. John C. Peck Dec. 1, 1875. (See 709.)
*714. ROBERT THOMPSON, b. June 28, 1840; unmarried; d. Apr. 17, 1859.

348 L

LUCY,[6] (*John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) youngest daughter of John and Rachel (Thompson) Tucker, was born in Canton Dec. 18, 1798. She married Ebenezer Burrill October, 182—.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND LUCY (TUCKER) BURRILL:

*715. MARY ANN, b. ———; m. John Symonds.
*716. HARRIET, b. ———; m. Abel Blanchard.
*717. HELEN, b. ———.
*718. JANE, b. ———; m. James Wilson.
*719. GEORGE, b. ———.

348 M

SAMUEL,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) oldest son of Samuel and Olive (Hartwell) Tucker, was born in Stoughton Feb. 4, 1782. He married Caty McKendry, daughter of Archibald and Sarah (Crane) McKendry, who was born in Stoughton Feb. 27, 1783. He died Dec. 19, 1837. She died Apr. 28, 1863.

CHILDREN:

*720. ELIAS, b. Sept. 29, 1805; m. Mary Houghton of Milton Nov. 1, 1839. He d. Aug. 18, 1871.
721. CATHARINE, b. Oct. 22, 1807; m. Elisha Mann, Jr.
722. GERRY, b. Feb. 22, 1811; m. 1st Hannah Dunbar; 2d, Irene Beale.
723. AARON EVERETT, b. June 25, 1813; m. Eliza Ann Tabor; 2d, Ellen Kendrick.
724. JULIA, b. June 25, 1815; m. Darius Littlefield.
*725. DORCAS, b. Mar. 6, 1818; unmarried; d. May 23, 1842.

726. Harriet, b. Mar. 18, 1820; m. Hon. Ellis Ames Aug. 30, 1840.
*727. Emeline, b. Jan., 1823; d. June 19, 1823.
*728. Emeline, b. Feb. 20, 1825; d. Aug. 10, 1825.
*729. Eunice H., b. Apr. 30, 1828; unmarried; d. Jan. 8, 1895.

348 N

John,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) second son of Samuel and Olive (Hartwell) Tucker, was born in Canton June 19, 1786. He was ensign of the militia in 1809, and captain in 1811. He married Mary Billings, who was born in Canton April 22, 1791. He died April 7, 1858. His wife died July 9, 1881.

Children:

730. Henrietta, b. Oct. 1, 1811; m. Thomas F. Cutler.
731. Anseline, b. Jan. 22, 1813; m. William Horton Nov. 20, 1835.
*732. Darius, b. ———; m. ——— of Lynn, Mass., and went west.
733. Olive H., b. Sept. 24, 1815; m. Charles Bliss Mar. 14, 1845.
734. Mary G., b. Aug. 13, 1820; m. Asher Burbank Nov. 13, 1845.
735. Samuel, b. Sept., 1823; m. Barbara Adams Dec. 13, 1846.
736. Reliance H., b. Oct. 30, 1826; m. George F. Joyce Jan. 4, 1852.
737. John G., b. Nov. 18, 1830; m. Elizabeth S. Hunt Aug. 6, 1857.

348 O

Dorcas,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Samuel and Olive (Hartwell) Tucker, was born in Stoughton Oct. 6, 1788. She married, Feb. 15, 1810, Jesse Fenno, who was born in Canton in 1785. She died Aug. 27, 1855. He died June 1, 1857.

Children of Jesse and Docas (Tucker) Fenno:

738. Maria D., b. Sept. 5, 1812; m. David Burrill of Randolph, Mass., May 15, 1834.
*739. Hannah, b. Jan. 6, 1816; d. in infancy.
*740. Jesse, b. June 29, 1817; d. young.
*741. Hannah, b. Aug. 23, 1819; m. ——— ———.
742. Jesse, b. July 16, 1822; m. Mary Spear of Randolph Apr. 2, 1851.
743. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1825; m. Roswell Blair; 2d, David Burrill.
*744. Joseph, b. Oct. 5, 1828; m. Mary E. Tower.
*745. George A., b. Oct. 5, 1830; m. Helen Mary Manly July 12, 1865. No children.

348 P

DAVID,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Olive (Hartwell) Tucker, was born in Stoughton Sept. 23, 1790, and married Cordelia Studley of Warren, Mass.

CHILDREN:

*746. GEORGE G. RENVILLE, (M. D., Harvard); d. 1883.
*747. HENRY C.
*748. EDWARD P., b. ———; m. —— Winnett of Cambridge, Mass.

348 Q

OLIVE,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Samuel and Olive (Hartwell) Tucker, was born Apr. 22, 1793, in Canton, Mass. She married Daniel Alden of North Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 9, 1819. He was born June, 1791. She died Sept., 1825.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND OLIVE (TUCKER) ALDEN:

749. OLIVE, b. Nov. 5, 1820; m. Edw. S. Packard; 2d, Abel W. Kingman.
750. ANN J., b. ———; m. Samuel French of Brockton Dec. 11, 1844.
751. LUCIA, b. ———; m. Samuel French of Brockton. (See 750.)

348 R

JEDEDIAH,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Olive (Hartwell) Tucker, was born Sept. 13, 1795, in Canton, Mass. Married Adaline Watson of Bridgewater, Mass., May, 1828. She was born June 10, 1808; died Dec. 4, 1884. He died Oct. 28, 1878.

CHILDREN:

752. HORACE N., b. Dec. 2, 1830; m. Clementina Ballou.
*753. LORING W., b. Nov. 22, 1832; m. Emma Capen of Stoughton, 1862.
754. MARTHA A., b. Apr. 14, 1835; m. Job Williamson.

348 S

ZACHARIAH,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Olive (Hartwell) Tucker, was born Sept. 21, 1800. Married Lucinda Mann of Randolph, Mass.

CHILDREN:

*755. DEXTER, b. 1833; d. Jan. 1, 1839.
*756. FREDERICK.
*757. MARY ABBY.
*758. ANNA MARIA, b. ———; m. —— Brett of Bridgewater.

348 U

ELIZABETH,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) youngest daughter of Samuel and Olive (Hartwell) Tucker, was born Nov. 11, 1803 (*not 1799, as mentioned on page 65*). She married Horatio Nichols in 1833, who was born May 25, 1799, and died Mar. 7, 1859. She died Feb. 24, 1880.

CHILDREN OF HORATIO AND ELIZABETH (TUCKER) NICHOLS:

759. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 6, 1834; m. John Henry Northrop May 10, 1858.
*760. ELLEN SOPHIA, b. Apr. 24, 1838; d. Aug. 13, 1848.
*761. HENRIETTA CUTLER, b. June 12, 1842; unmarried.
762. FRANK EDWARD, b. July 13, 1849; m. Julia F. Bradley Oct. 11, 1882.

348 V

ELIJAH,[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Daniel and Bethia (Gill) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1778. Married Hannah Fenno of Canton Feb. 9, 1815, who was born June 10, 1789; died May 11, 1868. He died Dec. 22, 1855.

CHILDREN:

763. ELLIS, b. Dec. 14, 1815; m. Maria L. Howard Nov. 17, 1852.
*764. BETHIA GILL, b. May 25, 1818; unmarried.
*765. EDMUND, b. Oct. 22, 1820; unmarried; d. Apr. 3, 1893.
*766. ELIJAH, b. Aug. 8, 1824; unmarried.
*767. ALFRED, b. Jan. 16, 1828; m. Jennie Dean Aug. 6, 1885; no children.

348 X

CHARLES,[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) youngest son of Daniel and Bethia (Gill) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., May 27, 1794. He was captain in the Militia. Married Mehitable Fenno in 1820. His wife was born Oct. 1, 1793, and died June 16, 1870. He died May 7, 1835.

CHILDREN:

*768. PHINEAS, b. Nov. 9, 1820; unmarried.
*769. ABIGAIL SMITH, b. May 27, 1826; unmarried.
770. DANIEL, b. Aug. 14, 1831; m. Eunice Lyon Danforth

348 Z - 688

(*348 Z*) CYRUS[6] (*Jedediah,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]).

(*688*) FANNY J. HOYT[7] (*Fanny,*[6] *John,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]).

Cyrus, oldest son of Jedediah and Lucy (Wood) Tucker, was born in Loudon, N. H., Apr. 15, 1796. He married, Oct. 21, 1835, Fanny Jane Hoyt, daughter of Jacob and Fanny (Tucker) Hoyt. She was born Apr. 25, 1815, and died Oct. 1, 1843. He died Nov. 12, 1850.

CHILDREN:

771. CHARLES, b. May 27, 1837; m. Elmira S. Watson Jan. 19, 1859.
772. JOSEPH C., b. Dec. 19, 1838; m., 1st, Emma Ferree.
*773. JEDEDIAH, b. Apr. 19, 1841; d. June 13, 1863.
*774. CYRUS, b. May 16, 1843; d. Mar. 11, 1863.

348 AA

CLARISSA,[6] (*Jedediah,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jedediah and Lucy (Wood) Tucker, was born Feb. 29, 1800. She married John Coleman of Northfield, N. H., about 1830. He was born in 1799 and died June 27, 1865. She died Mar. 28, 1872.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND CLARISSA (TUCKER) COLEMAN:

775. JOHN BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 8, 1833; m. Hannah A. Gifford.
776. HENRY WOOD, b. Mar. 12, 1844; m. Emma E. Merrill.

348 AB

LUCY,[6] (*Jedediah,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jedediah and Lucy (Wood) Tucker, was born Sept. 3, 1803. She married Joseph Clough of Loudon, N. H., Dec. 13, 1826, who was born June 6, 1804, and died Nov. 1, 1860. She died Mar. 22, 1852.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND LUCY (TUCKER) CLOUGH.

777. CLARA, b. Mar. 27, 1828; m. Jeremiah L. Clough of Canterbury, N. H.
*778. ANN AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 21, 1832; m. Charles H. Osgood of Loudon, N. H., 1869; d. Oct. 21, 1874; no children.

348 AE

ABIGAIL SHEPARD,[6] (*Simeon,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Simeon and Milla (Hartwell) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., July 22, 1791. She married Hon. Thomas French of Canton Feb. 21, 1811. He was son of Thomas and Salome (Babcock) French, and was born Oct. 29, 1778. They lived in the village of Ponkapoag, Canton. She died May 9, 1830. He died Mar. 11, 1862.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ABIGAIL S. (TUCKER) FRENCH:

779. RUFUS, b. 1811; m. Catharine Hewitt of Canton.
*780. ANSEL, b. 1813; d. Nov. 11, 1840.
781. MILLA H., b. Apr. 3, 1815; m. William F. Temple Apr. 30, 1836.
*782. AZEL, b. 1817; d. Feb. 11, 1840.
*783. ELLEN, b. Dec. 16, 1820; unmarried. Living in Dorchester.
*784. THOMAS, b. 1823; m. Esther Norris; d. Jan. 14, 1856. They had one daughter, who d. young.
785. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 29, 1825; m. Henry Pope Oct. 12, 1853.
786. MARY, b. Nov. 12, 1827; m. Charles F. Swan Dec. 19, 1849.
*787. ALMIRA, b. 1830; d. Jan. 6, 1862.

348 AF

MILLA,[6] (*Simeon,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Simeon and Milla (Hartwell) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1794. She married Isaac Fenno of Canton, Feb. 23, 1815, who was born Nov. 20, 1779. They lived at the "Farms." He died Sept. 6, 1826. She died July 3, 1857.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND MILLA (TUCKER) FENNO:

*788. ELIJAH, b. Feb. 22, 1816; unmarried; d. Feb. 1, 1838.
789. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 31, 1817; m. John Reupeke Manley.
790. ADALINE, b. May 12, 1820; m. Vernon A. Messenger.
*791. ISAAC, b. June 12, 1823; m. Almira T. Blake of Corinth, Vt., Dec., 1853.

348 AG

NATHANIEL,[6] (*Simeon*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Simeon and Milla (Hartwell) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1796. Married, May 15, 1838, Mary Horton, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Billings) Horton, who was born in Canton May 21, 1813, and is now living in Ponkapoag, (Canton) Mass. He died Sept. 18, 1866.

CHILDREN:

*792. HARRIET MARIA, b. Aug. 14, 1840; d. Apr. 10, 1864.
*793. MARY HORTON, b. Mar. 1, 1847.
*794. ELLA AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 21, 1848; d. June 3, 1865.

348 AH

SIMEON,[6] (*Simeon*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Simeon and Milla (Hartwell) Tucker, was born at the "Farms" in Canton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1799. He graduated from Harvard University, taking the degree of M. D., and practiced medicine in Stoughton and Canton all his life. He married, first, Sarah Manley of Charlestown, who was born Aug. 21, 1816, and died Dec. 5, 1868. He married, second, Angeline Clark Dec., 1869, who was born July 2, 1827, and died Mar. 23, 1877. He died Feb. 9, 1878.

CHILDREN:

*795. MANLY, b. Oct. 11, 1837; d. Sept. 26, 1839.
*796. MARY MANLY, b. July 8, 1842; d. Aug. 15, 1866.

354

WILLIAM,[6] (*Abel*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Abel and Rachel (Tucker) Tucker, was born Sept. 19, 1801. He married, first, Eliza Tyler of Warren, Mass. She died May 23, 1848. He married, second, Widow Velina Hitchcock Oct. 4, 1854. She died Aug. 31, 1867. He lived in Brimfield, Mass., and was a maker of rifles. He died in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 23, 1878, and was buried in Brimfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

*797. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 1, 1823; m. Mary M. Greene July 4, 1847.
*798. WILLIAM PORTER, b. July 8, 1826.
*799. CORNELIA E., b. June, 1845; d. May 19, 1846, aged 11 months.

358-365 B

(*358*) TIMOTHY[6] (*Timothy*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] } *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]).
(*365B*) RACHEL[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] }

Timothy, son of Timothy and Esther Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1805. He married Rachel, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Hunt) Tucker, Oct. 19, 1828.

CHILDREN:

800. HANNAH THOMAS, b. Mar. 16, 1833; m. William Ballard.
*801. MARIA RACHEL, b. May 19, 1835; m. William H. Oxton, who was born at Rockport, Me.

364-347

(*364*) NATHAN[6] (*Amariah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] } *Jas.*,[3] *Jas.*,[2] *Robert*[1]).
(*347*) CATHERINE[6] (*Isaac*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] }

Nathan, son of Amariah and Elizabeth (Babcock) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1790. He married, July 8, 1813, Catherine (or Caty), daughter of Isaac and Nelly (McKendry) Tucker of Milton, who was born Aug. 16, 1790. He died Feb. 5, 1869. She died in Milton Mar. 30, 1871. He was deacon of the church in Milton.

CHILDREN:

*802. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 8, 1815; m. Mary C. Goldthwaite Oct. 13, 1839; d. Jan. 9, 1874. Manufacturer in Stoughton, Mass.
*803. JEREMIAH, b. Apr. 6, 1817; d. Oct. 6, 1823.
804. JOHN, b. Dec. 14, 1818; m. Ann S. Davenport; 2d, name unknown.
*805. NATHAN, b. Apr. 2, 1820; m. Almira L. Brett of Dorchester Apr. 8, 1841. Manufacturer.
806. WILLIAM H., b. Jan. 11, 1822; m. Elizabeth Davenport; 2d, Achsah B. Burgess.
*807. ISAAC S., b. Aug. 1, 1823; d. Dec. 15, 1891.
*808. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 22, 1825; unmarried; d. Dec. 21, 1891.
*809. CATHERINE ELEANOR, b. Jan. 23, 1827; unmarried; d. Apr. 19, 1886.

365

EBENEZER GEORGE,[6] (*George*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Jas.*,[3] *Jas.*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of George and Sarah (Glover) Tucker, was born in Milton Nov. 5, 1803. He married, first, Mary A., daughter of John and Sarah Atherton of Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1831. She was born Nov. 19, 1805. He married, second, Annie Tisdale, daughter of Elijah and Ruth (Tisdale) Atherton of Stoughton. She was widow of Capt. Jeduthan Alexander, who was lost at sea the first voyage after his marriage. She was born Apr. 2, 1804. He filled several important offices in Milton. In 1838 he was appointed to the custom house and removed to East Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*810. HENRY VOSE, b. July 27, 1835; d. at East Boston Jan. 3, 1861.
*811. EDWARD, b. Sept. 27, 1837; d. in Milton Sept. 14, 1841.

365 B, see 358

367

SETH,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joseph and Sarah (Hill) Tucker, was born at Milton Aug. 6, 1776. He married Eliza, daughter of Ebenezer Kent of Watertown, Mass., Oct. 13, 1808, at Concord, N. H. She was born Apr. 15, 1790. He died Dec. 15, 1837. She died Mar. 11, 1848. They resided at Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN (ALL BUT HORACE AND SAMUEL WERE BORN IN CONCORD, N. H.):

*812. LUCY MARIA, b. Sept. 16, 1809; d. Apr. 7, 1813.
*813. CHARLES KENT, b. May 17, 1811; m. Mary Nancy Poor 1856; d. at Lexington, Mass., 1889.
*814. GEORGE BAILEY, b. Dec. 12, 1812; m. Lucy A. Gridley 1834; d. at Lynn, Mass., Feb. 17, 1892.
*815. LUCY MARIA, b. Feb. 4, 1815; m. Capt. James P. Arthur, a native of Germany; d. Oct. 5, 1891.
816. DAVID SAWYER, b. Aug. 26, 1817; m. Caroline Wood of Charlestown.
*817. WILLIAM KENT, b. Dec. 7, 1819; d. July 8, 1821.
*818. WILLIAM KENT, b. Nov. 7, 1821; d. Jan. 15, 1861.
819. HORACE GOODNOW, b. Dec. 17, 1823; m. Mary E. Littlefield.
*820. SAMUEL AUSTIN, b. June 16, 1830; d. Mar. 16, 1831.

368

JOSEPH,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joseph and Sarah (Hill) Tucker, was born in Milton Jan. 31, 1790. He married Lydia Crehore of the same place. She was the daughter of William Bowen and his second wife Rebecca (Gulliver) Crehore, and was born Dec. 14, 1794, and died 1891 at the age of 97 years, in Milford, N. H., to which place she removed many years before.

CHILDREN:

821. GEORGE, b. July 14, 1812; m. Harriet A. Yeager.
822. ELIZA, b. Apr. 9, 1815; m. Pomeroy Rossiter Nov. 15, 1836.
823. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 2, 1817; m., 1st, Harriet E. Ruggles.
824. ANN REBECCA, b. Sept. 16, 1820; m. Chas. H. Campbell May 27, 1847.
*825. CHARLES J., b. Dec. 21, 1822; m. Martha Wood June 25, 1849; d. Aug. 1, 1852; no children.
*826. MARY LYDIA, b. Apr. 4, 1825; unmarried.
*827. HANNAH A., b. Dec. 12, 1827; d. Apr. 4, 1832.
828. JAMES CREHORE, b. Oct. 26, 1831; m. Maria Adelaide Sampson.
829. JOHN C., b. June 3, 1834; m. Mary Ann Adams Jan. 25, 1863.

371

HANNAH,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Hill) Tucker, was born in Milton (date unknown). She married Bowen, son of William Bowen and (his first wife) Lydia (Billings) Crehore, Dec. 20, 1807. Bowen Crehore was born in Milton March 29, 1783, and died in Boston July 27, 1824.

CHILDREN OF BOWEN AND HANNAH (TUCKER) CREHORE:

*830. HANNAH, b. at Concord, N. H., July 29, 1809; unmarried; d. Aug. 30, 1829.
*831. WILLIAM BOWEN, b. at Concord, N. H., Feb. 25, 1811; d. at Mobile, Ala., Sept. 14, 1839.
*832. CLARISSA, b. at Concord, N. H., Jan. 23, 1813; m. Ansel Lothrop at Boston May 27, 1831.
*833. ANN,† b. at Dunbarton, N. H., June 16, 1815; m. Samuel H. Root of Boston July 30, 1844.
*834. SARAH, b. at Medford, Mass., Mar. 20, 1820; d. at Castleton, Vt., Jan. 19, 1849.

---

†Ann (Crehore) Root had four children: *835. Sarah Burbank, b. Sept. 10, 1845. *836. Oliver Bowen, b. Mar. 19, 1848. *837. William Crehore, b. Dec. 18, 1851. *838. Samuel Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1854.

373

JOSEPH WARREN,[6] (*Elijah*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*[2], *Robert*[1]) son of Elijah and Rebecca (Weatherby) Tucker, was born in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 1, 1800. He was married at Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1856, to Mary Porter, born Apr. 13, 1811, daughter of Samuel and Annie S. Porter of Freeport, Me. He was representative from Roxbury to the Legislature of Massachusetts from 1837 to 1843; chairman of the last Board of Selectmen of the town of Roxbury; elected city clerk of the city of Roxbury when it became a city in 1846, and served continually as such till Roxbury was annexed to Boston, being elected twenty-two years in succession; afterward holding the position of secretary of the Forest Hills Cemetery Corporation until his death at Roxbury Apr. 21, 1885, caused from accident in fall of 1884, being run into on a street crossing by a hand vehicle and breaking bone at hip; otherwise enjoying the best of health. Mary, his wife, died June 15, 1883. No children.

374, see 378

375

THOMAS WEATHERBY,[6] (*Elijah*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Elijah and Rebecca (Weatherby) Tucker, was born Dec. 29, 1805, at Roxbury, Mass. He married Betsey Cram Robey Jan. 1, 1835, born Dec. 11, 1809, daughter of Jonathan Robey and Abigail Prescott of Chichester, N. H. He was a store keeper and lived at Jamaica Plain in Roxbury. He died while on a journey at Milford, N. H., July 3, 1836. His wife Betsey is still living (Oct., 1894) and is in good health.

CHILD:

839. THOMAS WEATHERBY, b. Jan. 26, 1837; m. Elizabeth L. Bell.

377

DANA,[6] (*James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of James and Betsey (Tucker) Tucker, was born in Milton,

Mass., Oct. 10, 1792. He married Rebecca Whiting of Canton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1834, who was born Jan. 22, 1804, and died Jan. 7, 1844. He died Mar. 15, 1867.

CHILDREN:

*840. BETSEY HOLBROOK, b. Aug. 26, 1836; d. Sept. 27, 1842.
*841. MARY TUFTS, b. Apr. 13, 1838; m. Stephen A. Tucker June 11, 1867; now living on Brush hill in Milton.
*842. DANA, JR., b. Jan. 11, 1842; d. Jan. 5, 1844.

378-374

(*378*) ELIJAH,[6] (*James*,[5] } *Joseph*,[4] *Jas.*,[3] *Jas.*,[2] *Rob't*[1]).
(*374*) ELIZABETH C.,[6] (*Elijah*,[5] }

Elijah, son of James and Betsey (Tucker) Tucker, was born in Milton July 16, 1795. He married, Nov. 7, 1837, Elizabeth Crossman, daughter of Elijah and Rebecca (Weatherby) Tucker of Roxbury, and lived on Brush hill, a short distance from the Robert Tucker house. She was born Mar. 29, 1803, and died at Milton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1884. He was selectman, assessor, member of School Committee and captain of state militia. He died Oct. 31, 1881.

CHILDREN:

*843. SARAH E., b. Nov. 13, 1838.
*844. HARRIET LOUISE, b. Oct. 22, 1840; d. Jan. 7, 1841.
*845. JAMES, b. Jan. 15, 1843. Lives on home place in Milton (1895).
*846. REBECCA L., Dec. 27, 1846.

383

JOANNA,[6]† (*Jedediah*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jedediah and Lucy (Mixer) Tucker, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 27, 1767. She married Asher, son of Daniel and Lucy (Howe) Smith, formerly of Boxford, Mass. She removed to New Salem, where she died.

---

†Recorded Anna in the marriage record. It is possible Joanna had a second husband, as one record states she married Vashnee Perth of Marlboro, Vt., Aug. 25, 1798.

Children of Asher and Joanna (Tucker) Smith:

*847. Nahum, b. Dec. 5, 1791.
*848. Joanna, b. May 17, 1794; d. 1797.
*849. Gilbert, b. Feb. 18, 1796; d. 1798.
*850. Mary, b. Apr. 18, 1798.
*851. Gilbert, b. Dec. 18, 1799.
*852. Lyman, b. Apr. 14, 1801.
*853. Jubal, b. Apr. 17, 1803.
*854. Amos, b. May 1, 1805.

384

Jedediah,[6] (*Jedediah*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jedediah and Lucy (Mixer) Tucker, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 17, 1769. He married Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Baker, Feb. 19, 1797.

Children:

855. Benjamin Baker, b. July 18, 1797; m. Eliza Mixter Smith.
*856. Amos, b. ———; lived in Westminster, Mass.
*857. Henry, b. ———; lived in Dudley, Mass.
*858. Sally, b. ———; m. William Burdette.
*859. Hannah, b. ———; m. ——— Dakin; 2d, Henry B. Fairbanks; d. ———. Left one child.

386

Caleb,[6] (*Jedediah*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jedediah and Lucy (Mixer) Tucker, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1774. He married Catherine, daughter of Sylvanus Billings of Northboro, Mass. She was born Mar. 20, 1776, and died Nov., 1852, and was buried in Lorraine, Jefferson county, N. Y. He died Oct .16, 1853, and was buried at St. Lawrence, Jefferson county, N. Y.

Children:

*860. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 29, 1797; m. Mary Ann Ballard June 26, 1822. He was a tanner and settled at Fremont, Sandusky county, O.
*861. Malinda, b. July 3, 1799; d. ———.
*862. Pamelia G., b. Mar. 17, 1801; m. Daniel Ricket; d. ———.
Twins { *863. Caleb, b. Feb. 8, 1802, at Johnstown, N. Y.; d. ——— .
Twins { 864. Catherine, b. Feb. 8, 1802; m. Andrew Waters.
*865. Hiram, b. June 12, 1803; d. ———.

Twins
*866. HENRY, b. July 3, 1804; m. Hortensia Cornwell Mar. 15, 1827. Settled at Bethel, Branch county, Mich. Farmer and carpenter.
*867. HARRIET,† b. July 3, 1804; m. Jerome Withey. Lives at Cape Vincent, Jefferson county, N. Y. Farmer.

868. THOMAS, b. Aug. 19, 1806; m. Laura Lyons of Leray, N. Y.
*869. JANE, b. May 14, 1808; m. Maurice Cornwell Nov. 8, 1827. Lived at Cape Vincent, Jefferson county, N. Y. Died Nov. 2, 1890.
*870. EZEKIEL, b. Dec. 29, 1816; d. ———.

387

MARY,[6] (*Jedediah*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jedediah and Lucy (Mixer) Tucker, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Mar. 13, 1776. She married Stephen Oliver Nov. 10, 1798, who was born in Roxbury, Mass. They lived in Westboro, Mass., where all their children were born, and afterward removed to Shrewsbury.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND MARY (TUCKER) OLIVER:

*871. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 13, 1810.
*872. MARSHALL, b. June 16, 1812.
*873. STEPHEN, b. Apr. 26, 1814.
*874. MARY ANN, b. ———; m. Dexter Pratt, who died at Vallidolid, Mex.

388

SARAH,[6] (*Jedediah*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jedediah and Lucy (Mixer) Tucker, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., June 16, 1779. She married Oliver Chickering of Rutland, Mass., Feb. 20, 1797. She died in 1846.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER AND SARAH CHICKERING:

*875. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 11, 1799.
*876. MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1801.
*877. SILAS, b. Nov. 13, 1802; m. —— Champney of Southboro, Mass.
*878. HORACE, b. Feb. 5, 1804.
*879. CROMWELL, b. Oct. 4, 1805.
*880. JOHN, b. July 16, 1808.
*881. LUCY, b. Mar. 4, 1811.
*882. DANIEL, b. May 4, 1813.
*883. OBED, b. July 18, 1815; m. Hannah, dau. of Ezra Phillips, formerly of Grafton, Mass.
*884. CHARLES, b. June 10, 1810.

†It will be seen five children in this family were born inside of three years.

402

NOYES,[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Daniel and Rachel (Noyes) Tucker, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 27, 1781. He married Lydia, daughter of Barna Bigelow of Brookfield, Vt., May 12, 1805. He afterward removed to Bridport, Vt., where he was killed by the fall of a tree.

THEY HAD ONE CHILD:

*885. HANNAH, b. Jan. 10, 1806.

404

EDDY,[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Daniel and Rachel (Noyes) Tucker, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 27, 1786. He married Elizabeth Carpenter of Brattleboro, Vt., in 1813. They were admitted to the church in Shrewsbury in 1823, but soon after withdrew and joined the Baptists. He died July 6, 1880.

CHILDREN:

886. MARY ELMIRA, b. Apr. 3, 1817; m. Rufus E. Goodnow of Boylston.
887. DEXTER MILLS, b. Aug. 24, 1819; m. Mary C. Stocking Aug. 4, 1845.
888. WILLIAM OTIS, b. Jan. 28, 1822; m. Lydia Anna Gray.
889. BENJAMIN EDDY, b. May 13, 1826; m., 1st, Sarah Ann Smith of Boston.

405

ERASTUS,[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Daniel and Rachel (Noyes) Tucker, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Oct. 13, 1793. He married Mary Gates of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1819, who was born July 21, 1792, and died April 13, 1872. He was a pump maker in Worcester. He died at Worcester Feb. 19, 1886.

CHILDREN:

890. FREDERICK GATES, b. Dec. 23, 1820; m., 1st, Mary W. Meech of Albany.
891. ERASTUS NOYES, b. Mar. 10, 1824; m. Mary E. Lovering; d. Jan. 1, 1884.
892. NATHANIEL GATES, b. Aug. 12, 1825; m. Frances E. Fenno.
*893. DANIEL EDDY, b. Jan. 14, 1827; d. Oct. 27, 1845.
*894. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 4, 1829.
895. LUCY JANE, b. July 6, 1831; m. Horace Meech.
*896. LEVI JEROME, b. Feb. 8, 1834; d. Oct. 20, 1847.

407

JACOB DAVIS,[6] (*Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Martha (Davis) Tucker, was born in Leicester, Mass., April 16, 1763. He was married, first, Sept. 24, 1782, to Priscilla Preble of Dedham, Mass., in Lyme, N. H., by Rev. Wm. Conant, and settled in Lyme, New Hampshire. He was married, second, to Widow Relief Chandler Apr. 27, 1806, and removed to Strafford, Vt., in 1807. He died at Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 1, 1850. Priscilla died in Salem, Mass., in 1805.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*897. MARTHA, b. Feb. 3, 1787; d. Aug. 11, 1789.
*898. JACOB, b. Dec. 23, 1788; d. Feb. 6, 1802.
899. DAVIS, b. June 8, 1791; m., name unknown; 2d, Roxanna Herrick.
*900. MARTHA, b. April 2, 1793; m. Rev. Samuel Bascom in Sharon, Vt.; d. in Bradford, Vt., July 29, 1865, aged 72 years.
901. SARAH, b. Sept. 13, 1795; m. John Washburn of Lyme, N. H. Had a son, Benjamin Tucker Washburn.
*902. PRISCILLA, b. Sept. 3, 1798; d. Sept. 16, 1800.
903. JOSHUA, b. June 20, 1800; m. Anna S. Crook.
*904. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 24, 1803; unmarried; d. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 9, 1832, aged 29 years.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

905. ICHABOD, b. April 6, 1807; m. Ora Barrett; 2d, Huldah Bixby Martin.
*906. CANDLER, b. Feb. 25, 1809; d. 1880.
907. ABIJAH, b. June 20, 1811; m. Maria Clark.
*908. LOIS, b. Nov. 9, 1815; m. Otis Bruce; d. 1893.

417

JOSEPH,[6] (*John,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of John and Thankful (Eggleston) Tucker, was born in Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 12, 1772. He married Lucy Newell in 1802, and settled in Lenox, Mass. He was attorney-at-law, register of deeds for the middle district of Berkshire from 1801, and county treasurer from 1813, to the time of his death in 1847. Lucy, his wife, died March 18, 1830.

CHILDREN:

909. WILLIAM SAMUEL, b. Dec. 17, 1802; m. Lydia L. Newton.
910. GEORGE JOSEPH, b. Oct. 17, 1804; m. 1st, Eunice S. Cook.

*911. JOHN CHARLES, b. Aug. 30, 1806; d. Mar. 26, 1809.
*912. LUCY LOVISA, b. Mar. 26, 1808; m. Henry Raymond May 18, 1831.
*913. JOHN, b. Feb. 9; d. Feb. 11, 1811.
*914. MARY, b. May 23, 1814; unmarried; d. ——, 1881.
*915. MARIA, b. June 22, 1818; d. ———.

419

STEPHEN,[6] (*John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Benjamin*,[2] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of John and Thankful (Eggleston) Tucker, was born in Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 22, 1776. He married Deborah ———. Had one daughter only:

*916. ABIGAIL, who d. unmarried.

422

CHANDLER H.,[6] (*Zephaniah*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Zephaniah and Huldah (Holmes) Tucker, was born in Woodstock, Ct. He married Lucy Corbin Aug. 3, 1817. He died in 1875.

CHILDREN:

*917. WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. May 12, 1818, at Woodstock, Conn.
*918. HANNAH MARIA, b. Dec. 20, 1821; m. —— Allen; lived and d. in Woodstock, Conn.
919. LYMAN, b. May 9, 1826; m. Roancy A. Lamb.
*920. LUCY, b. ———; unmarried; d. in Woodstock, Conn.
*921. HULDAH, b. ———; m. Hiram Forbes of Mystic, Conn., and there lived in 1882.

425

CLARISSA,[6] (*Zephaniah*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Zephaniah and Huldah (Holmes) Tucker, was born in Woodstock, Conn., Mar. 20, 1784. She married in Chelsea, Vt., Apr. 23, 1805, Rufus, son of Andrew and Relief (Haven) Chandler; he was born in Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 6, 1755. He was a farmer and lived two miles north of Strafford, Upper Hollow, Vt.

Children of Rufus and Clarissa (Tucker) Chandler, Born in Strafford:

*922. Lucretia, b. Mar. 20, 1806; m. Warren Gilman of Vershire, Vt., Apr. 3, 1827.
*923. Andrew, b. —— ——; d. aged 21 years.
*924. Dana, b. Apr. 22, 1809; m. Caroline Patterson of Strafford, Vt., Apr. 16, 1835.
*925. Huldah, b. Oct. 11, 1811; m. Nathaniel Moody of Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 22, 1833.
*926. Eunice, b. Mar. 2, 1816; m. Lucius Carpenter of Strafford, Vt., Sept. 2, 1835.
*927. Orson, b. May 2, 1819; d. July 1, 1819.
*928. Pamela, b. May 2, 1823; m. Abraham Brown of Sharon, Vt., June 28, 1850.
*929. Carlos, b. Sept. 3, 1827; d. Feb. 20, 1833.

431

Huldah,[6] (*Zephaniah,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Zephaniah and Huldah (Holmes) Tucker, was born in Woodstock, Conn., April 1, 1797. Married Theophilus Chandler May of Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 18, 1821. Farmer.

Children of Theophilus and Huldah (Tucker) May:

*930. Sarah E., b. Nov. 26, 1821; d. Nov. 12, 1840, at Fitzwilliam, N. H.
*931. Caleb, b. Apr. 24, 1823. Lived in Cedarville, Ill.
*932. Theophilus Chandler, b. Mar. 31, 1825. Thrown from a carriage and killed at Rutland, Mass., aged 7 years.
*933. Isabel Chandler, b. Oct. 28, 1826; d. Aug. 31, 1859.
*934. Theophilus Wright, b. July 26, 1829; m. Ellen Chase.

449

Ezekiel,[6] (*Ezekiel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Phelps) Tucker, was born in Spencer, Mass., Oct. 3, 1805. He married Tirzah, daughter of Jonathan White. She was born Oct. 15, 1806.

Children:

935. Jonathan, b. Sept. 11, 1826; m. Penelope Olds Close.
936. Joseph Bryant, b. Feb. 7, 1828; m. Arabella Harwood.
*937. Clarissa P., b. in Spencer Apr. 19, 1832; she m. Frank Taylor of Malden, Mass., and had one son, *938, Frank Fuller Taylor, born Dec. 30, 1871. She d. in Worcester, Mass., May 31, 1882.

450

SETH,[6] (*William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of William and Annis (Thompson) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1757. He married Lois Learned Dec. 17, 1779, and lived in Charlton, Mass.

CHILDREN:

*939. POLLY, b. June 29, 1780; m. Jonathan Shead of Monson, Mass., Feb. 1, 1802.
*940. SETH, b. June 14, 1782.
*941. LEONARD, b. Dec. 27, 1783.
*942. NANCY, b. Aug. 23, 1785.
*943. LOIS, b. May 4, 1788.

451

AARON,[6] (*William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of William and Annis (Thompson) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1758. He married Tamerson Stacy. He died July 28, 1794.

CHILDREN:

*944. MARTHA, b. Apr. 16, 1783; m. Benjamin Merritt, Jr., Aug. 30, 1805.
*945. SARAH, b. Nov. 6, 1784; m. Peter Ward of Charlton Sept. 8, 1805.
*946. JOHN, b. Mar. 24, 1786.
*947. ABIGAIL, b. July 26, 1788; m. Samuel —— of Charlton Aug. 30, 1807.
*948. AARON, b. Jan. 23, 1790.
*949. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 15, 1794.

453

WILLIAM,[6] (*William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*[2], *Robert*[1]) son of William and Annis (Thompson) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1763. He married Sarah Coburn of same place Jan. 25, 1785. She died Sept. 12, 1815, aged 50 years. He died Mar. 26, 1817.

CHILDREN:

950. JOHN, b. Feb. 26, 1786; m. Hannah Cole of Sturbridge, Mass.
951. SALLY, OR SARAH, b. Apr. 2, 1789; m. William Barton.
952. JACOB, b. Oct. 10, 1793; m. Fanny Stone.
*953. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 25, 1796; d. Aug. 16, 1815.

458

JONAS,[6] (*William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of William and Elizabeth (Hammond) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1784. He married Polly (one record says Mary), daughter of Daniel Harwood, Feb. 16, 1809. Her father owned a grist-mill at Charlton. She died July 19, 1863, aged 80 years. He died May 7, 1858, aged 73 years. Jonas Tucker was successively commissioned as sergeant, lieutenant, ensign and captain in the State Militia. One of the privates, when he was captain, was Jesse S. Warren, the father of William D. Warren, who was present at the fiftieth marriage anniversary of Jonas' son, Daniel H.

CHILDREN:

*954. MARY RICH, b. Dec. 13, 1812; m., 1st, Freeland Converse, who died in 1847; 2d, Calvin Chamberlain of Foxcroft, Me., where they resided. She died about 1892.

955. DANIEL HARWOOD, b. Feb. 7, 1815; m. Lucy W. Wallis.

459

ISAAC,[6] (*William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of William and Elizabeth (Hammond) Tucker, was born on the old homestead in Charlton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1785. He married Harriet, daughter of Daniel Harwood, probably sister of Mary Harwood, who married his brother Jonas. He died in Barre, Mass., Oct. 2, 1866.

CHILDREN:

956. HARRIET A., b. Feb. 8, 1818; m. Francis D. Rice; d. Mar. 22, 1891.

957. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 21, 1821; m. Justin Reynolds.

*958. ISAAC NELSON, b. ———; m. Justina Bacon of Hardwick, Mass.: deceased. They had one daughter, Nettie.

464

EDWARD,[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jonathan and Mary (Hincher) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1769. He married Azubah Town Sept. 13, 1789. Moved to Calais, Vt., Mar., 1792. He died Apr. 16, 1834.

CHILDREN:

*959. JOEL, b. ———, in Charlton; d. in Burlington, Vt., Dec. 9, 1812.
*960. NANCY, b. Aug. 30, 1791; m. Jonas Hall Nov., 1808; d. in Calais, Vt., June 1, 1864.
*961. POLLY, b. Sept. 3, 1793, in Calais, Vt.; d. Oct. 28, 1804.
962. AARON, b. Sept. 18, 1795; m. Rachel Kent June, 1821.
963. ELI, b. Oct. 19, 1797; m. Deborah Wheelock; d. Aug. 25, 1856.
*964. LEWIS, b. Mar. 26, 1799; d. Sept. 13, 1802.
*965. PERRY, b. Apr. 15, 1801; d. Sept. —, 1802.
*966. LYDIA, b. Jan. 24, 1803; m. Richard W. Tobey Oct. —, 1822; d. Jan. 29, 1844.
*967. DELIA, b. Jan. 9, 1805; m. Remember Kent Jan. —, 1825; d. May 10, 1860.
968. AMASA, b. Dec. 15, 1806; m. Emily Fleming; 2d, Diana R. Ellis.
*969. LOVISA, b. May 20, 1809; m. John White Mar., 1823.
970. WILLIAM ARLOE, b. Apr. 2, 1810.
*971. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 30, 1813; d. Jan. 24, 1814.

465

JONATHAN,[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jonathan and Mary (Hincher) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., May 25, 1771. He moved to Calais, Vt., 1795. He married, first, Tamar Kinney; second, Matilda Carpenter; third, Cynthia Hawkins. Died in Calais Mar. 13, 1854.

CHILDREN:

*972. TAMAR, b. July 14, 1809; m. Jonathan Lyford 1826.
*973. CYNTHIA, b. 1814; m. Joseph Lance Feb., 1833.
*974. MARY, b. 1818; m. Matthew P. Wallis Jan., 1839.

466

PRISCILLA,[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Hincher) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1773. She married Jonathan Sylley, or Cilley, of Sutton, Mass. (One record gives the name Joshua.) She died in Calais, Vt., Feb., 1833.

CHILDREN OF JOSHUA AND PRISCILLA (TUCKER) SYLLEY: Silley

*975. SALLY, b. in Charlton, Mass.; d. about 13 years of age.
*976. BETSEY, b. Sept. 6, 1793; m. Chas. Jewett. Resided at Hyde Park, Vt.

*977. AARON, b. May 4, 1795; m., 1st, Sally Gregory; 2d, Celinda Bliss. Resided in Calais, Vt.

*978. *Referred to in No. 126, Page 58. See No. 1137.*

*978. LUTHER, b. Nov. 20, 1799, in Calais, Vt.; m. Tamar Kinney.

*979. CYRENA, b. May 5, 1801; m. Cyrus Slyfield; d. at St. Clair, Mich.

*980. SOPHIA, b. July 27, 1806; m. E. C. McLoud. Resided in Calais.

*981. WILLIAM O., b. May 17, 1811; m. Laura Johnson. Resided in Calais.

*982. PHELINA, b. ———; d. in infancy.

467

AMASA,[6] (*Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jonathan and Mary (Hincher) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1774. Went with his parents to Calais, Vt., in 1795. He married Sally Gibbs of Charlton. Died Oct. 16, 1864.

CHILDREN:

983. SUMNER ORVIS, b. Jan. 8, 1808, in Calais, Vt.; m. Elvira Bliss.

*984. MARY LOUISA, b. Jan. 1, 1815; d. Apr. 3, 1832.

*985. SALLY MULLEN, b. Oct. 26, 1819; m. Elias Smith 1834.

*986. AMASA HENSHAW, b. July 20, 1820; d. July 18, 1849.

468

SARAH,[6] (*Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Hincher) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1775. She married Aaron Lamb of Charlton, and removed to Calais, Vt., about 1796.

CHILDREN OF AARON AND SARAH (TUCKER) LAMB:

*987. POLLY, b. Sept. 19, 1799, in Calais; m. Ira Brown; d. Apr. 6, 1844.

*988. PRISCILLA, b. June 11, 1802; m. Joshua Bliss Jan., 1819; d. June 7, 1850.

*989. RUTH, b. July 27, 1804; m. Arnold Merritt Mar., 1833.

*990. WILLIAM, b. May 8, 1807; m. Eveline Butler June, 1833.

*991. OLIVE, b. Oct. 11, 1809; m. Lewis Wood Nov. 15, 1830.

*992. SALLY, b. Sept. 27, 1812; m. Cornelius Smith, spring of 1837.

470

RUTH,[6] (*Jonathan,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Hincher) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1780. She married Ebenezer Burnap of Ward, now Auburn, Mass. She died in Cabot, Vt., Sept. 13, 1853.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND RUTH (TUCKER) BURNAP:

*993. MARY, b. Aug., 1810, in Ward, now Auburn, Mass.; d. Dec., 1829.
*994. ERASMUS, b. Dec. 17, 1813; m. Susan Hawes; lived in Calais, Vt.
*995. EBENEZER TUCKER, b. July 2, 1818; m. Samantha Bliss; resided in Cabot, Vt.

472

JEREMIAH,[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jonathan and Mary (Hincher) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1783. He married Lucinda Richardson of Leicester Sept. 1, 1815. She died Aug. 25, 1864, aged 81 years. He died Sept. 12, 1831.

CHILDREN:

*996. ELIZA ANN, b. 1817; d. Sept. 9, 1836.
*997. WILLIAM H., b. 1819; unmarried; lived in Charlton.

472 A

ANSEL,[6] (*Payson*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Payson† and Hannah (Rogers) Tucker, was born Apr. 16, 1813. He married Mary Miles Beveridge. He was for thirty-six years conductor for the Boston & Maine Railroad. For fifteen years previous to his engagement, he was driver of the mail stage between Haverhill, Mass., and Boston, and one of the principal owners of the line. The remarkable fact connected with his long connection with one line of railroad, is that from 1840 no passenger on his train was killed, and the corporation was never called upon to pay a dollar for injury to any person in the cars under his charge. He lived in Portland, Me., from 1842 until 1866, when he purchased the well-known hotel, the New Hampshire House,‡ Dover, N. H., and made his home there, still continuing in the service of the Boston & Maine Railroad. He returned to Portland in 1872, and lived there until his death, which occurred July 21, 1874.

†Payson Tucker (No. 238) removed early in life to Sanbornton, now Tilton, N. H., instead of to Maine, as stated on page 77. No. 472 D, Syla Barton (Payson's[5] daughter), married John Clay instead of John Clap.

‡The New Hampshire House Ansel Tucker owned in Dover, N. H., is used now as a Catholic school, and was on the opposite side of the river from the one called the New Hampshire House to-day.

CHILDREN:

*998. PAYSON A., b. Aug. 29, —, in Lowell, Mass.; d. Mar. 17, ——.
*999. HANNAH A., b. July 9, 1838, in Lowell, Mass.; unmarried.
1000. PAYSON, b. Feb. 14, 1840; m. Harriet Brazier.
1001. ANSEL C., b. Feb. 13, 1842; m. Ellen Frances Wall.
1002. MARY M., b. May 27, 1844; m. Charles B. Gardner.
*1003. DELIA C., b. Feb. 17, 1846, in Portland, Me.; d. Dec. 2, 1849.

473

WALTER,[6] (*Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ephraim and Mehitable (Chandler) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 2, 1770. He married, first, Lutheda Franklin Dec. 9, 1794; second, Lois Cleveland Dec. 12, 1815, who died Jan. 30, 1851. Was a farmer in Woodstock (Quasset), Ct., where he died Aug. 24, 1861, aged 91 years and 4 months.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*1004. LUCY, b. Oct. 4, 1795; d. at Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 29, 1860.
1005. WALTER, b. Oct. 10, 1797; m., 1st., Lucinda Chaffee Mar. 30, 1820.
*1006. HENRY, b. Sept. 28, 1799; d. Apr. 26, 1822.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

1007. ANN LOVISA, b. July 15, 1816; m. John J. Marcy, May 7, 1837.
1008. DIANTHA CLEVELAND, b. May 28, 1826; m. Edmund Chamberlain.

476

JOHN,[6] (*Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ephraim and Mehitable (Chandler) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., June 15, 1776, and on the death of his father in 1823, became the owner of the homestead. Was a blacksmith. He married, first, Rebecca Johnson Sept. 28, 1800, who died Apr. 20, 1813, aged 40 years; second, Peace Davis Oct. 24, 1813. He died in Coventry, Conn., Oct. 8, 1849.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*1009. NANCY, b. Sept. 15, 1801; d. Apr. 9, 1806, of throat distemper.
1010. HANNAH, b. Nov. 22, 1802; m. Charles Gleason.
*1011. EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 27, 1804; d. about 1819.

CALVIN TUCKER.

No. 478.

1012. JOHN, b. Oct. 27, 1806; m. Hannah Spaulding.
*1013. GEORGE, b. Aug. 17, 1808; d. in Coventry, Conn., of consumption.
1014. SUSAN, b. Nov. 4, 1810; m. William Richmond.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

1015. MARY, b. Oct. 2, 1814; m. Almon Alton of Woodstock, Conn.
1016. EDWIN DAVIS, b. in 1816; m. Abba Eels.
1017. LUCY, b. ———; m. Lester Brown.
1018. ELLEN, b. ———; m. Lucian Carpenter.
1019. LEWIS, b. ———; m. —— Brown for second wife.

477

LUCY,[6] (*Ephraim,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Ephraim and Mehitable (Chandler) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 27, 1778. She married Deacon William Hyde Manning of the same place July 31, 1799. She died Jan. 15, 1818, and was buried in Woodstock, Conn., near the old Baptist Church of which he was deacon.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HYDE AND LUCY (TUCKER) MANNING:

*1020. LORY, b. ———; m. Elisha McAllister of Charlotte, N. Y.
*1021. MARY, b. ———; m. John Chandler of Pomfret Mar. 30, 1826.
*1022. EPHRAIM, b. ———; m. Mercy Spaulding of Pomfret; moved to Charlotte, N. Y.
*1023. LUCY, b. ———; m. Thomas Allen of Pomfret.
*1024. WILLIAM, b. ———; m. Antoinette Chamberlain of Woodstock.

478-488

478 } CALVIN[6] (*Ephraim,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]).
488 } EREPTA GILBERT. (See Gilbert lineage at No. 484.)

Calvin, son of Ephraim and Mehitable (Chandler) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 15, 1780. He married Erepta, daughter of John (No. 250) and Rachel (Pierce) Gilbert of Brooklyn, Conn., June 19, 1804. She was born Oct. 2, 1783, and was of the seventh generation from Sir John Gilbert. Her grandmother Gilbert was daughter of Ephraim Tucker[3] (No. 37) of Pomfret, Conn. Calvin Tucker moved to Oxford, Mass., in 1812, and bought the place No. 47 and afterward No. 51 in "History of Oxford;" thence to North Brookfield, Mass., in 1825. He was a blacksmith.

He died in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 21, 1858. His wife, Erepta, died in Worcester Jan. 21, 1839.

CHILDREN:

1025. JOHN GILBERT, b. Oct. 22, 1806; m. Alice Parker.
1026. HORACE, b. Nov. 17, 1808; m., 1st, Sarah E. Clark.
*1027. ELIZA NAOMI, b. Dec. 22, 1810; unmarried; d. in Brimfield, Mass., Mar. 7, 1890.
1028. JASPER, b. Jan. 18, 1813; m., 1st, Lucinda Dabney (No. 1045).
1029. HENRY PIERCE, b. June 28, 1815; m. Mary K. Bush.
1030. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Apr. 17, 1818; m. Mary Robinson.
1031. EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 14, 1821; m. Laurette Culver of Ware, Mass.
*1032. LAURA MARIA, b. Aug. 31, 1826; m. Austin Norcross Moulton July 7, 1847. He was in the War of the Rebellion and served in the 57th Regiment, Mass. Volunteers, which was with McClellan through the Wilderness. They now live in Brimfield, Mass. (1895).

479

EPHRAIM,[6] (*Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ephraim and Mehitable (Chandler) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 28, 1782. He married Sarah, daughter of Deacon William Skinner of Woodstock, Conn., May 29, 1811, who was born Aug. 29, 1782. He was a thrifty farmer and his farm adjoined the old homestead of which it was originally a part. He died May 12, 1873. She died Dec. 4, 1865.

CHILDREN:

1033. MARIA, b. ———; m. Daniel Chickering of Spencer, Mass.
Twins { 1034. WILLIAM SKINNER, b. Feb. 12, 1814; m. Lucretia T. Wheeler.
Twins { *1035. SUSAN ADELINE, b. Feb. 12, 1814; m. Lucius Fitts of Pomfret; d. May 26, 1894.
1036. LUCIUS, b. Oct. 16, 1816; m. Sarah Ann Phillips of Plainfield, Conn.

481

DORCAS,[6] *John*[5] (*Gilbert*), *Esther*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1] Dorcas Gilbert was born in Brooklyn, Conn., Oct. 23, 1772. She was the daughter of John and Rachel (Pierce) Gilbert. She married Charles Dabney of Brooklyn, Conn., and died in East Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1853.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND DORCAS (GILBERT) DABNEY:

*1037. MARY, b. ———; m. Ebenezer Scarboro of Brooklyn, Conn.
*1038. WILLIAM, b. ———; m., 1st, Tirzah Chapman; 2d, ———; lived in Griswold; d. in Middletown, Conn.
*1039. JOHN GILBERT, b. ———; m. —— Dickinson; moved to Rochester, N. Y.
*1040. MYRA, b. ———; died young.
*1041. CHARLES PINKNEY, b. ———; went to Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
*1042. LUCIA DORCAS, ———; d. young.
*1043. GEORGE WYLLYS, b. ———; d. young.
*1044. HARRIET, b. ———; d. young.
1045. LUCINDA, b. Nov. 26, 1810; m. Jasper Tucker (No. 1028).
*1046. FRANCIS HENRY, b. ———; m. ———; lived in Troy, N. Y.
*1047. ROXA, b. ———; m. William S. Warner of New London, Conn.

484

PEREGRINE[6] (TUCKER LINEAGE), *John*[5] (*Gilbert*), *Esther*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1] (*Tucker*).

PEREGRINE[7]† (GILBERT LINEAGE), *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *John*[1] (*Gilbert*).

Peregrine, son of John and Rachel (Pierce) Gilbert, was born in Brooklyn, Conn., Jan. 4, 1777. He married Charity Bruce Mar. 11, 1802, and died Apr., 1856. She died Aug., 1856.

CHILDREN OF PEREGRINE AND CHARITY BRUCE GILBERT:

*1048. VINDA ANN, b. May 19, 1803, in Pomfret, Conn.; d. ———.
*1049. ORRIN PIERCE, b. Dec. 2, 1804; m. Julia A. Ames June 5, 1834; d. Nov. 29, 1859.
*1050. LORENZO, b. Sept. 6, 1806; d. ———.
*1051. JOSEPH ADDISON, b. Oct. 23, 1808; m. Caroline Nason Oct. 7, 1834; d. 1887.
1052. PEREGRINE BRUCE, b. Aug. 20, 1810; m. Elizabeth Goddard Rice.
*1053. CHARITY MINERVA, b. Apr. 19, 1812; m. Chandler Spaulding Feb. 11, 1835; d. ———.
*1054. WYLLYS, b. Aug. 17, 1814; d. July 16, 1831.
*1055. MARCIA, b. Feb. 19, 1818; m. Calvin D., son of Wareham Williams, of Pomfret, Conn.

---

†The apparent affinity between the Tuckers and Gilberts is noteworthy. Upon page 55 in the description of the Gilberts of New England, Daniel Tucker and Bartholomew Gilbert sailed as officers with Bartholomew Gosnold, and two contiguous shoals off Cape Cod are named from them. No. 110, Esther Tucker, married John Gilbert; No. 478, Calvin Tucker, married Erepta Gilbert; No. 875, Jasper Tucker, married the daughter of Dorcas Gilbert; Emily C. Tucker, daughter of William S. Tucker (No. 1034), married Andrew Williams, the son of Marcia Gilbert.

488, see 478

504

LUTHER,[6] (*Jeduthan*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jeduthan and Abi (Brown) Tucker, was born in Cummington, Mass., Feb. 1, 1799. He married, first, Frances A. Smith of Groton, Conn., Oct. 18, 1825; second, Almyra Kent of Walworth, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1832. Frances A. Smith was born Dec. 24, 1804, at Groton, Conn.; died Apr. 14, 1831, at Walworth, N. Y. Almyra Kent was born Oct. 3, 1812, at Walworth, N. Y.; died at Lincoln, Neb. Luther died Oct. 20, 1838, at Bloomingdale Lunatic Asylum, New York.

CHILDREN (BORN AT WALWORTH, N. Y.):

1056. FRANCES SMITH, b. Jan. 9, 1827; m. Philo J. Bacon of Utica, N. Y.
*1057. LUTHER D., b. Sept. 6, 1828; d. Nov. 14, 1828.
1058. LUTHER K., b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. Cornelia M. Melvin of Chicago, Ill.
1059. GEORGE POMEROY, b. Sept. 28, 1834; m. N. Jennie Smith.

506

POMEROY,[6]† (*Jeduthan*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[2] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jeduthan and Abi (Brown) Tucker of Woodstock, Conn., was born Aug. 10, 1802, at Palmyra, N. Y. He married Lucy Rogers of that place Dec. 8, 1824. She died in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1893, aged 88 years. He died in Palmyra June 30, 1870.

Pomeroy Tucker learned the printer's trade in the office of the Canandaigua *Messenger*. At the age of twenty-three he purchased the Palmyra *Herald* and changed its name to "*The Wayne Sentinel*," which paper he edited for nearly forty years and was editorially connected with it at the printing by its press of the original edition of the "Book of Mormon" in 1830; that in the progress of the work he performed much of the reading of the proof-sheets, comparing the same with the manuscript copies, and in the meantime had frequent and familiar interviews with the pioneer Mormons—Smith, Cowdery and Harris; that he was present at the repeated consultations and negotiations between these men and Mr. Grandin in relation to the printing of the book and united with the latter in friendly admonitions,—vainly seeking to divert from his persistent fanaticism in that losing speculation. In the preface to his history of the Mormons, he says that the locality of the malversations resulting

†At page 80 Pomeroy (505) died young, date unknown.

POMEROY TUCKER.

No. 506.

in the Mormon scheme is the author's birthplace; that he was well acquainted with "Joe Smith," the first Mormon prophet, and with his father and all the Smith family since their removal to Palmyra from Vermont in 1816, and during their continuance there and in the adjoining town of Manchester; that he was equally acquainted with Martin Harris and Oliver Cowdery and with most of the early followers of Smith, either as money diggers or Mormons.

CHILDREN:

1060. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. July 19, 1828; m. John M. Francis.
*1061. FRANCES ALMIRA, b. Dec. 30, 1831; unmarried; residence, 1894, Albany, N. Y.
*1062. SYDNEY DURFEE,† b. Jan. 24, 1834; m. Julia V. Symonds of Troy, N. Y., June 28, 1863.
1063. HENRY O'REILLY, b. Aug. 12, 1839; m. Elizabeth L. Brownell.
1064. ALICE LOUISE, b. May 13, 1843; m. Andrew B. Jones.
*1065. MARY ALIDA, b. July 30, 1846; d. Mar. 28, 1849.

508

NANCY,[6] (*Jeduthan*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jeduthan and Abi (Brown) Tucker, was born in Macedon, N. Y., June 15, 1806. She married Nelson Brown of Macedon Nov. 11, 1821, who died in Marion, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1882. She died in Marion Mar. 31, 1881.

CHILDREN OF NELSON AND NANCY (TUCKER) BROWN:

*1066. DELIA ANN, b. Mar. 11, 1823, in Macedon, N. Y.; m. John H. Galloway of Marion, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1839; d. in Howell, Mich., July 27, 1845.
*1067. LUCY JANE, b. Oct. 28, 1828, in Marion, N. Y.; m. Laurin W. Wilcox Jan. 20, 1848, at Marion.
*1068. FRANCES AMANDA, b. June 15, 1833, in Macedon, N. Y.; m. Ward E. Buckley Feb. 16, 1853, at Marion; d. in Macedon Apr. 2, 1832.
*1069. LAURA ABI, b. Dec. 22, 1835, in Macedon; d. in Macedon Feb. 6, 1836.
*1070. LUTHER NELSON, b. Oct. 18, 1839, in Marion; d. Oct. 30, 1839.
*1071. HARRIET A., b. June 7, 1841, in Marion; d. Feb. 7, 1849, in Marion.
*1072. FREDERICK NELSON GALLOWAY, b. Oct. 10, 1846, in Marion; m. Jeannie Tremain Dec. 26, 1866; they were both drowned in Lake Ontario July 14, 1873.

---

†Sydney Durfee Tucker in 1852 commenced the trade of mathematical instrument making with W. & L. E. Gurley in Troy, N.Y. After four years he accepted the position of superintendent of the mechanical department of a collar factory, and later he manufactured shirts, collars and cuffs. He retired from active business in 1875. He was the inventor of several attachments for sewing machines: one for hemming, another for binding the edges of collars, and for laying and stitching plaits and cords in seams.

509

LUCY,[6] (*Jeduthan,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Ephraim,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jonathan and Abi (Brown) Tucker, was born in Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 2, 1808. She married Rufus Sweeting, who was born in 1810, and died in 1873. She died in Ontario, N. Y., July 8, 1868.

CHILDREN OF RUFUS AND LUCY (TUCKER) SWEETING:

1073. HARRIET LOUISA, b. Nov. 15, 1837; m. William H. Todd.
*1074. LUTHER TUCKER, b. May 28, 1840, in Walworth, N. Y.; d. June 26, 1887, at Rochester, N. Y.
*1075. MAURICE BENTON, b. June 7, 1843; unmarried; living (Nov., 1894).
*1076. EMILY ALIDA, b. Dec. 21, 1849, in Ontario, N. Y.; unmarried; living (Nov., 1894).

511

ABNER,[6] (*Jeduthan,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Ephraim,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jeduthan and Abi (Brown) Tucker, was born in Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 1, 1813. He married Ann Asa at Macedon, N. Y. The date of his death is unknown, but his widow, Ann, is still living (Jan., 1895), though badly deformed, and resides with her daughter, Mrs. Clark Huff, at Lawrence, Van Buren Co., Mich., on the farm bought by Abner.

CHILDREN:

*1077. ELIZABETH, b. ———; m. —— Allen of Lawrence, Mich.
*1078. ABI, b. ———; m. Clark Huff of Lawrence, Mich., where they still reside.

512

CALVIN,[6] (*Jeduthan,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Ephraim,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jeduthan and Abi (Brown) Tucker, was born in Macedon, N. Y., March 9, 1815. He married Uretta Knapp at Macedon in 1849, who was born Oct. 14, 1814, in Arlington, Vt., and died in Macedon, N. Y., July 14, 1858. Calvin died in Macedon Oct. 2, 1857, where he was the postmaster.

CHILDREN:

*1079. LUCY RANY, b. March 28, 1844; resides (Jan., 1895) Canandaigua, N. Y.

*1080. JUELMA BEALE, b. Aug. 16, 1846; m. Byron H. Quick Oct. 27, 1869. Had five children.

*1081. CALVIN EDWIN, b. July 31, 1848; d. in Nevada June, 1878, of consumption.

513

WILLIAM LYON,[6] (*Jeduthan,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Ephraim,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jeduthan and Abi (Brown) Tucker, was born in Macedon, N. Y., June 23, 1817. He married, first, Marietta Barnhart Dec. 22, 1841, at Macedon. She was born in Wayne Co., Nov. 24, 1817; died in Palmyra June 7, 1850. She was daughter of Isaac Barnhart. He married, second, Elizabeth Smith Eckart Jan. 22, 1852, at Palmyra, N. Y. She was born in Wayne Co., Nov. 20, 1818; died at Palmyra Oct. 26, 1857. He married, third, Nancy E. White Foster Nov. 16, 1858, at Wautoma, Wis. She was born in Heath, Franklin Co., Massachusetts, Sept. 25, 1821; now living (Dec.), 1894. William Lyon died at Palmyra Feb. 13, 1881. William L. Tucker was for many years a loyal and consistent member of the Presbyterian Church at Palmyra, N. Y. He served with great acceptance for a long term of years as an officer in the Sunday school connected therewith, where his kindly bearing and genial smile will long be remembered.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1082. HELEN M., b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1842; m. George A. Culver July 15, 1867; d. Sept. 12, 1871.

*1083. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1844; m. Frances Scott of Geneva, N. Y., May 17, 1871; d. June 24, 1876. Frances (Scott) Tucker is now living (Nov., 1894) in Geneva, N. Y.

517

LYDIA,[6] (*Luther,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *Ephraim,*[3] *Ephraim,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Luther and Betsey (Williams) Tucker, was born ——; she married William H. Church.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM H. AND LYDIA (TUCKER) CHURCH:

*1084. LUTHER H., b. ——.
*1085. EMILY B., b. ——.
*1086. CHARLES E., b. ——.
*1087. LYDIA J., b. ——.
*1088. EMILY B., b. ——; m. Charles Griggs.

522

STEPHEN,[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Stephen and Olive (Green) Tucker, was born in Brandon, Vt., June 1, 1798. He went to Chatham, County Argenteuil, P. Q., in 1821. In 1824 he visited his native town, Brandon, Vt., where he married Lucy, daughter of Ephraim Cheney, of the same place, Oct. 25, 1824. She was born in Brandon, Vt., July 6, 1802, and died in Clarence, Ont., Mar. 3, 1886. In 1826 he removed to what is now Papineauville, in seigniory of La Petite Nation, County of Ottawa, Province of Quebec. In 1869 he removed to Clarence, Russell Co., Prov. of Ont., where he died July 31, 1884.

CHILD:

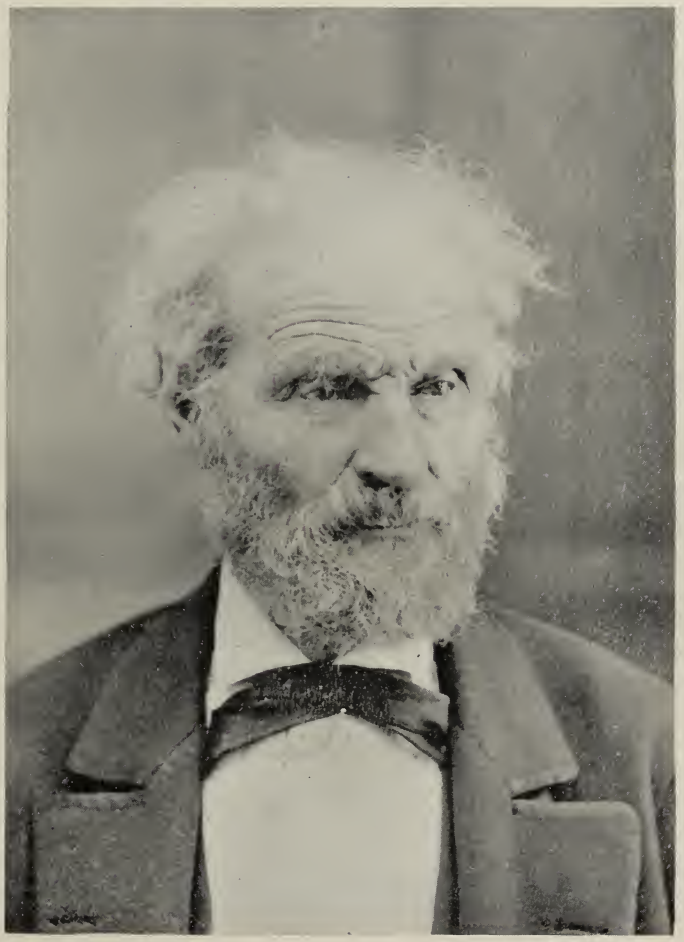
1089. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 10, 1835, in Petite Nation, now Papineauville, P. Q.; m. Margaret Dickson Sept. 14, 1859.

523

OLIVE,[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Stephen and Olive (Green) Tucker, was born in Woodstock, Ct., in 1800. She married James Draper of Lachute, Province of Quebec, for his second wife. She died in Bowmanville, Ontario.

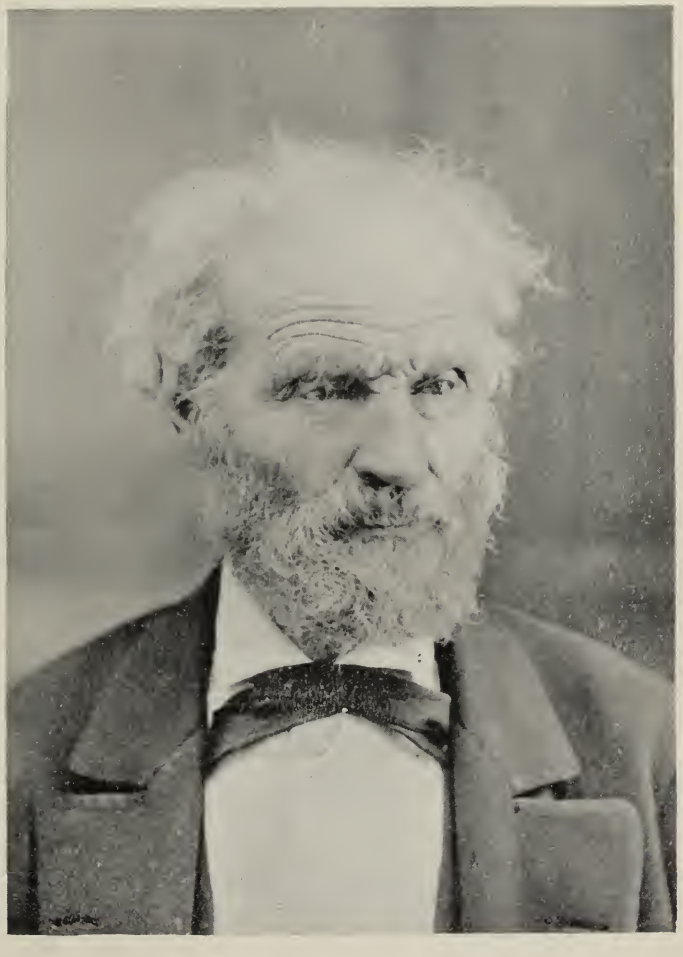
CHILDREN OF JAMES AND OLIVE (TUCKER) DRAPER:

*1090. STEPHEN TUCKER, b. ——; m. Phidelia Cummings, cousin to Alvin's wife.
1091. CYRUS, b. ——; m. Mary Brown.
1092. ALVIN LUTHER, b. 1838; m. Harriet Flynn.
*1093. CLARA, b. ——; m., 1st, Rolston, who d.; m., 2d, Wilson of Illinois, where they live (1893).
*1094. ADELAIDE. Nothing is known of this daughter.



STEPHEN TUCKER.

No. 522.



STEPHEN TUCKER.

No. 522.

524

LUTHER,[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Stephen and Olive (Green) Tucker, was born in Brandon, Vt., May 7, 1802.

The death of his mother, which followed almost immediately, broke up the family, his father and the older children shortly afterward joining the tide of migration to which Vermont has always furnished so large an army of recruits, while the subject of this notice was adopted in the house where he had been tenderly nursed and cared for in the hours of his motherless infancy. At the age of fourteen he was apprenticed to Timothy C. Strong, a printer of Middlebury, Vt. Mr. Strong removed to Palmyra, N. Y., in 1817, taking the young apprentice with him, which connection ended two years later. A tour of work on which he soon set out carried him, in the course of the succeeding five years, to various points in several states and in the spring of 1825 he entered into partnership at Jamaica, Long Island, with Henry C. Sleight. Some volumes now in possession of the family, bearing the imprint of Sleight & Tucker, chiefly English reprints of a moral or theological kind, are strikingly characteristic of the condition of American publishing at that time. Mr. Tucker had passed through Rochester in 1823 and witnessed the first crossing of the Erie canal on the aqueduct over the Genesee, and though the place was then little more than a village, he was struck with its evident capacities for future growth and prosperity. Encouraged by his partner, who aided him with capital as well as with advice, at the age of twenty-four he turned his steps thither, and became the founder of the *Rochester Daily Advertiser*, the first daily newspaper west of the city of Albany, which was established Oct. 27, 1826, and is still published; also of the first agricultural journal founded directly on practical experience and largely written by farmers themselves, the *Genesee Farmer*, a weekly published at Rochester, N. Y., and established Jan. 1, 1831. In 1840 he removed to Albany, N. Y., consolidating the *Genesee Farmer* with the *Cultivator*, which had been started in 1834, and was left without a competent head on the death of Jesse Buel, its founder, in 1839. The *Cultivator* was a monthly, however, and though it speedily attained a circulation and influence much wider than that of any other periodical of the kind, Mr. Tucker was not satisfied, and therefore started, Jan. 1, 1853, the *Country Gentleman*, with which the *Cultivator* was afterwards united, and which has been from its foundation admittedly the leading journal of American agriculture. Its publication since the decease of its founder has been continued by his sons, Luther H. and Gilbert M. Tucker, under the firm name of Luther Tucker & Sons.

Luther Tucker married, first, Naomi Sparhawk Nov. 19, 1827 who died Aug. 4, 1832, at Rochester, a victim of the cholera which swept through that city with unusual severity that year, their first son, a boy of unusual promise, also being stricken with the disease. He married, second, the sister of his former wife, Mary Sparhawk, Oct. 14, 1833; she died Mar.

8, 1844, of consumption, preceded by one daughter, and soon followed by another. He married, third, Mrs. Margaret Lucinda S. Burr June 1, 1846; she died Aug. 26, 1893, in Albany, N. Y. He died Jan. 26, 1873.

In the *Cultivator and Country Gentleman* of Jan. 30, 1873, we quote: "Smitten by repeated blows, though assuaged by all that could tend in social and business relations to mitigate their severity, he became less inclined to mingle in public occasions and more bound up in those who were left to him. . . That the struggle of life had wearied him there can be no doubt, but his faith and gratitude and unselfish efforts for the happiness of others never wavered; and when the task on earth was over, it may be truly said he fell asleep with a conscience void of offense toward God and toward men, and a heart unspotted from the world."

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*1095. CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 1, 1828; d. Aug. 9, 1832.
*1096. JULIA NAOMI, b. Jan. 16, 1832; d. Dec. 12, 1881.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

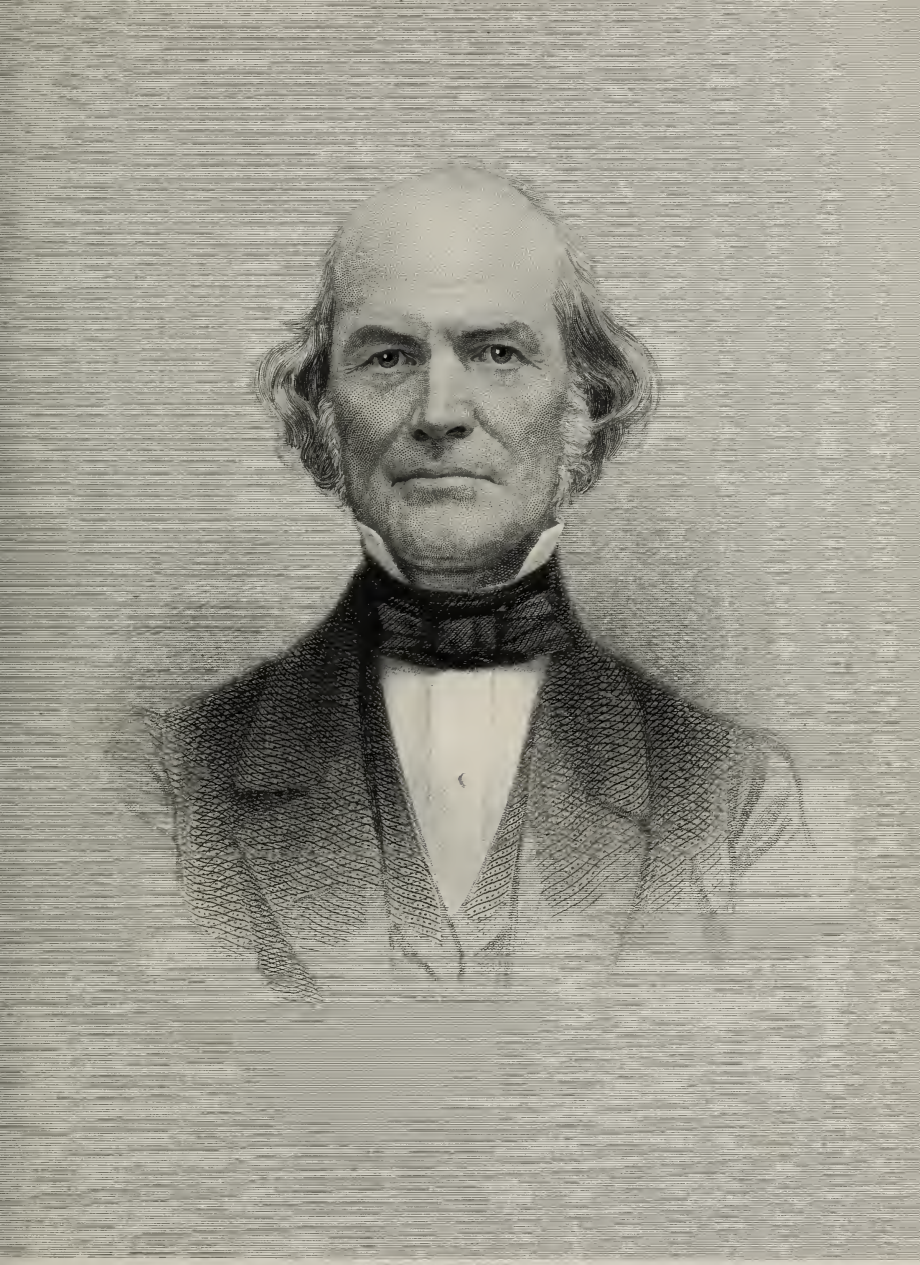
1097. LUTHER HENRY, b. Oct. 19, 1834; m. Cornelia S. Vail Nov. 28, 1865.
1098. MARY LOUISE, b. Nov. 15, 1836; m. John S. Porter May 8, 1855.
*1099. MARTHA ELLEN, b. Jan. 19, 1842; d. Aug. 17, 1843.
*1100. FRANCES LAURA, b. Feb. 4, 1844; d. Nov. 23, 1845.

CHILDREN. BY THIRD MARRIAGE:

1101. GILBERT MILLIGAN, b. Aug. 26, 1847; m. Sara E. Miller June 7, 1877.
1102. WILLIS GAYLORD, b. Oct. 31, 1849; m. May Newman Sept. 17, 1879.

532

ERASTUS,[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Stephen and Eunice (Baldwin) Tucker, was born in Griswold, Conn., Aug. 10, 1794. He married, first, Eliza, daughter of Dudley and Mary, or Polly, (Moore) Hovey of Windham, now in the town of Scotland, Conn. She was born July 29, 1804, and died there Mar. 9, 1837. He married, second, Emma Augusta, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Dolly (Ingalls) Dresser of Abington, Conn., Mar. 6, 1838. She was born at that place May 11, 1812, and died very suddenly of apoplexy while on a visit to her friends at Franklin, Conn., June 14, 1874. Capt. Dresser commanded a company at New London, Conn., 1813, under Col. Jonathan Lyon, in the War of 1812. Erastus died Sept., 1868.



Luther Tucker.

No. 524.

THE CULTIVATOR AND COUNTRY GENTLEMAN, ALBANY, N. Y.

FRONTISPIECE FOR VOL. XXXVIII. JANUARY 1873.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1103. MARY FRANCES, b. Aug. 18, 1829; m. DeWitt Clinton Pond.
1104. EDWIN, b. Nov. 7, 1831; m. Jane Sikes; d. Sept. 18, 1879.
1105. HENRY, b. Mar. 11, 1834; m. Amelia Electa Olmstead.
1106. GEORGE, b. Mar. 5, 1837; m. Emma Maria Hunt Sept. 29, 1864.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

1107. JOHN DRESSER, b. Dec. 19, 1838; m., 1st, Sarah Louise Ingraham; 2d, Kate Albott Fox.
*1108. ELIZA EMMA, b. June 3, 1846, in New Britain, Conn.; living in Hartford, Conn.
*1109. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 5, 1848, at New Britain, Conn.; living at Hartford, Conn.

533

LUCY DENISON,[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Stephen and Eunice (Baldwin) Tucker, was born in Griswold, Conn., Mar. 13, 1796. She married John Lester of the same place Jan. 15, 1822. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND LUCY D. (TUCKER) LESTER:

*1110. MARY A., b. May 9, 1823; m. Henry French of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1842; d. Sept. 16, 1848.
*1111. LEMUEL HART, b. Sept. 15, 1825; d. Jan. 9, 1878.
*1112. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Sept. 13, 1831; d. Jan. 16, 1886.

535

DENISON BALDWIN,[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Stephen and Eunice (Baldwin) Tucker, was born in Griswold, Conn., Oct. 28, 1801. He married Abiah Bellamy Burbank of West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1826, who was born Dec. 20, 1805. He died in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 18, 1858. Was a merchant in his native town and a manufacturer of woolen cloth in Norwich.

CHILDREN:

1113. JAMES COIT, b. Feb. 29, 1828; m. Ellen M. Walbridge July 18, 1853.
1114. ANNIE LOUISE, b. Jan. 19, 1832; m. Henry R. Jones Oct. 10, 1855.
1115. FRANK DENISON, b. July 3, 1848; m. Hattie A. Malona.

536

EDWIN,[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Stephen and Eunice (Baldwin) Tucker, was born in Griswold, Conn., Aug. 15, 1804. He married, first, Joanna F. Cogswell of Griswold. She died Apr. 4, 1841. He married, second, Widow Mary Sophia Young of Sterling, Conn.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*1116. FREDERICK C., b. Mar. 17, 1832; m. Eliza Frances Young Mar. 23, 1869; d. Sept. 27, 1871.

*1117. JEANNETTE, b. June 24, 1836; m. Ransom Clark Young, M. D., Mar. 27, 1861.

*1118. SARAH C., b. May 4, 1840; d. Sept. 4, 1840.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*1119. HERBERT E., b. Feb. 27, 1862; m. ——— ———; lived in Minneapolis, Minn. (1892).

*1120. FLORENCE MAY, b. June 1, 1863; lived in Minneapolis, Minn., 1892.

538

SARAH BALDWIN,[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Stephen and Eunice Tucker, was born in Griswold, Conn., Mar. 7, 1809. She married Moses Woodbridge Lester of the same place Sept. 23, 1829.

CHILDREN OF MOSES W. AND SARAH B. (TUCKER) LESTER:

*1121. HENRY, b. Nov. —, 1831, in Griswold, Conn.; m. Mary Sydney McCall, dau. of Judge McCall of Vincennes, Ind.

*1122. FRANKLYN, b. Oct. 1, 1832, in Stockbridge, Mass.; m., 1st, Marian F. Colom of Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1859; 2d, Delia Elizabeth Paddock Mar. 17, 1870.

*1123. ELLEN, b. June —, 1834, at Constantia, N. Y.; m. Max Hjorstberg at Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1855; she d. in Chicago Dec. 16, 1860.

539

JOHN BALDWIN,[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Stephen and Eunice (Baldwin) Tucker, was born in Griswold, Conn., Sept. 28, 1811. He married Ermina Cutter of Vermont May 5, 1841. Lived, 1866, at Union City, Mich.; also in 1891. Ermina Cutter was born Jan. 28, 1818; died Nov. 22, 1885.

CHILDREN:

1124. ERMINA THERESA, b. Mar. 13, 1842; m. Amos C. Nichols.
*1125. FRANCES AMELIA, b. May 5, 1846; m. Clark M. Hall Jan. 25, 1877. They live in Union City, Mich.
1126. CHARLES CUTTER, b. Sept. 9, 1849; m. Jennie Streeter.

541

CHARLES,[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Stephen and Eunice (Baldwin) Tucker, was born in Griswold, Conn., Apr. 22, 1817. He married Maria, daughter of William A. White of Onandaigua, N. Y., at Syracuse, N. Y., where they resided in 1866. He died Oct. 19, 1887. She died in 1874.

CHILDREN:

*1127. ARTHUR W., b. ———.
*1128. CLARENCE, b. ———.
*1129. JULIA, b. ———; m. Mr. Rich of Mohawk, N. Y.
*1130. CHARLES A., b. ———.
*1131. MARIA CORNELIA, b. July 30, 1864.

542

HENRY,[6] (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of William and Sarah (Morgan) Tucker, was born in Griswold, Conn., Jan. 8, 1815. (One record gives his birth Feb. 16, 1815.) He married, first, Sarah White Lester of Griswold Sept. 4, 1837. She was born Dec., 1817, and died Sept. 20, 1846. He married, second, Julia H. Doolittle Dec. 5, 1849, who was born June 28, 1830, and died in 1860.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1132. WILLIAM JEWETT, b. July 13, 1839; m., 1st, Charlotte H. Rogers.
*1133. ELIZABETH COIT, b. July 28, 1844; d. Sept. 29, 1844.
*1134. EDWARD JEWETT, b. Aug. 28, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1863.

CHILD. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*1135. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 18, 1854; m. D. C. Wells, professor of Bowdoin College, June 2, 1887.

543

MARY,[6] (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of William and Sarah (Morgan) Tucker, was born in Griswold, Conn., Jan. 8, 1818. She married Dwight Johnson Sept. 2, 1844. He was born June 13, 1815, and now resides (1894), 35 Sidney place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD OF DWIGHT AND MARY (TUCKER) JOHNSON:

*1136. WILLIAM TUCKER, b. Feb. 25, 1850; d. Aug. 31, 1879.

549

EPHRAIM,[6] (*Ephraim*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ephraim and Mary (Coit) Tucker, was born in Preston, Conn., Jan. 21, 1814. He married Sapphira Hall of South Deerfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1851. He died July 21, 1878.

CHILDREN (BORN IN HUNTINGTON, MASS.):

*1136 A. EPHRAIM WATSON, b. Sept. 1, 1852; m. Lucy Bright Oct , 1888, who was born in Virginia in 1862; no children. A farmer.

*1136 B. EMILY MILLER, b. Mar. 6, 1856; m. Chas. H. Willis Sept. 8, 1881. He was born in Heath, Mass., Sept. 22, 1851; no children. She was a school teacher until her marriage.

552

CAROLINE,[6] (*Ephraim*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Coit) Tucker, was born in Vincennes, Ind., Mar. 1, 1821. She married Caleb Howard Stickney of Norwich (now Huntington), Mass., May 10, 1843. He was in the 31st Massachusetts Regiment four years and afterward in the 1st Massachusetts Heavy Artillery. Caroline died Apr. 26, 1861, and Caleb Stickney married, second, Jane B. Holton of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF CALEB H. AND CAROLINE (TUCKER) STICKNEY:

1137. ADELLE J., b. Jan. 12, 1844; m. Wm. H. Bartlett of Newburyport.

*1138. ELLA G., b. Mar. 6, 1846, in Norwich, Mass.

*1139. CALEB H., b. May 6, 1848, in Otis, Mass.; d. there May 26, 1850.

*1140. CALEB H., b. June 14, 1850, in Otis; m. Sarah Atwood of No. Adams, Mass. Lives on Stickney homestead at Norwich, Mass.

Twins { *1141. ———, b. Apr. 16, 1852; d. at birth.
*1142. BRENTON, b. Apr. 16, 1852; d. Apr., 1853, at Norwich, Mass.

*1143. ISABELLA C., b. Apr. 15, 1854; m. Edward L. Graves of Easthampton, Mass. Had one child: *1144, Eva L., b. Aug. 14, 1879, in Easthampton, Mass. Isabella died Mar. 27, 1886.

*1145. FRED H., b. June 17, 1856, in Norwich, Mass.; m. Evelyn L. Harvey of Seeley, Texas. Their children: *1146, Maydelle, b. May 18, 1886; *1147, Fred H., b. ——; d. ——; *1148, Eva L., b. ——; *1148 A, Mildred Gordon, b. ———.

*1149. BRENTON H., b. Nov. 28, 1858, in Norwich; m. Nina Williams of Westhampton, Mass. Their children: *1150, Charles R., b. ——; *1151, Evabelle, b. ——; *1152, Infant, b. ——; d. ——.

Twins { *1153. CHARLES, b. Apr. 28, 1861, in Norwich, Mass.
*1154. CAROLINE. b. ———; d. Oct. 18, 1861.

554

MARY JANE,[6] (*Ephraim,*[5] *Ephraim,*[4] *Stephen,*[3] *Ephraim,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Coit) Tucker, was born in Vincennes, Ind., June 7, 1823. She married Increase Sumner Waite of Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1844.

CHILDREN OF INCREASE S. AND MARY J. (TUCKER) WAITE:

1155. ELLEN AMANDA, b. Jan. 9, 1845; m. Samuel D. Waite Oct. 6, 1869.

*1156. NETTIE EMERGENE, b. Apr. 7, 1856; m. John Whitaker of Worcester; d. Oct. 26, 1878. They had one child, Nettie S., b. July 18, 1878.

*1157. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 8, 1855; m. Joseph McDougal of McDougal Co., Scotland. Joseph McDougal d. in Worcester Oct. 31, 1894, of apoplexy. No children.

556

JOHN,[6] (*Ebenezer,*[5] *William,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Manasseh,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Atherton) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1767. He married Sarah† Ann Trow. Was a chaise maker. Died in Watertown, Mass., June 30, 1860.

CHILDREN:

*1158. JOHN, b. Apr. 2, 1796; d. Oct. 10, 1821.

*1159. SALLY, OR SARAH, b. July 30, 1797.

1160. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 20, 1798; m. Eliza Bradley Foster; d. Apr., 1875.

---

†See John Henry Tucker's speech at No. 1160 for an incident in Sarah Trow's early life.

*1161. WILLIAM, 1ST, b. Apr. 20, 1800; d. Mar. 2, 1808.
1162. ELIZA A., b. Oct. 18, 1802; m. Chas. Tucker of Milton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1860.
*1163. MARY COLE, b. Sept. 11, 1803; d. Dec. 19, 1826.
*1164. HANNAH F., b. Oct. 27, 1804; d. July 1, 1829.
*1165. GEORGE W., b. Aug. 10, 1807; d. in Cincinnati, O.
1166. MARTHA, b. Sept. 10, 1808; m. Chas. Tucker of Milton Oct. 29, 1833; d. Jan. 19, 1857.
*1167. WILLIAM, 2d, b. Dec. 15, 1814; lived in Morgan, Vt.; d. Feb., 1892.

557

ATHERTON,[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Atherton) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., July 24, 1768. He married Joanna Trow of Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 20, 1796. She was present when that town was destroyed by the British June 17, 1775. He died June 5, 1844.

CHILDREN:

*1168. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 27, 1797; deacon for forty-eight years; d. in Dorchester, Mass., June 13, 1879.
1169. CHARLES, b. Feb. 20, 1800; m. Susanna Humphrey Clapp.
1170. JOHN ATHERTON, b. Aug. 25, 1802; m., 1st, Margaret Brooks Felton.
*1171. EBENEZER, b. May 6, 1805.
*1172. MARY, b. Sept. 8, 1808; m. David Clapp Apr. 9, 1835; live in South Boston.
1173. ELIJAH WITHINGTON, b. Mar. —, 1810; m. Hannah W. Robinson.
*1174. JOANNA, b. Sept. 16, 1811.
1175. SARAH TROW, b. Oct. 6, 1816; m. Stillman L. Tucker (No. 1179).

561

ELISHA,[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Atherton) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1785. He married Elizabeth Channel. Was a cabinet maker. Died in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

1176. ELISHA, b. Oct. 28, 1813; m. Mary Ann Gates of Dorchester, Mass.
*1177. EBENEZER, b. ——— in Boston and d. there.
1178. CHARLES, b. 1817; m. Vesta Gates of Dorchester, Mass.
1179. STILLMAN L., b. Apr. 12, 1819; m. Sarah T. Tucker (No. 1175).

563, see 162

564

WILLIAM,[6] (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of William and Abigail (Wadsworth) Tucker, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Oct. 12, 1765. He married Julia Twitchell May 18, 1786; lived in Sherborn. He died July 29, 1797.

CHILDREN:

*1180. SALLY, b. Jan. 4, 1787.
1181. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 17, 1789; m. Mary Ann Kirkby; d. Feb. 22, 1862.
*1182. CALVIN, b. Apr. 15, 1791.

570

JOSHUA,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Abigail (Vose) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1781. He married Wealthy Thomas of Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 1, 1808. She was born Mar. 4, 1788, and died Dec. 2, 1871, in Chicopee, Mass. Joshua died May 22, 1857, at Holliston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

*1183. JOSHUA THOMAS, b. Nov. 11, 1808; d. Nov. 27 of the same year.
1184. ANNIE, b. May 27, 1810; m. Jonathan Acken Ross.
1185. JOSHUA THOMAS, b. Sept. 20, 1812; m., 1st, Mary O. Stibbs; 2d, Ann D. Shackford.
*1186. JANE, b. May 1, 1814; d. May 29 of the same year.

571, see 345

574

JOSIAH,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Abigail (Vose) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., June 4, 1791. He married Esther Wadsworth of Milton, by whom he had several children, whose names have not been obtained.

He entered the Theological Seminary at Andover at the age of twenty eight, and on the completion of his studies entered the service of the Maine Missionary Society, and commenced preaching in the town of Madison. Here by persistent and self-denying labor he succeeded in establishing a church, over which he was settled as

pastor, May 10, 1826. He remained at Madison about sixteen years, and then removed to Bingham. Subsequently, he labored in North Orange, Mass., where he formed a church and became its pastor. In 1844 he resumed his chosen missionary work in Maine, and continued in this work until his mental powers began to fail. In 1852 he removed with his family to Taunton, Mass., where he died Sept. 9, 1856. It was his original purpose to become a missionary to the Sandwich Islands, but circumstances caused him afterward to change his purpose. One of his sons is now established as physician at Honolulu.

579

ELIOT PAYSON,[6]† (*Seth,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Manasseh,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Seth and Jane (Payson) Tucker, was born in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 21, 1796. He married Charlotte Whitman, daughter of Moses Todd of Rindge, N. H., Dec. 22, 1825.

CHILDREN:

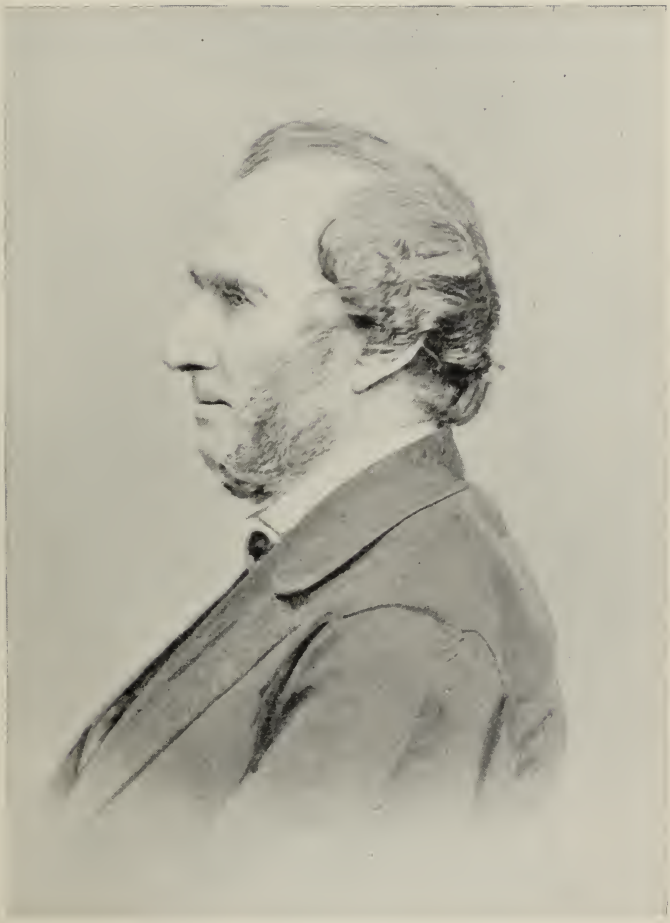
*1187. GEORGE, b. Dec. 9, 1826, at Fitchburg, Mass.; d. Dec. 14, 1826.
*1188. CHARLES WHITMAN, b. Nov. 3, 1829, at New Ipswich, N. H.; d. June 24, 1835, at Dorchester, Mass.
1189. PAYSON ELIOT, b. May 16, 1834; m. Adelaide T. Herman.
*1190. JOSHUA MORSE, b. May 6, 1843, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. Mar. 6, 1853, at Chesterfield, N. H.

581

JOSHUA,[6] (*Seth,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Manasseh,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Seth and Jane (Payson) Tucker, was born in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 7, 1800.

He studied dentistry with Dr. Ambler of Columbia, S. C., and later with Dr. Brewster, afterwards of Paris, at Charleston, S. C. He attended medical lectures at South Carolina Medical College, and in 1833 took the degree of M. D., at Geneva, N. Y. He practiced for a time in the south and at Havana. In 1833, while at home on a visit, he formed a partnership with Dr. Daniel Harwood, and settled in Boston, where he continued in practice, after the dissolution of the partnership, till a few years before his death. He resided in Boston after his retirement. He was stricken with paralysis during a temporary absence in the country. Dr. Tucker had a wide reputation throughout this country and in Europe, and stood in the front rank of his profession. His genial temperament and kindly nature made all who knew him his friends. For many years after he established himself in Boston, patients came to him who had known him in the south and in Cuba. He was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society since 1838, and was president and honorary member of numerous professional societies, including the Odontological Society of Great Britain.

†See foot note at page 86.



JOSHUA TUCKER, M. D.

No. 581.

He married Susan L., daughter of Isaac and Meriam (Spofford) Morse of Winchendon, June 4, 1840, who survived him. He had no children. He died in Winchendon Nov. 7, 1881.

583

SETH,[6] (*Seth*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Seth and Jane (Payson) Tucker, was born in Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 14, 1804. He married Valonia Harvey of Chesterfield, N. H.

CHILDREN:

1191. WEBSTER H., b. May 4, 1834; m. Bethridge P. Parker; d. May 7, '72.
*1192. PAYSON ELIOT, b. ———; d. in infancy.
*1193. INFANT, not named, b. ———; d. in infancy.

585

ELISHA GUSTAVUS[6] (M. D.), (*Seth*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Seth and Jane (Payson) Tucker, was born in Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 18, 1808. He married Elizabeth M., daughter of Theodore Jackson and Mary (McPhedris Warner) Harris, Jan. 17, 1843. He became a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society in 1846, and also of the Medical Benevolent Society. As a Free Mason he was raised to the Supreme Council, thirty-third degree. He lives at No. 92 Charles street, Boston (1894).

CHILD:

*1194. WINSLOW LEWIS, b. 1847. He graduated at Harvard University in 1869; also at the Harvard Dental College in 1872.

591

ELISHA,[6] (*Elisha*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Elisha and Sarah (Preston) Tucker, was born in Winchendon, Mass., July 24, 1797. He married Sarah Bourne, daughter of Major Levi Pierce, Nov. 18, 1819. He died Oct. 17, 1865.

CHILD:

1195. SARAH PIERCE, b. Jan. 9, 1821; m. Prof. John Whipple Potter Jenks.

594

RICHARD DALTON,[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Anna (Dalton) Tucker, was born Sept. 21, 1771. He married Sally Chandler of Woodstock, Conn., Sept., 1802. He was a merchant in Boston. He died Jan. 12, 1842, in Boston. Sally died May 16, 1854.

CHILDREN:

1196. CHARLES C. C., b. July 12, 1803; m. Caroline L. DeBois.
*1197. SARAH, b. Oct., 1805; unmarried. Was living in Boston in 1857.
*1198. ANN, b. July 26, 1807; m. James Parker Oct. 3, 1847.
1199. ELIZABETH PLANT, b. Apr. 26, 1811; m. John Henry Gray.

596

NATHANIEL,[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Anna (one record says Nancy) (Dalton) Tucker, was born at Bellows Falls, Vt., Aug. 21, 1775. He married Catherine Hoy Geyer July 8, 1802. He died Aug. 2, 1857, at Bellows Falls.

CHILDREN:

1200. ANN A., b. May 14, 1803; m. Henry A. Greene.
1201. CATHERINE GEYER, b. Mar. 11, 1805; m. James I. Cutler.
1202. MARY BELCHER, b. Feb. 17, 1807; m. Rodolph C. Geyer.
*1203. NATHANIEL AMORY, b. May 30, 1809; d. Mar., 1813.
1204. CHARLOTTE M., b. Feb. 5, 1812; m. George W. Sumner.
*1205. NATHANIEL A., b. Aug. 14, 1814; m. Maria D. Deming.

615

HANNAH MANN,[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Mann) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., June 20, 1806. She married John Davenport of Canton May 31, 1843. She died in Canton Dec. 18, 1856.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND HANNAH M. (TUCKER) DAVENPORT:

*1206. HANNAH L., b. ———; m. Thomas Stevens. They had one son, George. She d. in Groton, Mass.
*1207. ELLEN, b. ———; m. —— Coburn. They had two children, one named Ellen. Resides in Providence, R. I.
*1208. ALFRED, b. ———; d. in Canton.

617

NATHAN,[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Nathan and Hannah (Mann) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1811. He married Elizabeth F. Kent May 31, 1843, at Marshfield, Mass., who was born in Marshfield, Dec. 2, 1818. They both died in Jamaica Plain, Mass., where they resided. He died Sept. 15, 1873; she died Jan. 30, 1871.

CHILDREN:

*1209. NATHAN HOWARD, b. Mar. 28, 1844, in Canton; m. Emma F. Brett July 20, 1868, in Boston, who was born in Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 7, 1848. They reside in Rugby, Tenn.

1210. CHARLES HERBERT, b. Jan. 7, 1850; m. Sarah E. Sanders.

618

BETSEY,[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Mann) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1815. She married, in Canton, Jetson Stoddard of South Braintree, Mass., May, 1836, where they afterward resided and where they died. He died Mar., 1852; she died Dec. 23, 1858.

CHILDREN OF JETSON AND BETSEY (TUCKER) STODDARD:

1211. LUCY A., b. Oct. 28, 1844; m. John A. Steele.

1212. ANNIE J., b. Nov. 24, 1851; m. Frank O. Leland Dec. 22, 1885.

619

LOUISA,[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Mann) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., June 17, 1817. She married Rev. Bradley Miner in Canton, Mass. They resided in Hyde Park, Mass. She died in Kennebunkport, Me., Aug. 8, 1893.

CHILDREN OF REV. BRADLEY AND LOUISA (TUCKER) MINER:

*1213. HENRY B., b. Sept. 17, 1843, in Neponset, Mass.; m. Maud M. Clark Nov. 26, 1883, at Boston. They had two children: *1214, Henry G. Miner, b. Oct. 4, 1885; d. July 29, 1886; *1215, Dorothy Miner, b. July 13, 1888, in Hyde Park.

*1216. SARAH L., b. June 28, 1852, in Providence, R. I.; d. May 12, 1892, at Hyde Park.

620

GEORGE E.[7] (Rev.), (*Nathan,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Jeremiah,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Nathan and Hannah (Mann) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1820. He married Anna M. Stillwell Apr. 15, 1846, in Providence, R. I., who was born there Oct. 22, 1822. He died in Dedham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1888, but had, as will be seen, but seventeen birthdays. His widow lives in Brunswick, Me.

CHILDREN:

*1217. AUGUSTUS S., b. Sept. 5, 1847, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Mrs. Jessie Cheney at Chicago. He d. in Chicago, where they resided, Aug. 23, 1894.

*1218. EDWARD EVERETT, b. Nov. 13, 1849, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Charlotte A. C. Spooner Jan. 28, 1875, at Boston, who was born there Mar. 12, 1852. They reside (Dec., 1894) in Roxbury, Mass.

*1219. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Oct. 21, 1851, in Providence, R. I.; d. Oct. 13, 1857, at Groton, Mass.

1220. SAMUEL SEABURY, b. Mar. 5, 1853; m. Ella Antoinette Domet.

1221. ELLA MARIA, b. Dec. 22, 1855; m. Prof. Franklin C. Robbinson.

*1222. EUGENE STILLWELL, b. July 23, 1858, at Wells, Me.; d. Aug. 30, 1873, at Brunswick, Me.

1223. GEORGE HERBERT, b. July 4, 1861; m. Georgiana Blair June 1, 1882.

621

ISAAC,[7] (*Nathan,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Jeremiah,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Nathan and Hannah (Mann) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., Apr. 14, 1822. He married Ann Maria Kent June 6, 1865, in Marshfield, Mass., who was born there Apr. 2, 1830. Isaac Tucker has been much interested in the Tucker genealogy, and has been able to give considerable data in the preparation of these records. They are both living and reside at No. 1 Holly square, Boston, Mass.

CHILD:

*1224. MABEL KENT, b. Mar. 20, 1870, in Boston.

622

BENJAMIN,[7] (*Benjamin,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Jeremiah,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) oldest son of Benjamin and Mary (Pike) Tucker, was

born in Norway, Me., Apr. 1, 1805. He succeeded his father in the harness and saddlery business. He married Sarah Millett† Dec. 8, 1829, who was born in Norway July 27, 1808, and died there Oct. 14, 1869. He died Mar. 3, 1876.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND SARAH (MILLETT) TUCKER:

1225. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 11, 1831; m. Hannah E. Merrill.
*1226. SARAH MELISSA, b. Nov. 17, 1832, in Norway, Me.; d. Mar. 6, 1866.
*1227. CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 12, 1834, in Norway; d. Mar. 28, 1835.
1228. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 25, 1836; m. Augusta M. Boise.
1229. ANGELIA, b. Dec. 17, 1838; m. James Madison Favor.
1230. CYRUS SHAW, b. Oct. 11, 1841; m., 1st, Kate S. Denison.
1231. HENRY, b. Mar. 27, 1843; m., 1st, Emma Stalnaker.
*1232. ALBERT EUGENE, b. Oct. 4, 1846, in Norway; d. June 7, 1849, at Norway.
1233. MARY ALICE, b. June 24, 1850; m. Frank Stuart Oxnard.

623

JOHN,[7] (*Benjamin,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Jeremiah,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) third son of Benjamin and Mary (Pike) Tucker, was born at Norway, Me., Mar. 26, 1809. He learned harness making in his father's shop, worked at his trade several years, then went to Boston and was in the agricultural warehouse of Ruggles, Nourse & Co. for five years, then returned to Norway and engaged in the sale of agricultural implements and patent rights. He married Emeline Tuttle Apr. 10, 1842, who was born in Turner, Me., May 7, 1812. He died June 2, 1885.

CHILDREN:

*1234. ONE CHILD (name unknown), d. in infancy.
1235. ELLA, b. Dec. 1, 1842; m. John W. Pray of Portsmouth, N. H.

---

†The Millett family was quite a remarkable one. Sarah Millett was the tenth child of eleven children, all except two of whom settled in Norway, Me. The youngest was more than forty years old before the first one died. According to Norway history, they trace their ancestors back to Thomas Millett, who was born in England 1605. He married Mary Greenoway and came to this country in the ship Elizabeth and settled in Dorchester, Mass. In 1655 he became preaching elder in the first church at Gloucester, Mass. In 1676 he, his daughter and three grandchildren were killed by the Indians in Brookfield, Mass. (Sarah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas Millett.[1])

624

JANE,[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) oldest daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Pike) Tucker, was born at Norway, Me., Apr. 12, 1811. She married Mark P. Smith Nov. 15, 1830, who was born in New Gloucester, Me., Aug. 2, 1806. She died May 15, 1841.

CHILD OF MARK P. AND JANE (TUCKER) SMITH:

1236. ALMIRA HALL, b. Aug. 6, 1838; m. William Franklin Foster.

625

MARY,[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) third daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Pike) Tucker, was born in Norway, Me., June 17, 1817. She married Jeremiah Hane Oct. 15, 1837, who was born in Sumner, Me., Apr. 18, 1814. He was for many years a merchant in Norway. In 1860 he removed to Portland, Me., subsequently to Deering, Me., where they now live (Dec., 1894).

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND MARY (TUCKER) HANE:

1237. LYDIA JANE, b. Dec. 13, 1840; m. Rev. Joseph Crocker Snow.
1238. EMERY ALTON, b. Aug. 17, 1847; m. Julia Young.

626

ROSILLA C.,[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) seventh daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Pike) Tucker, was born in Norway, Me., June 12, 1828. She married Elisha M. Morgan Oct. 28, 1858, who was born in New Gloucester, Me., Oct. 28, 1826. They reside on a farm in New Gloucester.

CHILDREN OF ELISHA M. AND ROSILLA C. (TUCKER) MORGAN:

*1239. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 17, 1860. He is in business and resides in Winchester, Mass.
1240. GEORGE PRENTISS, b. June 22, 1862; m. Madge E. Elliott.
1241. MARY GEORGIE, b. Jan. 20, 1866; m. Isaac E. Hobart, M. D.

627

LUTHER P.,[7] (*Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) seventh and last son of Benjamin and Mary (Pike) Tucker, was born in Norway, Me., Jan. 17, 1832. About 1850 he went to Portland, Me., where he was clerk in a clothing store. Jan. 1, 1854, he went into business under the firm name of Tucker & Webster, dealers in ready-made clothing and furnishing goods. He married Georgiana Sophia Manning Feb. 22, 1854, at Portland, Me., who was born in that city Feb. 3, 1834. He moved to Boston, Mass., in 1864. June, 1864, his wife died at Roxbury, Mass. He subsequently removed to New York. He married, second, Marian F. Dick Aug. 5, 1885, who was born in Germantown, N. Y., June 29, 1836. They resided in New York city Dec., 1894.

CHILDREN:

1242. FRED MANNING, b. Feb. 3, 1855; m. Emma M. Hatch.
*1243. CHARLES FREELAND, b. ———; d. aged 2½ years.
*1244. MAY GEORGIA, b. ———; d. aged 11 months.

630

HENRY FISHER,[7] (*Susanna*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Susanna (Tucker) Fisher, was born in Canton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1805. He married, first, Mary T. Upham of Canton. She died Feb. 11, 1862. He married, second, Clarissa Cobb of Canton. She died at Hyde Park July 5, 1878. He died at Canton Sept. 11, 1876.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND MARY T. (UPHAM) FISHER. (BORN IN CANTON):

*1245. HENRY, b. May 24, 1834; d. May 14, 1847, at Canton.
*1246. MARY CURTIS, b. July 16, 1836.
*1247. SUSAN, b. Jan. 14, 1839; m. Charles E. Beals of Stoughton July 30, 1865, at Canton, who d. May, 1869.
*1248. A SON, b. Apr. 6, 1841; d. Apr. 8, 1841.
*1249. EBENEZER, b. July 18, 1843; d. Jan. 29, 1867.
*1250. GEORGE, b. Dec. 22, 1846.
*1251. CHARLES HENRY, b. Feb. 9, 1851.
1252. SAMUEL TUCKER, b. Feb. 12, 1855; m. Mrs. Marie May Johnson.

631

SAMUEL FISHER,[7] (*Susanna*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Susanna (Tucker) Fisher, was born in Canton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1808. He married Hannah Alden May 5, 1834. She died at French Creek, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1884.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND HANNAH (ALDEN) FISHER:

*1253. LUCY ANN, b. Apr. 23, 1837, in Venango, Erie Co., Pa.; m. Dexter Alford of Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1869, at French Creek, N. Y.

*1254. ALVAH, b. May 11, 1839, in Greenfield, Erie Co., Pa.

1255. SPENCER, b. Sept. 3, 1845; m. Lizzie D. Bidwell Dec. 27, 1871.

632

CALEB FISHER,[7] (*Susanna*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Susanna (Tucker) Fisher, was born in Canton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1811. He married Sarah Amanda Deford of Warsaw, Mo. She died at Randolph, Mass., Dec. 6, 1883.

CHILDREN OF CALEB AND SARAH A. (DEFORD) FISHER:

*1256. JOSEPH DEFORD, b. Oct. 25, 1848, at Warsaw, Mo.; d July 5, 1858, at Bolivar, Mo.

*1257. SAMUEL TUCKER, b. Oct. 15, 1850; d. Dec. 20, 1860, at Bolivar, Mo.

*1258. MARY HARRIET, b. May 8, 1853, at Warsaw, Mo.; m. George W. Thompson of Bolivar, Mo.

*1259. CALEB HUNT, b. Feb. 12, 1855, at Warsaw, Mo.

*1260. LUCY WADSWORTH, b. at Bolivar, Mo., June 12, 1857; m. James M. Stevens of Springfield, Mo.

*1261. HORACE FITZHUGH, b. July 8, 1859, at Bolivar, Mo.

*1262. CHARLES LEMUEL, b. Oct. 29, 1861; d. Nov. 29, 1862, at Bolivar, Mo.

635

LUCY,[7] (*Jesse*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jesse and Rebecca (Fisher) Tucker, was born in West Gardiner, Me., Nov. 7, 1806. She married Woodman True of Litchfield, Me., Mar. 1, 1831, who died May 14, 1867. She died Oct. 18, 1873.

Children of Woodman and Lucy (Tucker) True:

1263. Jesse Tucker, b. Jan. 12, 1832; m. Elizabeth Cushing.
*1264. Helen, b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. Jabez M. Plummer June 14, 1874. They had one child: *1265, Frankie Plummer, b. Mar. 16, 1877; d. June 27, 1881. Helen d. Apr. 30, 1886.

637

John,[7] (*Jesse,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Jeremiah,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jesse and Rebecca (Fisher) Tucker, was born in West Gardiner, Me., Dec. 10, 1809. He married Rhoda Jane Jack Apr. 9, 1840, who died Jan. 8, 1886. He died Oct. 26, 1885.

Children (Born in West Gardiner, Me.):

*1266. Delia, b. Mar. 4, 1842; d. Oct. 23, 1847.
*1267. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 24, 1846; d. June, 1861.
1268. John Winchell, b. Dec. 20, 1854; m. Carrie M. Woodbury.

638

Rebecca,[7] (*Jesse,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Jeremiah,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jesse and Rebecca (Fisher) Tucker, was born Dec. 13, 1811. She married Daniel Bartlett June 12, 1838. She died Mar. 11, 1882.

Children of Daniel and Rebecca (Tucker) Bartlett:

1269. Jesse Tucker, b. Mar. 6, 1841; m. Mrs. Anise H. Bartlett.
*1270. Ella, b. Nov. 18, 1843.
*1271. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1847.
1272. Frank Grant, b. Mar. 6, 1850; m. Mary L. Ford.

640

Ann,[7] (*Jesse,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Jeremiah,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jesse and Rebecca (Fisher) Tucker, was born Oct. 6, 1815. She married Moses True of Litchfield, Me., Mar. 29, 1835. He died July, 1890.

Children of Moses and Ann (Tucker) True:

*1273. Rebecca, b. Feb. 20, 1836; d. July 1, 1853.
*1274. Albert, b. June 8, 1838; d. May 3, 1841.
*1275. Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 26, 1841; m. Charles A. Metcalf Nov. 26, 1885.
*1276. William Eugene, b. June 10, 1844; d. July 17, 1875.
*1277. Herbert, b. May 24, 1847; d. Jan. 8, 1864.

643

DAVID,[7] (*Jesse*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jesse and Rebecca (Fisher) Tucker, was born in West Gardiner, Me., Jan 19, 1820. He married, first, Abigail W. Fuller May 9, 1847. She died Sept. 5, 1861. He married, second, Susan Tappan Mar. 6, 1867. He died at the home place in West Gardiner, Me., Apr. 3, 1887.

CHILDREN:

*1278. DELIA ANNIE, b. Jan. 19, 1850; d. July 21, 1863.
*1279. REBECCA ANGELIA, b. Apr. 12, 1856.
1280. DAVID EDGAR, b. May 29, 1859; m. Annie E. Cram.

646

CHARLOTTE,[7] (*Jeremiah*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jeremiah and Charlotte (White) Tucker, was born in Stoughton, Mass., November, 1806. She married Alpheus Alden of the same place.

CHILDREN OF ALPHEUS AND CHARLOTTE ALDEN:

*1281. SARAH ANN.
*1282. ADDISON.

648

JEREMIAH,[7] (*Jeremiah*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jeremiah and Charlotte (White) Tucker, was born in Stoughton, Mass., August, 1815. He married Susannah Cary Brett.

CHILDREN:

*1283. ADELINE BRETT.
*1284. GEORGE LEWIS.
*1285. EMMA LOUISA.
*1286. SUSAN MARIA.
*1287. LORING HENRY.
*1288. CHARLES WILLIAM.

649

SARAH,[7] (*Jeremiah*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jeremiah and Charlotte (White) Tucker, was born in Stoughton November, 1819. She married George Smith.

Children of George and Sarah (Tucker) Smith:

*1289. Antoinette T.
*1290. Alice A.
*1291. G. Oscar.
*1292. Gilbert.

651

Caleb,[7] (*Jeremiah*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jeremiah and Charlotte (White) Tucker, was born September, 1824. He married Susan Jane Thayer.

Children:

*1293. Edson C.
*1294. Alfred H.

668

Martha Elinor Burr,[7] (*Nelly*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Heman M. and Nelly (Tucker) Burr of Leicester, Mass., and grand-daughter of Isaac and Nelly (McKendry) Tucker of Milton, Mass., was born Dec. 8, 1824. She married Joseph H., son of Joseph and Betsey (Chaffin) Dodd, of Worcester, Mass., in 1854. He was born in Holden, Mass.

Children of Joseph H. and Martha E. (Burr) Dodd:

*1295. Charles Heman Dodd, b. Sept. 27, 1855; unmarried; lives in Boston.
*1296. Edwin Merrick, b. July 19, 1857; m. Ellen Louise Tiffany of Worcester; lives in Providence, R. I.
*1297. George Tucker, b. July 8, 1861; m. Lillian Alley of Lynn, Mass.; lives there; doing business in Boston.

670

Isaac Tucker Burr,[7] (*Nelly*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Heman M. and Nelly (Tucker) Burr, was born in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 15, 1828. He married Ann Frances Hardon of Martinsburg, Va. He was formerly president of the National Bank of North America in Boston, and resides in Newton, Mass.

Children:

*1298. Annie Hardon, b. ——, 1853; m. Dr. John W. Farlow of Boston, 1877.†

† Dr. John W. and Annie Hardon Farlow have two children: *1299, Margaret, b. ——, 1880; *1300, John, b. ——, 1882.

*1301. Cora Frances, b. ——, 1855.
*1302. Heman Merrick, b. ——, 1856; m. Mary Ames of Boston, 1887.
*1303. Isaac Tucker, b. ——, 1858; m. Alice M. Peters of Jamaica Plain.
*1304. Winthrop Motley, b. ——, 1861.
*1305. Bertha, b. ——, 1863.
*1306. Allston, b. ——, 1866.

673

Mary Ann,[7] (*Lemuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Lemuel and Polly (Upham) Tucker, was born Mar. 25, 1801. She married Nathan S. Chandler of Concord, N. H., Dec. 6, 1830. He died July 11, 1862. She died July 14, 1883.

Children of Nathan S. and Mary Ann (Tucker) Chandler:

1307. John Kent, b. Nov. 17, 1831; m. Mary Louise Lawrence White.
1308. William Eaton, b. Dec. 28, 1835; m., 1st, Ann Caroline Gilmore.
1309. George Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1839; m. Elvira S. Coffin.
*1310. Francis Edward, b. Mar. 20, 1841; d. Oct. 15, 1842.

674

Francis William,[7] (*Lemuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Lemuel and Polly (Upham) Tucker, was born Jan. 18, 1804. He married Prudence V., daughter of Jacob Hoyt by his first wife, Sept. 22, 1830. She was born Aug. 24, 1802, and died Oct. 5, 1886. He died Jan. 1, 1878.

Children:

1311. Ann Jane, b. June 26, 1831; m. Curtis Chadwick.
1312. Maria, b. Sept. 25, 1832; m. George Frederick Sumner.
*1313. Walter, b. Aug. 10, 1835; d. Nov. 11, 18—.
*1314. Walter Francis, b. Nov. 8, 1836; d. June 29, 1841.
1314. Referred to in foot note on page 61. See No. 1714.
1315. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1838; m. Manley Drake.
*1316. Charlotte, b. Dec. 25, 1841; d. May 11, 1881.
1317. Francis William, b. Dec. 3, 1843; m. Helen M. Wilkins.
*1318. Fanny Emma, b. July 10, 1845. Lives at Canton, Mass.

677

Lemuel,[7] (*Lemuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Lemuel and Polly (Upham) Tucker, was born Apr. 15, 1811. He married Charlotte ———.

CHILDREN:

*1319. HENRY.
*1320. MARGARET.
*1321. CHARLES.
*1322. GEORGE.

678

BETSEY,[7] (*Lemuel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Lemuel and Polly (Upham) Tucker, was born Mar. 26, 1813. She married Eben Daggett Oct. 20, 1850, and lived in Haverhill, Mass. He died in Feb., 1864. She died Sept. 12, 1888.

CHILD OF EBEN AND BETSEY (TUCKER) DAGGETT:

*1323. LOLA CAROLINE, b. Jan. 3, 1852; m. Daniel Forest Sprague. They have children and are living in Haverhill, Mass.

688, see 348 Z

697

SARAH FRENCH,[7] (*William*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) oldest daughter of William and Lucy (French) Tucker, was born in Canton Oct. 15, 1825. She married John Howard, oldest son of John and Eliza Gill (Howard) McKendry, of Canton, Nov. 25, 1845. He was born July 24, 1822, and died Jan. 28, 1892.

CHILDREN OF JOHN H. AND SARAH F. (TUCKER) MCKENDRY:

*1324. WILLIAM TUCKER, b. July 4, 1847; d. Aug. 17, 1848.
1325. LUCY TUCKER, b. Oct. 18, 1849; m. Henry Brooks Davis.
*1326. ELIZA HOWARD, b. Mar. 20, 1853; d. Apr. 3, 1853.
*1327. AGNES HOWARD,† b. Mar. 13, 1859.

698

ALMIRA,[7] (*William*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of William and Lucy (French) Tucker, was born in Canton Mar. 4, 1828. She married George Henry

---

†Agnes H. McKendry (of Mattapan, Mass.) is commended for the diligent and painstaking work she has given to the collection and arrangement of the records herewith from Samuel Tucker[4] (No. 54) in the short time she has had. She did not learn of the publication of this genealogy till after it had gone to the press, which necessitated the use of letters with the numbers to introduce a portion of Samuel's[4] descendants in right order.

Wyman of Boston Apr. 10, 1860, who was born Apr. 10, 1827, and died Apr. 13, 1893.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE H. AND ALMIRA (TUCKER) WYMAN:

1328. HARRY HASKELL, b. Jan. 11, 1861; m. Minnie Gaines.
*1329. ALICE SARAH, b. Oct. 27, 1864.

700

CAROLINE,[7] (*William*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) youngest daughter of William and Lucy (French) Tucker, was born Sept. 2, 1833. She married William McKendry, Jr., of Canton, son of William and Harriet (Billings) McKendry, Nov. 2, 1854. He was born Aug. 25, 1825, and died Aug. 9, 1876. She now lives in Chicago.

CHILD OF WILLIAM AND CAROLINE (TUCKER) MCKENDRY:

*1330. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 17, 1859.

701

CLARISSA FISHER,[7] (*Clarissa*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Alexander and Clarissa (Tucker) Fisher, was born Apr. 18, 1817. She married Samuel Fisher Dec. 25, 1838. He was born July 7, 1812, and died Sept. 8, 1887.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND CLARISSA (FISHER) FISHER:

*1331. ELIZA CAPEN, b. Dec. 11, 1841; unmarried.
*1332. SAMUEL ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 31, 1843; m. Charlotte ——— in 1883. He d. Feb., 1895.
*1333. ELLEN MARIA, b. Dec. 11, 1839; d. Aug. 24, 1859.
*1334. CLARA TUCKER, b. June 1, 1851; d. July 19, 1876.
*1335. ARTHUR HERBERT, b. July 5, 1855; m. Elizabeth J. Williams Dec. 23, 1880. He d. July 17, 1892.

703

ALVAN FISHER,[7] (*Clarissa*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Alexander and Clarissa (Tucker) Fisher, was born Dec. 2, 1821. He married Amanda Tower Jan. 1, 1855, and lives in Westford, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ALVAN AND AMANDA (TOWER) FISHER:

*1336. FREDERICK ALVAN, b. Oct. 9, 1855.
*1337. MARY ELEANOR, b. July 5, 1857; d. Mar. 8, 1858.
*1338. HARRY, b. Apr. 8, 1859; d. Mar. 11, 1860.

*1339. Adaline Maria, b. Dec. 25, 1860; m. William Kittredge.
*1340. Clara Amanda, b. July 6, 1863.
*1341. Aleck, b. Aug. 22, 1865.
*1342. John, b. May 1, 1868.
*1343. Eliza Capen, b. Oct. 17, 1870.
*1344. Thomas, b. Aug. 25, 1872.
*1345. Edward, b. Aug. 22, 1874.
*1346. Ruth, b. Nov. 15, 1876.

704

Maria Fisher,[7] (*Clarissa*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Alexander and Clarissa (Tucker) Fisher, was born in Canton Dec. 6, 1826. She married Edward W. Davenport June 18, 1853.

Children of Edward W. and Maria (Fisher) Davenport:

*1347. Annie Carter, b. May 24, 1854; d. June 7, 1856.
*1348. Ellen Fisher, b. Oct. 30, 1859; d. Dec. 1, 1863.
*1349. Grace, b. Aug. 15, 1865; d. Aug. 29, 1865.
*1350. Mary Daniels, b. Mar. 7, 1869.

706

Charles Fisher,[7] (*Clarissa*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Alexander and Clarissa (Tucker) Fisher, was born in Canton Sept. 22, 1831. He married, first, Maria T. Blanchard June 15, 1851; second, Patience Loring, and is now living in Canton (1895).

Children of Charles Fisher by First Marriage:

*1351. Lucy Maria, b. July 3, 1854.

By Second Marriage:

*1352. Sarah Ella, b. May 7, 1869; m. Warren Davenport Oct., 1890.
*1353. Maria D., b. Mar. 7, 1871.
*1354. Eliza M., b. May 25, 1873.
*1355. Alexander, b. Mar. 19, 1875.
*1356. Clara, b. Jan. 24, 1878.
*1357. Charles L., b. May 8, 1881.
*1358. Benjamin, b. May 12, 1883.
*1359. John A., b. May 31, 1885.

708

George Whiting,[7] (*Robert T.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Robert Thompson and Hannah (Billings)

Tucker, was born in Canton Feb. 22, 1818. He married, first, Elizabeth Mann of Dedham Dec. 10, 1842; second, Penelope Jane Hart of Taunton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1849. He is now living at 64 East Newton street, Boston (April, 1895).

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

1360. GERTRUDE, b. May 12, 1851; m. Charles W. Wilcox.
1361. RUTHVEN, b. Feb., 1863; m. George Henry Slade of Providence, R. I.

709-713

(*709*) HANNAH R.[7] } (*Rob't T.,[6] John,[5] Sam'l,[4] Jas.,[3] Jas.,[2] Rob't[1]*).
(*713*) LOUISA[7]

Hannah Rebecca, daughter of Robert Thompson and Hannah (Billings) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., June 11, 1820. She married John C. Peck of Waukegan, Ill., Nov. 2, 1853, who was born at Middlesex, Vt., June 14, 1814. She died July 5, 1874. John C. Peck married, second, Louisa Tucker Dec. 1, 1875. She was the daughter of Robert Thompson and Catherine (Billings) Tucker, and was born Oct. 15, 1833.

CHILDREN OF JOHN C. AND HANNAH R. (TUCKER) PECK:

*1362. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Aug. 2, 1854; d. Aug. 24, 1854.
*1363. JOHN C., b. Feb. 12, 1857; d. Dec. 3, 1863.

710

WILLIAM,[7] (*Robert T.,[6] John,[5] Samuel,[4] James,[3] James,[2] Rob't[1]*) son of Robert Thompson and Hannah (Billings) Tucker, was born Mar. 27, 1823. He married Lucinda Tilden, daughter of Ezra and Bethia (Gill) Tilden, Nov. 20, 1849, and is now living in Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN:

*1364. ELMER B., b. 1850; m. Alice ———, 1891. Is a Baptist minister in Iowa. No children.
*1365. FLORENCE, b. 1852; d. 1868.
*1366. SARA, b. 1858; m. John Lock of Cambridge, who d. 1887.
*1367. EZRA, b. 1861; d. 1861.
*1368. HATTIE CUSHMAN, b. 1864; d. 1865.

713, see 709

721

CATHARINE,[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Samuel and Caty (McKendry) Tucker, was born Oct. 22, 1807. She married Elisha Mann of Randolph, Mass., Apr. 2, 1829, who was born Mar. 31, 1803. She died May 7, 1836. He died Jan. 23, 1892.

CHILDREN OF ELISHA AND CATHARINE (TUCKER) MANN:

*1368 A. ELISHA, b. Dec. 17, 1829; m. Sarah Jane Howard; 2d, Mary Justina Alden.

*1368 B. MINERVA, b. July 17, 1831; d. Feb. 4, 1847.

*1368 C. NELSON, b. Jan. 23, 1834; m. Jane E. Howard.

*1368 D. CATHARINE, b. Mar. 5, 1836; d. Jan. 30, 1858.

722

GERRY,[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Caty (McKendry) Tucker, was born Feb. 22, 1811. He married, first, Hannah Dunbar of Canton Apr., 1840, who was born in 1816, and died Dec. 17, 1846. He married, second, Irene Beale of Cohasset, Mass., Dec. 23, 1849, who was born Nov. 20, 1825, and died Nov. 30, 1862. He died Dec. 3, 1884.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1369. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 29, 1841; m. Anna G. Baldwin.

*1370. EMILY, b. May 22, 1844; m. Chas. W. Knowles of Canton Sept. 21, 1886.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*1371. MYRA, b. Nov. 28, 1850.

1372. MELISSA, b. Oct. 10, 1852; m. Henry Earl of Canton.

1373. ADELINE, b. Nov. 7, 1854; m. Augustine S. Chandler.

*1374. MARTHA, b. Nov. 23, 1856; m. Chas. F. Coleman of Canton July 31, 1879.

*1375. ELBRIDGE G., b. Sept. 18, 1861; d. Oct. 16, 1861.

1376. EVALEEN H., b. Oct. 3, 1867; m. Larra Wentworth of Canton.

723

AARON EVERETT,[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Caty (McKendry) Tucker, was born June 25, 1813. He married, first, Eliza Ann Tabor of Randolph, Mass., Oct. 6, 1840, who was born Mar. 12, 1823, and died May 17, 1863. He married, second, Ellen Kendrick

of Newton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1865, who was born June 27, 1832, and lives (April, 1895) in Canton, Mass.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*1377. LUCIUS E., b. Aug. 6, 1844: m. Marietta Ropes of Danvers, Mass.; d. Mar. 23, 1895.
1378. ANN E., b. Apr. 20, 1846; m. Wm. F. Colby of Rockland, Me.
*1379. ADELIA, b. Jan. 10, 1852; d. young.
1380. ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 10, 1852; m. Samuel H. Capen of Canton.
*1381. ISABELLE, b. Mar. 25, 1860.

724

JULIA,[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Samuel and Caty (McKendry) Tucker, was born June 25, 1815. She married Darius Littlefield of East Stoughton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1849. She died Dec. 10, 1879.

CHILD OF DARIUS AND JULIA (TUCKER) LITTLEFIELD:

*1382. HELEN.

726

HARRIET,[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Samuel and Caty (McKendry) Tucker, was born Mar. 18, 1820. She married Hon. Ellis Ames of Canton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1840, who was an eminent lawyer, historian and genealogist. He was born Oct. 17, 1809, and died Oct. 30, 1884. She died Aug., 1892.

CHILDREN OF ELLIS AND HARRIET (TUCKER) AMES:

*1383. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 27, 1846; d. Sept. 7, 1846.
*1384. SARAH WASHBURN, b. Feb. 1, 1848; unmarried.
*1385. ELLIS, b. Dec. 15, 1849.
*1386. HARRIET TUCKER, b. May 23, 1852; d. June 7, 1853.
*1387. WALTER, b. Apr. 16, 1854; m. Marcia M. Foss.
*1388. MARTHA HOWARD, b. Mar. 2, 1858; m. Edw. A. Hayes of Natick.
*1389. ALICE WALKER, b. May 4, 1861.

730

HENRIETTA,[7] (*John*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Mary (Billings) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1811. She married Thomas F. Cutler of Warren, Mass., Jan. 31, 1838.

Children of Thomas F. and Henrietta (Tucker) Cutler:

*1390. James F., b. May 7, 1843; d. July 25, 1884.
*1391. Helen M., b. Aug. 3, 1845; d. young.
*1392. Harriet, b. Aug. 26, 1847; d. young.
*1393. Emma J., b. July 12, 1849; d. young.
*1394. James T., b. July 17, 1851; m. Ada Ross of Ware, Mass., May 16, 1883.
*1395. Ellen F., b. Nov. 15, 1853.

731

Anseline,[7] (*John*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Mary (Billings) Tucker, was born in Canton Jan. 22, 1813. She married William, son of Isaac and Polly (Billings) Horton of Canton, Nov. 20, 1835, who was born Mar. 31, 1811. She died Jan. 25, 1870. He married, second, Olive French of Canton, and lives in Canton.

Children of William and Anseline (Tucker) Horton:

*1396. Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1836; d. young.
*1397. Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1838; d. Nov. 28, 1843.
*1398. William Edgar, b. Mar. 12, 1844; m. Clementina M. Clark of Stoughton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1870, and lives in Foxboro, Mass.
*1399. Alice E., b. Dec. 1, 1848; d. Jan. 26, 1859.
*1400. Austin Tucker, b. Feb. 12, 1852; m. Lucy Williams of Roxbury, and lives in Canton.
*1401. Orsamond, b. May 29, 1855; d. young.

733

Olive H.,[7] (*John*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Mary (Billings) Tucker, was born in Canton Sept. 24, 1815. She married Charles Bliss of Warren, Mass., Mar. 14, 1845. She died Aug. 14, 1864.

Children of Charles and Olive (Tucker) Bliss:

*1402. Edward H., b. Aug. 20, 1850; d. May 18, 1880.
*1403. A daughter, b. Jan. 11, 1858; d. young.

734

Mary G.,[7] (*John*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Mary (Billings) Tucker, was born in Canton Aug. 13, 1820. She married Asher Burbank of Warren, Mass., Nov. 13, 1845.

CHILDREN OF ASHER AND MARY G. (TUCKER) BURBANK:

*1404. A SON, b. June 10, 1848; d. young.
*1405. EMELINE R., b. June 17, 1850.
*1406. MARY C., b. June 27, 1855.
*1407. EDWARD A., b. June 15, 1862; d. Aug. 3, 1871.

735

SAMUEL,[7] (*John*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of John and Mary (Billings) Tucker, was born in Canton Sept., 1823. He married Barbara Adams of Canton Dec. 13, 1846. She died and he married a second time. He died Oct. 28, 1882.

CHILDREN:

*1408. MARIA H., b. Feb. 1, 1848.
*1409. A DAUGHTER, b. Sept. 29, 1849.

736

RELIANCE H.,[7] (*John*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Mary (Billings) Tucker, was born in Canton Oct. 30, 1826. She married George F. Joyce of Brookline, Mass., Jan. 4, 1852.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE F. AND RELIANCE H. (TUCKER) JOYCE:

*1410. ELLA M., b. Oct. 29, 1852; d. Oct. 10, 1868.
*1411. GEORGE F., b. Dec. 19, 1857; m. Villa A. Saunders of New Sharon, Me., Aug. 13, 1884.
*1412. EDITH R., b. Oct. 18, 1862.
*1413. ADALINE T., b. June 18, 1867.

737

JOHN G.,[7] (*John*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of John and Mary (Billings) Tucker, was born in Canton Nov. 18, 1830. He married Elizabeth S. Hunt Aug. 6, 1857, who was born Dec. 7, 1836. He died Apr. 23, 1879.

CHILDREN:

*1414. EDWARD P., b. May 29, 1859.
*1415. HERBERT, b. June 18, 1861; m. Henrietta M. Baker of Norwood, Mass., Feb. 3, 1885.
*1416. JOHN B., b. July 13, 1863; d. Nov. 3, 1884.

*1417. Arthur A., b. Jan. 2, 1869.
*1418. Edna, b. May 9, 1870.
*1419. Harvey W., b. July 30, 1878.

738

Maria D. Fenno,[7] (*Dorcas,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jesse and Dorcas (Tucker) Fenno, was born Sept. 5, 1812. She married David Burrill of Randolph, Mass., May 15, 1834. He was born Nov. 29, 1802. She died June 15, 1839, and he married her sister Elizabeth (No. 743).

Child of David and Maria (Fenno) Burrill:

*1420. Maria Davenport Fenno, b. June 11, 1839; m. Allen Litchfield June 11, 1867.

742

Jesse Fenno,[7] (*Dorcas,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jesse and Dorcas (Tucker) Fenno, was born in Canton July 16, 1822. He married Mary Spear of Randolph, Mass., Apr. 2, 1851, who was born Jan. 5, 1828. They are living in Canton at the "Farms."

Children of Jesse and Mary (Spear) Fenno:

*1421. Abby Manley, b. Mar. 1, 1854; m. Cyrus W. Wilkins Nov. 21, 1888.
*1422. Herbert Lincoln, b. Dec. 12, 1864; m. Lucy H. Foster Oct. 1, 1890.

743

Elizabeth Fenno,[7] (*Dorcas,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jesse and Dorcas (Tucker) Fenno, was born in Canton Sept. 22, 1825. She married, first, Roswell Blair of Warren, Mass., Aug. 27, 1844. She married, second, David Burrill (see No. 738) of Randolph, Mass. He was born Nov. 29, 1802, and died Dec. 9, 1886. She died Jan. 30, 1895.

Child of Roswell and Elizabeth (Fenno) Blair:

*1423. Eliza, b. July 4, 1846; d. Apr. 9, 1888.

749

Olive Alden,[7] (*Olive,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Daniel and Olive (Tucker) Alden,

was born Nov. 5, 1820. She married, first, Edward S. Packard of Hebron, Me., Dec. 31, 1842, who was born March, 1812, and died Sept. 11, 1858. She married, second, Abel W. Kingman, M. D., of Brockton, Mass., July 8, 1863, who was born April 22, 1806, and died May 4, 1883.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD S. AND OLIVE (ALDEN) PACKARD:

*1424. EDWARD A., b. Apr. 14, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1867.
*1425. WALTER O., b. May 4, 1848; m. —— —— Nov. 26, 1868; d. Dec. 20, 1886.

750

ANN J. ALDEN,[7] (*Olive*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Daniel and Olive (Tucker) Alden, married Samuel French of Brockton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1844. He was born Jan. 20, 1816, and after his wife's death married her sister Lucia, No. 751.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ANN J. (ALDEN) FRENCH:

*1426. CHARLES H., b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. Oct. 11, 1857.
*1427. LUCIA W., b. ———; m. Lucius French and removed to California.

751, see 750

752

HORACE N.,[7] (*Jedediah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jedediah and Adeline (Watson) Tucker, was born Dec. 2, 1830. He married Clementina Ballou of Stoughton June 20, 1860, who was born Oct. 24, 1840. He died in 1894.

CHILDREN:

*1428. CLEMENTINA R., b. Feb. 24, 1863.
*1429. HARRIET C., b. Apr. 20, 1869.

754

MARTHA A.,[7] (*Jedediah*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*[2], *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jedediah and Adeline (Watson) Tucker, was born Apr. 14, 1835. She married about 1870 Job Williamson of Marshfield, Mass., who was born in 1834.

CHILD OF JOB AND MARTHA A. (TUCKER) WILLIAMSON:

*1430. ADELINE W., b. ——, 1872.

759

MARY ELIZABETH NICHOLS,[7] (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Horatio and Elizabeth (Tucker) Nichols, was born Aug. 6, 1834. She married John Henry Northrop May 10, 1858, and died March 27, 1867.

CHILD OF JOHN H. AND MARY E. (NICHOLS) NORTHROP:

*1431. ELLEN O., b. April 16, 1859.

762

FRANK EDWARD NICHOLS,[7] (*Elizabeth*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Horatio and Elizabeth (Tucker) Nichols, was born July 13, 1849. He married Julia Florence Bradley Oct. 11, 1882, and lives in Warren, Mass.

CHILDREN OF FRANK E. AND JULIA F. (BRADLEY) NICHOLS:

*1432. EDWARD TUCKER, b. July 23, 1884.
*1433. ROBERT BRADLEY, b. July 14, 1890.

763

ELLIS,[7] (*Elijah*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Elijah and Hannah (Fenno) Tucker, was born in Canton December 14, 1815. He married Maria L. Howard Nov. 17, 1852, who was born May 8, 1830. They lived at the "Farms" in Canton, on the farm formerly owned by Capt. John Tucker (No. 158 A). He died Aug. 17, 1888.

CHILDREN:

*1434. LYMAN H., b. Sept. 20, 1853.
*1435. HELEN M., b. Aug. 20, 1867.

770

DANIEL,[7] (*Charles*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Charles and Mehitable (Fenno) Tucker, was born Aug. 14, 1831. He married Eunice Lyon Danforth June 4, 1856, who was born Jan. 26, 1826. They lived in Roxbury, where he died Apr. 29, 1892. She died March 13, 1894.

CHILDREN:

*1436. MARY LOUISE, b. July 23, 1858.
1437. CHARLES OTIS, b. Dec. 15, 1859; m. Mary C. Abbott.
*1438. JAMES HENRY, b. Jan. 24, 1866; d. July, 1866.
*1439. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. Aug. 12, 1872.

771

CHARLES,[7] (*Cyrus*,[6] *Jedediah*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Cyrus and Fanny Jane (Hoyt) Tucker, was born May 27, 1837. He married Elmira S. Watson Jan. 19, 1859, who was born Feb. 19, 1839. They are now living in Colebrook, N. H., where he is a surveyor.

CHILDREN:

*1440. FANNY JANE, b. Aug. 11, 1860.
*1441. CYRUS W., b. Dec. 22, 1865; d. Apr. 2, 1866.
*1442. ANNA W., b. Sept. 7, 1868.
*1443. CLARA C., b. Oct. 8, 1871; m. William S. Austin of Buckfield, Me., Jan. 31, 1894.

772

JOSEPH C.,[7] (*Cyrus*,[6] *Jedediah*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Cyrus and Fanny Jane (Hoyt) Tucker, was born Dec. 19, 1838. He married, first, Emma Ferree Feb. 5, 1868, who was born Feb. 4, 1847, and died Nov. 5, 1883. He married, second, Martha K. Clough April 20, 1886, who was born April 8, 1846, and died April 30, 1886. He married, third, Mary Jane Ferry Feb. 12, 1891, who was born June 13, 1856. He is now living at Warrensburg, Macon Co., Illinois.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*1444. CYRUS JEDEDIAH, b. Oct. 26, 1868.
*1445. BENJAMIN FERREE, b. Aug. 28, 1870.
*1446. JOSEPH TOWNSLEY, b. Jan. 25, 1872.
*1447. JOHN GUY, b. Jan. 3, 1877.
*1448. CHARLES, b. Nov. 5, 1883.

CHILDREN. BY THIRD MARRIAGE:

*1449. SAMUEL ARTHUR, b. Aug. 24, 1894.

775

JOHN BENJAMIN COLEMAN,[7] (*Clarissa,*[6] *Jedediah,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1] *Tucker*) son of John and Clarissa (Tucker) Coleman, was born in Boston Feb. 8, 1833. He married Hannah A. Gifford of Milton, Vt., April 12, 1872, who was born April 25, 1843. He died Nov. 30, 1894.

CHILDREN OF JOHN B. AND HANNAH A. (GIFFORD) COLEMAN:

*1450. MARY E., b. July 20, 1873.
*1451. MAUD M., b. Sept. 11, 1876.
*1452. JOHN B., b. Nov. 12, 1878; d. Oct. 11, 1879.
*1453. JOHN B., b. July 6, 1882.

776

HENRY WOOD COLEMAN,[7] (*Clarissa,*[6] *Jedediah,*[5] *Samuel, James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1] *Tucker*) son of John and Clarissa (Tucker) Coleman, was born March 12, 1844. He married Emma E. Merrill May 13, 1868, who was born March 10, 1849, and lives in Loudon, N. H.

CHILD OF HENRY W. AND EMMA E. (MERRILL) COLEMAN:

*1454. HERBERT A., b. Dec. 1, 1878.

777

CLARA CLOUGH,[7] (*Lucy,*[6] *Jedediah,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1] *Tucker*) daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Tucker) Clough, was born Mar. 27, 1828. She married Jeremiah L. Clough, her cousin, of Canterbury, N. H., who was born Nov. 25, 1828, and died Nov. 24, 1871. She died July 12, 1878.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH L. AND CLARA (CLOUGH) CLOUGH:

*1455. LUCY SABRINA, b. May 14, 1866; d. June 30, 1880.
*1456. JEREMIAH JOSEPH, b. Nov. 19, 1868; d. July 4, 1888.

779

RUFUS FRENCH,[7] (*Abigail S.,*[6] *Simeon,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[5] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1] *Tucker*) son of Thomas and Abigail (Tucker) French, was born in 1811. He married Catherine Hewitt of Canton, daughter of Job and Rachel (Billings) Hewitt. He died Aug. 28, 1872.

Children of Rufus and Catherine (Hewitt) French:

*1457. Milla, b. ———; m. Sanford Clark of Dorchester.
*1458. Azel, b. ———; m. Sarah L. Porter of Braintree.
*1459. John M., b. ———; m. Emma Newell.
*1460. Mary Elizabeth, b. ———; m. Dr. Frank Bartlett.

781

Milla Hartwell French,[7] (*Abigail S.*,[6] *Simeon*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1] *Tucker*) daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Tucker) French, was born April 3, 1815. She married William F. Temple of Dorchester, Mass., April 30, 1836, who was born April 8, 1810. He died April 23, 1884.

Children of William F. and Milla H. (French) Temple:

*1461. Thomas F., b. Feb. 23, 1837; d. young.
*1462. Thomas F., b. May 25, 1838; m. Sarah E. Spear 1861, b. Jan., 1838. He is register of deeds of Suffolk county. Lives in Neponset, Mass., and has three daughters unmarried.
*1463. Ansel, b. Sept. 6, 1839; d. young.
*1464. Abby F., b. Mar. 5, 1841; m., 1st., Charles H. Codman 1865, b. 1828; d. 1883. She m., 2d., Rev. Henry Woods. She has one son, *1465, Frank L. Codman; m. ———.
*1466. Ansel, b. July 14, 1842; m. Mary Langworthy of Milwaukee, Wis., in 1869, and has two daughters and one son.
*1467. Samuel, b. Mar. 12, 1846; d. young.
*1468. Samuel, b. Jan. 9, 1848; d. young.
*1469. Ida O., b. Feb. 19, 1849; unmarried, living with her mother in Neponset.
*1470. William F., b. Oct. 16, 1851; d. young.
*1471. William F., b. Dec. 16, 1853 (M. D., Harvard, 1881); m. Mary A. Ferrin in 1886, who was b. in 1860.

785

Abigail French,[7] (*Abigail S.*,[6] *Simeon*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1] *Tucker*) daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Tucker) French, was born Nov. 29, 1825. She married Henry Pope of Dorchester Oct. 12, 1853, who was born in 1821 and died 187—. She died June, 1883.

Children of Henry and Abigail (French) Pope:

*1472. Annie, b. Sept., 1854; m. Herbert S. Carruth of Dorchester Sept., 1877, b. 1854. Three children.
*1473. Henry Temple, b. 1863; m. ———, and lives in Alabama.

786

MARY FRENCH,[7] (*Abigail S.*,[6] *Simeon*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1] *Tucker*) daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Tucker) French, was born Nov. 12, 1827. She married Charles F. Swan of Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 19, 1849, who was born 1824. He is cashier of the New England National Bank of Boston. She died 1894.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES F. AND MARY (FRENCH) SWAN:

*1474. FRANK W., b. Aug. 24, 1852; m. Ella F. Mack of Charlestown, Mass., 1884.
*1475. ELLEN F., b. Apr. 21, 1855; unmarried.
*1476. CHARLES IRVING, b. ———; m. Letitia Smith of Exeter, N. H.
*1477. ALMIRA F., b. Feb., 1866.

789

ABIGAIL FENNO,[7] (*Milla*,[6] *Simeon*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1] *Tucker*) daughter of Isaac and Milla (Tucker) Fenno, was born Dec. 31, 1817. She married John Reupcke Manley of Sharon April 17, 1838, son of David and Sally (Reupcke) Manley. He was born Oct. 22, 1809, and died April 18, 1870. She died Nov. 28, 1862.

CHILDREN OF JOHN R. AND ABIGAIL (FENNO) MANLEY:

*1478. SIDNEY, b. Oct. 29, 1839; d. Sept. 24, 1863.
*1479. HELEN MARY, b. Apr. 12, 1843; m. George A. Fenno July 12, 1865, who was born Oct. 6, 1830. She d. July 11, 1873.

790

ADALINE FENNO,[7] (*Milla*,[6] *Simeon*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1] *Tucker*) daughter of Isaac and Milla (Tucker) Fenno, was born May 12, 1820. She married Vernon A. Messenger of Canton Jan. 8, 1839, son of Jonathan and Chloe Messenger. He was born Aug. 17, 1813. They are now living in Boston.

CHILDREN OF VERNON A. AND ADALINE (FENNO) MESSENGER:

*1480. ELMAR AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 15, 1839; m. Sarah Ernesta Wightman Jan. 26, 1871, who was born Apr. 7, 1845.
*1481. EMMA AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 7, 1840; unmarried.

800

HANNAH THOMAS,[7] (*Timothy*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Timothy and Rachel (Tucker) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1833. She married William Ballard.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND HANNAH (TUCKER) BALLARD:

*1482. MARY, b. ———; m. Wayne Griswold.
*1483. WILLIAM, b. ———.

804

JOHN,[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *Amariah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Nathan and Catherine (Tucker) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1818. He married Ann S. Davenport of Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 8, 1841, who was born Aug. 28, 1822. They resided in Revere, Mass., where she died Dec. 1, 1861. Married, second, name unknown.

CHILDREN:

1484. ABBIE A., b. July 28, 1842; m. George F. Stowers.
1485. ADDIE E., b. Apr. 12, 1844; m. Thomas L. Fenno.
1486. EMMA C., b. Apr. 20, 1846; m. Charles F. Fenno.
*1487. ELLA F., b. Nov. 27, 1848; d. Oct. 7, 1857, at Revere, Mass.
1488. FRANCIS W., b. Feb. 10, 1850; m. Florence Stanford.
*1489. MARTHA J., b. May 26, 1853, at Revere, Mass.; unmarried.
*1490. JOHN W., b. Feb. 29, 1856; d. May 20, 1857, at Revere.
*1491. FANNIE E., b. June 1, 1858; m. Austin Z. Hamilton Sept. 23, 1879.
1492. JOHN ARTHUR, b. July 23, 1861; m. Zeoda Holton.

806

WILLIAM H.,[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *Amariah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Nathan and Catherine (Tucker) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1822. He married, first, Elizabeth Davenport of Dorchester; second, Achsah B. Burgess of Sandwich, Mass., May 11, 1857. They live (1894) in Avon, Mass.

ONE DAUGHTER:

*1493. ———, b. May 31, 1846.

816

DAVID SAWYER,[7] (*Seth*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Seth and Eliza (Kent) Tucker, was born in Concord, N. H., Aug. 26, 1817. He married Caroline Wood of Charlestown, Mass. He was a resident of Charlestown and was a member of the Common Council before that city was annexed to Boston.

CHILDREN:

*1494. GEORGE WOOD, b. Dec. 19, 1844; d. July 29, 1876.
*1495. ELIZA ANN, b. Dec. 20, 1847; d. Feb. 26, 1849.
*1496. MARY ELLEN, b. Mar. 4, 1851; m. George Ayres.
1497. FRANK PIERCE, b. Dec. 12, 1852; m. Susan M. White.

819

HORACE GOODNOW,[7] (*Seth*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Seth and Eliza (Kent) Tucker, was born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1823. He married Mary E., daughter of Samuel Littlefield, 2d, of Quincy and Milton, Mass. Sept. 30, 1849. She was born Apr. 7, 1826, at Quincy, Mass. He was a member of the Common Council of Boston for three years during the mayoralty of Dr. Shurtleff.

CHILD:

*1498. MARY WILSON, b. Aug. 12, 1850, at Melrose, Mass.; unmarried. She lives (1894) at 16 Durham street, Boston.

821

GEORGE,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joseph and Lydia (Crehore) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., July 14, 1812. He married Harriet A. Yeager. He died Oct. 25, 1867.

ONE DAUGHTER:

*1499. MARY ANN, b. Sept., 1851; d. Aug. 18, 1860.

822

ELIZA,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Crehore) Tucker, was born

in Milford, N. H., Apr. 9, 1815. She married Pomeroy Rossiter Nov. 15, 1836. She died June 7, 1874.

HAD ONE SON:

*1500. CHARLES P. ROSSITER, b. Jan. 5, 1848.

823

WILLIAM,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joseph and Lydia (Crehore) Tucker, was born in Milford, N. H., Aug. 2, 1817. He married, first, Harriet E. Ruggles; second, Mary L. Boothby; third, Emeline A. Tower.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1501. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 23, 1840; m. Elizabeth Jane McChesney.
*1502. HERMAN A., b. Nov. 23, 1843; d. Jan. 21, 1862.

CHILD. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*1503. CHARLES E., b. May 6, 1847.

824

ANN REBECCA,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Crehore) Tucker, was born in Milford, N. H., Sept. 16, 1820. She married Chas. H. Campbell May 27, 1847.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES H. AND ANN R. (TUCKER) CAMPBELL:

*1504. GEORGE H., b. Sept. 22, 1850.
*1505. ANNIE L., b. Apr. 27, 1853; d. July 29, 1856.

828

JAMES CREHORE,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joseph and Lydia (Crehore) Tucker, was born in Milford, N. H., Oct. 26, 1831, to which place his parents removed soon after their marriage. He got his education in the common schools of that town and went to Boston in 1849, when a lad of eighteen years. He learned and followed the builder's trade until 1864. In that year he was chosen by the City Council superintendent of public buildings for the city of Boston, which office he held without

intermission till his death, a period of nearly forty years. The buildings under his charge numbered about three hundred. He was a prominent Odd Fellow, and one of the directors of Odd Fellows' Hall Association; he also belonged to the Free Masons and several other fraternal societies. He traveled a great deal with William T. Adams (Oliver Optic), having crossed the Atlantic six or seven times, and visited the most important cities of Europe. He married Maria Adelaide Sampson Nov. 16, 1858. He died Nov. 26, 1893. He left a widow, but no children.

829

JOHN CREHORE,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joseph and Lydia (Crehore) Tucker, was born in Milford, N. H., June 3, 1834. He married Mary Ann Adams Jan. 25, 1863. Lives (1894) at 234 Clark street, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN:

*1506. ANNIE LYDIA, b. Mar. 14, 1865; m. Oscar L. Woodruff June 27, 1885; had dau., Helen, b. Jan. 1, 1887.
*1507. NELLIE MARY, b. Nov. 30, 1866; m. William Wallace Bierce Feb. 20, 1894.
*1508. JENNIE ADELAIDE, b. Oct. 25, 1868; d. May 7, 1882.
*1509. JOSEPH ADAMS, b. Dec. 5, 1876; d. May 31, 1882.

839

THOMAS WEATHERBY,[7] (*Thomas W.*,[6] *Elijah*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Thomas W. and Betsey C. (Robey) Tucker, was born in Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 26, 1837. He married, April 6, 1863, Elizabeth L. Bell, born Dec. 4, 1839, daughter of Henry and Lucinda Lincoln Bell of Eastport, Maine. He is now (May, 1895) president of the Firemen's Fire Insurance Company of 43 Kilby street, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

*1510. GRACE LINCOLN, b. Apr. 12, 1864.
1511. LILLIE WARREN, b. Aug. 14, 1865; m. Rev. Irving Meredith.

*1512. WARREN WEATHERBY, b. Jan. 23, 1868. A graduate of Amherst College, 1894.
*1513. MAY ELIZABETH, b. May 16, 1869.
*1514. ERNEST HUNTINGTON, b. Jan. 17, 1873.
*1515. RUTH ROBEY, b. July 15, 1874.
*1516. PHILIP MELANCTHON, b. Aug. 11, 1877.

855

BENJAMIN BAKER,[7] (*Jedediah*,[6] *Jedediah*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jedediah and Sarah (Baker) Tucker, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., July 18, 1797. He married Eliza Mixter Smith of Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN:

*1517. ELIZA ANN, b. May 15, 1821; m. ——— Bancroft.
*1518. CHARLES BAKER, b. Dec. 12, 1823, in Worcester; d. Mar. 28, 1894, in Shrewsbury, Mass.
*1519. ALFRED, b. May 22, 1825; d. in the War of the Rebellion.
*1520. SMITH, b. Mar. 8, 1828; lived in Worcester, Mass.
*1521. MARTIN SAXTER, b. Apr. 15, 1830; lived in Milford, Mass.
*1522. LAURA, b. Feb. 6, 1835, in Shrewsbury; m. Jonathan Mowry of Boylston, Mass.
*1523. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 8, 1837; m. Sarah Davidson of Boylston, Mass.
*1524. JANE, b. Nov. 23, 1839.
*1525. JOHN, b. June 9, 1841; m. Anna McReal.

864

CATHERINE,[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Jedediah*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) a twin, was born in Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1802. She was the daughter of Caleb and Catherine (Billings) Tucker. When a child she removed with her parents to LeRoy, moving afterwards to Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in which county she continued to reside till her decease. She married, in 1825, Andrew Waters, formerly an officer in the British navy in 1812, who died March 4, 1849. She died Oct. 21, 1887, at Lorraine, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND CATHERINE (TUCKER) WATERS:

1526. ALEXANDER D., b. Apr. 30, 1827; m. Antoinette Wright.
1527. ADELBERT D., b. Mar. 7, 1831; m. Charlotte A. Piddock.
1528. MARY JANE, b. June 7, 1832; m. Luther G. Newton of Buffalo, N. Y.
1529. JULIA MARGARET, b. July 2, 1834; m. Ferdinand Fairman.

1530. SARAH FLORENCE, b. July 11, 1837; m. John C. Van Brocklin.
*1531. AMELIA VIRGINIA, b. Apr. 11, 1839, in Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
*1532. JAMES O., b. Feb. 17, 1841; d. Mar. 25, 1848.
1533. GEORGE W., b. May 14, 1845; m. Eliza P. Renick of Austin, Texas.

868

THOMAS,[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Jedediah*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Caleb and Catherine (Billings) Tucker, was born in Jefferson county, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1806. He married Laura Lyons of LeRoy, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

ONE CHILD:

1534. DOUGLASS, b. Dec. 13, 1834; m. Mary Weston Apr. 21, 1854.

886

MARY ELMIRA,[7] (*Eddy*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Eddy and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Tucker, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Apr. 3, 1817. She married, first, Rufus E. Goodnow of Boylston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1837. Had by him seven children, five of whom were living in 1891. She married, second, —— Woolworth. Resided at Graciot, Wis., in 1891.

887

DEXTER MILLS,[7] (*Eddy*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Eddy and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Tucker, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1819. He married Mary Catherine Stocking of Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1845. He died Dec. 12, 1890, in Chicago. Left one child, who lived there in 1891.

888

WILLIAM OTIS,[7] (*Eddy*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Eddy and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Tucker, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 28, 1822. He married Lydia Ann Gray June 11, 1848. They settled at Manhattan, Ill.

889

BENJAMIN EDDY,[7] (*Eddy*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Eddy and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Tucker, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., May 13, 1826. He married, first, Sarah Ann Smith of Boston Dec. 27, 1849; second, Mary Ann Sullivan Nov. 24, 1864. He resided, 1891, on the old homestead in Shrewsbury.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*1535. EDWARD OTIS, b. May 15, 1868; d. ———.
*1536. BENJAMIN O., b. Apr. 12, 1870.
*1537. MARY ANN ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1871; m. July 2, 1891.
*1538. ALICE CATHERINE, b. Aug. 17, 1873.
*1539. ARTHUR MILLS, b. Nov. 16, 1875.
*1540. DORA CYNTHIA, b. May 31, 1877.
*1541. JAMES EDDY, b. Nov. 1, 1878; d. ———.
*1542. JAMES EDDY, 2D, b. Jan. 27, 1881; d. ———.
*1543. JENNIE ISABEL, b. Sept. 26, 1883.
*1544. EDITH FLORA, b. ———.

890

FREDERICK GATES,[7] (*Erastus*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Erastus and Mary (Gates) Tucker, was born in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 23, 1820. He married, first, Mary W. Meech of Albany, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1846, who died Jan. 15, 1852, aged 32 years, 20 days; second, Julia E. Sherrell of Lake George, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1854. He was found dead in his bed in Aug., 1891, having died of apoplexy.

CHILDREN:

*1545. MARY LOUISE, b. Oct. 9, 1847, in Albany, N. Y.

Twins {
*1546. JANE M., b. Jan. 7, 1852, in Albany; d. Aug. 20, 1876, aged 24 years, 7 months, 13 days.
*1547. FREDERICK, b. Jan. 7, 1852, in Albany; d. Aug. 21, 1852, aged 8 months.

891

ERASTUS NOYES,[7] (*Erastus*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Erastus and Mary (Gates) Tucker, was born in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 10, 1824. He married Mary E. Lovering Aug. 1, 1849. He was at one time a bookseller in Worcester. He died in Chicago Jan. 1, 1884.

CHILDREN:

*1548. ELLA JANE, b. Apr. 16, 1853, in Worcester.
*1549. FREDERICK NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 19, 1855, in Worcester.
*1550. MARY LOVERING, b. Dec. 20, 1859, in Worcester.

892

NATHANIEL GATES,[7] (*Erastus*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Erastus and Mary (Gates) Tucker, was born in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 12, 1825. He married Frances E. Fenno of Worcester June 23, 1851. He was a plumber for many years in Worcester.

CHILD:

*1551. WILLIAM F., b. Feb. 12, 1858, in Worcester; where he carries on the plumbing business.

895

LUCY JANE,[7] (*Erastus*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Erastus and Mary (Gates) Tucker, was born July 6, 1831. She married Horace Meech of Chicago June 5, 1856.

CHILDREN OF HORACE AND LUCY J. (TUCKER) MEECH:

*1552. JULIA MAUD, b. July 19, 1861, in Chicago.
*1553. GEORGE T., b. Aug. 7, 1865, in Chicago.
*1554. HORACE T., b. Sept. 19, 1868, in Chicago.

899

DAVIS,[7] (*Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jacob Davis and Priscilla (Preble) Tucker, was born in Lyme, N. H., June 8, 1791. His first marriage, the name is unknown. He married, second, Roxana Herrick† of Hanover, N. H., Sept. 6, 1815, and lived in Bristol, Vt., where he died Feb. 4, 1876. She died Aug. 5, 1876.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*1555. CALVIN PREBLE, b. Dec. 1, 1816; d. Aug. 8, 1829.
*1556. JANE LORA, b. Jan. 11, 1819; m. Benj. T. Vails of Warren, Vt.; d. Aug. 29, 1840.
1557. JACOB DAVIS, b. Mar. 28, 1821; m., 1st, Nancy B. Morse; 2d, Olive S. Mathews.

†For this Herrick family, see Herrick genealogy.

*1558. ROXANA ALDRICH, b. Jan. 31, 1826; d. July 28, 1827.
1559. ADALINE ROXANA, b. Aug. 11, 1828; m. Robert Place.
1560. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 17, 1831; m., 1st, Melissa O. Eddy; 2d, Mrs. Annie Taft.
*1561. LURANCY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1835; d. May 15, 1836.
1562. MARIETTA L., b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. Joseph W. Haskins.

901

SARAH,[7] (*Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jacob Davis and Priscilla (Preble) Tucker, was born in Lyme, N. H., Sept. 13, 1795. She went to Worcester to live with her aunt, Sarah (Tucker) Goulding (No. 410) in 1805, and remained till 1814, when she returned to Lyme. Her grandparents were then living, and from their own lips she heard many incidents of Revolutionary times related. She married John Washburn of Lyme July 12, 1826.†

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH (TUCKER) WASHBURN:

*1563. MARY E., b. Apr. 5, 1827, in Lyme, N. H.; m. L. H. Richardson in Boston in 1873; now (1895) resides in Westfield, Mass.
*1564. JOHN, b. June 1, 1829, in Lyme; m. Zerilda Emmons in Chicago, Ill.; now (1895) resides in Decatur, Ill.
*1565. BENJAMIN TUCKER,‡ b. July 6, 1832, in Lyme; m. Katherine J. Oakley of Boston June 21, 1860.

903

JOSHUA (Rev.),[7] (*Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jacob Davis and Priscilla (Preble) Tucker, was born in Leicester, Mass., June 20, 1800. He

†The date of marriage of Sarah Tucker to John Washburn on page 112 is erroneously stated.

‡Benjamin Tucker Washburn writes, April 18, 1895 (too late to appear previously in these records), that there is no doubt Benjamin Tucker (No. 202) was one of the disguised Indians who threw the tea overboard in Boston harbor, "not one of those who stood by and saw it done." He was a butcher in Roxbury. Afterwards, as times grew more exciting and he was recognized as one of the "rascals" by a British soldier, he sent his wife to Worcester in a butcher's cart for safety, providing her with four pairs of shoes, as Worcester was then considered "an out-of-the-way place, and he remained to fight it out." He was one who followed the British troops out of Boston to Lexington and fired upon them from behind a stone wall. He was wounded in the shoulder, and the bullet which was removed has been kept as a relic to the present time. For being a wounded soldier he drew $20 a year from the government. At Bunker Hill he was one of those who fired upon the enemy from behind buildings in Charlestown, which caused it to be burned. Jacob Davis Tucker (No. 407) related that when he was a boy, his father took him over the ground and the places were pointed out to him where these occurrences took place.

married Anna S. Crook Apr. 20, 1826. He died in Lincoln, Vt., Aug. 6, 1877.

He was converted in 1829, baptized by Elder Stephen Leavitt, and united with the Free Will Baptist Church in Washington, Vt., and soon after commenced in the work of the ministry. He was ordained in Williamstown, Vt., in 1835, by a council consisting of Stephen Leavitt, Ophir Shipman and Thomas Moxley, and was chosen pastor of the Free Will Baptist Church at that place. During the ten years he was connected with this church, its membership was considerably increased and strengthened. From 1845 he lived and labored most of the time within the limits of the Huntington Quarterly Meeting, holding the pastoral care of the Starksboro, East Albany, and other churches. His special gift was evangelistic labor, in which he was successful in winning souls to Christ. He gave his last public exhortation at the June (1877) session of the Huntington Quarterly Meeting held at Lincoln, Vt. Though he had long been feeble in body, he was strong in the faith, and earnest in the spirit. To him experimental religion was a verity. He did not doubt the power of the gospel to regenerate and save men. Of it he was not ashamed, and by it he was enabled to meet the last great change with holy resignation and strong faith in Christ. Brother Tucker lived in the Huntington Quarterly Meeting to see the ministers that were in it when he entered it all pass away by death or removal, except the writer and Brother J. Coffin, whose ordination sermon he preached more than thirty years ago. The subject used by the writer at the funeral of Brother Tucker was II Tim. 4:6. May his mantle fall upon another; the victory of his faith cheer us in the work of saving souls; be a comfort to the aged and feeble widow; and encourage the sons and daughters bereft, in faithfulness to their father's God.—*Written by Elder E. B. Fuller.*

CHILDREN:

1566. EDWARD J., b. Feb. 5, 1827; m. Sarah A. Hill of Starksboro, Vt.
1567. AMOS S., b. July 19, 1828; m. Eunice A. Smith of Starksboro, Vt.
*1568. CHESTER, b. Sept. 24, 1829; d. Sept. 12, 1830.
1569. CHESTER W., b. Mar. 8, 1831; m. Jane A. Hill; d. Sept. 1, 1865.
1570. PRISCILLA A., b. Aug. 25, 1832; m. Benj. F. Ellison of Bristol, Vt.
1571. GURDEON, b. July 17, 1835; m. Janet A. Dow.
1572. STEDMAN C., b. July 6, 1838; m. Priscilla B. Allen.
1573. MARTHA L., b. Jan. 4, 1840; m. Guy Bickford of Starksboro, Vt.
1574. NANCY G., b. Apr. 15, 1844; m. Edwin Hill.
*1575. SARAH MARILLA, b. May 17, 1847; d. Sept. 5, 1848.

905

ICHABOD,[7] (*Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jacob Davis Tucker, was born April 6, 1807. He married, first, Ora Barrett; second, Huldah Bixby Martin. He lives in Tunbridge, Vt., with his son,

1575 A. BENJAMIN.

907

ABIJAH,[7] (*Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jacob Davis and his second wife, Relief (Chandler) Tucker, was born May 20, 1811. He married Maria Clark. He now (Jan., 1895) lives with his son Henry in Lyme, N. H.

CHILDREN:

*1576. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 30, 1835; m., 1st, —— Crowell; 2d, —— Porter; 3d, B. F. Gilbert. She (Mrs. B. F. Gilbert) now lives in Lyme, N. H.

*1577. HENRY ZELOTES, b. June 20, 1837.

*1578. EMILY JOSEPHINE, b. June 5, 1839; m. S. B. Miner June 19, 1858. She now lives (Jan., 1895) in St. Peter, Minn.

*1579. RUFUS BARTLETT, b. June 19, 1841. He resides (Jan., 1895) in Coon Rapids, Iowa.

*1580. LYDIA MARCIA, b. Aug. 19, 1843; m. G. P. Stanley. She now lives (Jan., 1895) in Cherokee City, Ark.

909

WILLIAM SAMUEL,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joseph and Lucy (Newell) Tucker, was born in Lenox, Mass., Dec. 17, 1802. He married Lydia L. Newton of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 9, 1831. He was a deacon, trial justice and clerk in office of clerk of courts in Berkshire county sixty years, to Dec., 1882.

CHILDREN:

*1581. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. Feb. 18, 1834; m. and has four children. Lives in Lenox.

*1582. HENRY RAYMOND, b. Nov. 20, 1839; m. and has three children. In Custom House at Boston.

*1583. CHARLES NEWTON, b. ———; m., but no children. Lives in Albany.

910

GEORGE JOSEPH,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joseph and Lucy (Newell) Tucker, was born in Lenox, Mass., Oct. 17, 1804. He married, first, Eunice S. Cook of Lenox Sept. 27, 1829. She died in 1843. He married, second, Harriet, daughter of Capt. Micah Sill of Middletown, Conn., Aug. 5, 1845, who was born there

Feb. 28, 1818. Resided in Lenox. He was an attorney-at-law; graduated at Williams College 1822; register of deeds from 1847 to 1876, excepting three years; county treasurer from 1847 till his death. He died Sept., 1878.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1584. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 21, 1832; m. Elizabeth Bishop. Lieutenant governor of Mass. in 1876.
*1585. ELIZABETH, b. May 22, 1835; d. unmarried.
*1586. MARIA, b. Nov. 28, 1837; d. unmarried.
*1587. GEORGE, b. ———; d. in infancy.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*1588. HARRIET SILL, b. Apr. 28, 1846.
*1589. SARAH, b. Oct. 20, 1847.
*1590. CAROLINE, b. June 5, 1850.
1591. GEORGE HENRY, b. Sept. 12, 1856. Succeeded his father as county treasurer.

919

LYMAN,[7] (*Chandler H.*,[6] *Zephaniah*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Chandler and Lucy (Corbin) Tucker, was born in East Woodstock, Conn., May 9, 1826. He married Roancy A. Lamb of Brookfield, Mass., June 12, 1850, and lived in North Brookfield.

CHILDREN:

*1592. CARRIE R., b. May 5, 1855; d. Dec. 9, 1864.
1593. LUCIA J., b. Oct. 1, 1857; m. John C. Smith of No. Brookfield, Mass., May 14, 1878.

935

JONATHAN,[7] (*Ezekiel*,[6] *Ezekiel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ezekiel and Tirzah (White) Tucker, was born in Spencer, Mass., Sept. 11, 1826. He married Penelope Olds Close of Auburn, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1849, where they now (1895) reside. At the age of fifteen he went to live with his uncle (his mother's brother) in Millport, N. Y., who was desirous that the Tucker should be left off his name, in which case it would be the same as that of his grandfather, Jonathan White. In the winter of 1843, by an act of the Legis-

lature at Albany, the Tucker was dropped from his name, and he has since been known as Jonathan White, a step which he has regretted since he came to manhood.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN (TUCKER) AND PENELOPE O. (CLOSE) WHITE:

Twins { *1594. LETITIA A., b. May 15, 1852; d. May 26, 1852.
*1595. A SON, b. May 15, 1852; d. unnamed.

*1596. CORA L., b. Sept. 3, 1854; d. Oct. 29, 1855.

936

JOSEPH BRYANT,[7] (*Ezekiel*,[6] *Ezekiel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ezekiel and Tirzah (White) Tucker, was born in Spencer, Mass., Feb. 7, 1828. He married Arabella, daughter of Armit and Hannah (Pellett) Harwood of North Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 4, 1850.

CHILDREN:

*1597. CLARA GENEVIEVE, b. Apr. 30, 1851, in Spencer; d. Oct. 22, 1869, in North Brookfield.

1598. JOSEPH BRYANT, b. Feb. 23, 1854; m. Martha F. Estey.

*1599. HANNAH ARABELLA, b. Apr. 15, 1857. Teacher at State Normal School at Worcester 1895. She has published a very interesting and instructive book, illustrated, upon "The Trees of Worcester, Mass."

1600. MARION CAPITOLA, b. Feb. 11, 1859; m. Frederick N. Hunter.

1601. MARINA HARWOOD, b. May 26, 1861; m. Wilber W. Hobbs.

Twins { *1602. NORMAN FRANCIS, b. Oct. 1, 1863.
1603. NELLIE FRANCES, b. Oct. 1, 1863; m. William D. Munger.

*1604. LUELLA PENELOPE, b. Oct. 2, 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1869.

950

JOHN,[7] (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of William and Sarah (Coburn) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1786. He married Hannah Cole of Sturbridge, Mass. He died July 29, 1815. She died Jan. 12, 1812.

THEY HAD ONE CHILD:

1605. JULIUS ELORIEL, b. May 28, 1811; m., 1st, Abigail Marble; 2d, Margaret S. Merritt.

951

SARAH,[7] (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of William and Sarah (Coburn) Tucker,

was born in Charlton, Mass., Apr. 2, 1789. She married William Barton of the same place. He died Apr. 6, 1813. She died Aug. 16, 1815.

CHILD OF WILLIAM AND SARAH (TUCKER) BARTON:

*1606. WILLIAM TUCKER, b. Mar. 3, 1811; m. Mary Stone of Charlton; d. 1866.

952

JACOB,[7] (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of William and Sarah (Coburn) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1793. He married Fanny, daughter of Nehemiah and Lucy (Bartlett) Stone of Oxford, Mass., July 12, 1815. He died Feb. 16, 1823.

CHILDREN:

*1607. JOHN, b. July 28, 1817; d. in infancy.
1608. AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 10, 1819; m. Sarah D. Eaton of Worcester, Mass.
1609. GEORGE, b. May 12, 1822; m. Susan Boomer of Charlton.

955

DANIEL HARWOOD,[7] (*Jonas*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jonas and Polly (Harwood) Tucker, was born at the old homestead in Charlton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1815. He married Lucy W. Wallis, formerly of Douglas, Mass., Sept. 11, 1843. She was daughter of Peter Wallis, born May 28, 1829. They live (1895) on the old homestead, which was deeded to Jonathan (No. 28) and Edward (No. 32) Tucker by Joshua Lamb of Roxbury in 1724, and which has remained in possession of the family to the present time.

The golden wedding of Daniel H. and Lucy W. (Wallis) Tucker, Sept. 11, 1893, was a red-letter day for the Tuckers of Rochdale (Charlton). There were signs of animation about the old homestead on that eventful morning, and the inmates were up betimes to greet the first beams of the early autumn sun which cast its refreshing rays over the dewy landscape. The bustle that was everywhere visible gave unmistakable evidence that something unusual was about to take place, and not without reason, for the day was to mark the fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Daniel H. Tucker and bonny Lucy Wallis.

The summons had been issued to the absent members of the family who had gone out from the parental roof to establish homes of their own, and the gathering of an interesting company was fondly anticipated.

The children which had been born to the worthy couple numbered ten — exactly the number the celebrated John Rogers had, but they were not all small ones, as in his case. The number of children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren which had been born to the different members of the family was about forty, but unfortunately had been somewhat reduced by death.

The house is situated on rising ground on what was formerly the old Hartford turnpike, but a short distance from the Boston & Albany railroad, and in full view of every passing train. Prior to the advent of the locomotive it had been a sort of relay house or stopping place for travelers between Worcester and Hartford. The estate of which it forms a part, originally consisted of three hundred acres, but by the additions that have been made from time to time, the area is increased to nearly five hundred acres. It is the birthplace of Mr. Tucker, and has remained in the family continuously since 1724.

Agreeable to expectations the absent ones all arrived in due time, the photographer not being forgotten, and the beautiful picture that adorns this volume is the result of his efforts. After this very necessary and appropriate operation had been completed, the company was greeted with the sound of an old-fashioned dinner bell calling them to a bountiful feast, which had been prepared for them on two large tables in a tent outside the house. Those who have been in the habit of attending picnics of young people can form some idea of the amount of enjoyment experienced at the tables and during the day, — an occasion that occurs but once in a life time and one long to be remembered.

Among the invited guests on that memorable day were Mrs. Justin Reynolds (No. 957), a cousin of Mr. Tucker, with her two sons, Myron N. and Fred A. Reynolds, all of Worcester; Justin F. Rice (No. 1625), wife and child of Barre. Mrs. Reynolds accompanied Lucy Wallis to the altar as bridesmaid fifty years before, and the fact that she was able to be present on that day added much to the interest of the demonstration.

CHILDREN:

1610. JONAS W., b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. Belle A. Harmon of Illinois.
1611. MARY L., b. May 16, 1847; m. Jason West of Charlton, Mass.
1612. JULIA S., b. Feb. 6, 1850; m. Albert R. Jones of Charlton.
1613. FRANKLIN D., b. June 4, 1852; m. Mary A. Bullard of Sutton, Mass.
1614. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 23, 1854; m. J. Abel Marsh of Dudley.
1615. SARAH A., b. July 1, 1856; m. George A. Lamb of Charlton.
1616. MARTHA A., b. Apr. 9, 1858; m. Harry D. Aldrich of Charlton.
1617. CHARLES H., b. June 9, 1860; m. Mary E. Hammond of Charlton.
*1618. GEORGE NELSON, b. June 6, 1864; m. Maude Mabel Parsons at Bloomfield, Conn., Apr. 19, 1894.
1619. ELLEN LOUISE, b. July 28, 1866; m. John G. Hammond of Charlton.

956

HARRIET AUGUSTA,[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Isaac and Harriet (Harwood)

No. 1613. No. 1614. No. 1616. No. 1615. No. 1619. No. 1618.
No. 1617. No. 1612.
No. 1610. No. 1611.

LUCY W. (WALLIS) TUCKER, DANIEL H. TUCKER, No. 955,
AND THEIR TEN CHILDREN.

SARAH A. (TUCKER) LAMB (No. 1615) DIED IN SPENCER, MASS., JUNE 21, 1895.

Tucker, was born in Charlton Feb. 8, 1818. She married Francis Dexter Rice Nov. 19, 1839, and died Mar. 22, 1891.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS D. AND HARRIET A. (TUCKER) RICE:

*1620. GEORGE EDWARD, b. May 4, 1841; m. Alida J. Norton Apr. 23, 1873.
*1621. MARY AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 2, 1847.
*1622. ALICE JULIA, b. Mar. 15, 1849; d. May 23, 1869.
*1623. HOBARD EDGAR, b. Feb. 26, 1851; d. Dec. 22, 1874.
*1624. SIBYL LOUISE, b. Nov. 2, 1852; m. Herbert Rogers Nov. 30, 1883. They have two children: Alice Augusta Rogers, b. Mar. 17, 1889, and Caleb Francis Rogers, b. Dec. 17, 1892.
*1625. JUSTIN FRANCIS, b. Nov. 29, 1855; m. Minnie E. Rogers Nov. 19, 1879. They lived in Barre, subsequently removed to Worcester, Mass., where they now (1895) live. They have one child: Hobart E. Rice, b. Nov. 21, 1889.

957

JULIA ELIZABETH,[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Isaac and Harriet (Harwood) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1821. She married Justin Reynolds of Charlton Jan. 1, 1846. He was born Sept. 9, 1818, and died in Barre, Mass., Aug. 29, 1891.

CHILDREN OF JUSTIN AND JULIA E. (TUCKER) REYNOLDS:

*1626. JUSTIN FREELON, b. Jan. 5, 1847; d. Dec. 25, 1853.
*1627. MYRON NELSON, b. Jan. 17, 1851; m. Isora Melissa LeSeur of Sharon, Mass.
*1628. FRED ADELBERT, b. Oct. 14, 1855; m. Jennie May Eldridge of Worcester, Mass. Fred has one child: *1629, Ruth, b. Sept. 1, 1890.

962

AARON,[7] (*Edward*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Edward and Azubah (Town) Tucker, was born in Calais, Vt., Sept. 18, 1795. He married Rachel Kent June —, 1821.

CHILDREN:

*1630. LEWIS EDWIN, b. Mar. 5, 1823; m. Celia Cox Mar., 1851. Divorced.
*1631. EMELINE, b. Jan. 23, 1825; m. John Morse Jan. 8, 1846.

963

ELI,[7] (*Edward*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Edward and Azubah (Town) Tucker, was

born in Calais, Vt., Oct. 19, 1797. He married Deborah M. Wheelock Dec. 27, 1817. She was born Apr. 10, 1798. They resided at Newport, N. H. He died at Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 25, 1856.

CHILDREN (BORN AT CALAIS, VT.):

*1632. ROXANA AMANDA, b. Nov. 27, 1819; m. Richard F. Silloway Sept. 24, 1842. He d. about 1850. She went to Minnesota with three sons.
*1633. RACHEL KENT, b. June 18, 1822; d. July 18, 1823, at Calais, Vt.
*1634. SARAH DAVIS, b. July 27, 1827; m. Abner P. Welcome Oct., 1838, at Suffield, Conn. Farmer and hotel-keeper at Newport, Vt.
*1635. ANGELINE FLORENCE, b. June 18, 1829; d. Mar. 18, 1842, at Calais.

968

AMASA,[7] (*Edward*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Edward and Azubah (Town) Tucker, was born in Calais, Vt., Dec. 15, 1806. He married, first, Emily Fleming Apr. 12, 1841, who died Aug., 1843; second, Diana R. Ellis Jan. 30, 1844, who died Oct. 6, 1860. He died Dec. 21, 1881.

CHILD. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*1636. MARCUS FLEMING, b. Aug. 1, 1843.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*1637. EMILY MARCIA, b. Feb. 2, 1847.
*1638. MELVIN ELLIS, b. Apr. 27, 1849.

970

WILLIAM ARLOE,[7] (*Edward*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Edward and Azubah (Town) Tucker, was born in Calais, Vt., Apr. 2, 1810. He married his wife at Little Falls, N. Y., moved to Wisconsin and thence to Minnesota.

CHILDREN:

*1639. LOVISA, b. ——.
*1640. FIDELIA, b. ——.
*1641. DWIGHT, b. ——.
*1642. AZUBAH, b. —— .

No. 1000.

983

SUMNER ORVIS,[7] (*Amasa*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Amasa and Sally (Gibbs) Tucker, was born in Calais, Vt., Jan. 8, 1808. He married Elvira Bliss April, 1836. He died March 2, 1863.

CHILDREN:

*1643. CLARENDON, b. Aug. 20, 1837; d. Mar. 25, 1841.
*1644. ANGENETTE, b. Dec. 20, 1841.
*1645. CLARENDON, b. Mar. 19, 1844.
*1646. AMASA, b. ———.
*1647. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 1, 1856.

1000

PAYSON,[7]† (*Ansel*,[6] *Payson*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ansel and Mary M. (Beveridge) Tucker, was born in Lowell, Mass., February 14, 1840.

He began his railroad career November 14, 1853, at Portland, Me., as clerk in the superintendent's and treasurer's office of the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth Railroad, a position which he held until 1860. From 1860 to 1870 he was general ticket agent and paymaster, and from 1870 to 1872, passenger conductor on the same road. From 1872 to 1875 he was general agent of the Boston & Maine Railroad, at Portland. In 1875 he was called to the Maine Central Railroad, of which Governor Coburn was then president. From 1875 to 1880 he was superintendent, from 1880 to 1882 general superintendent, and from 1882 to the present time, he has been vice-president and general manager. In 1889 he was elected a director of the Maine Central, and has been re-elected at every annual meeting since. From January 1, 1883, to December 16, 1885, Mr. Tucker was general manager of the Eastern Railroad. From November 10, 1891, to November 8, 1893, he was a director and general manager of the Phillips & Rangeley Railroad. He has been general manager of the Portland, Mt. Desert & Machias Steamboat Co. since 1884, when the Maine Central acquired control of that property. He was one of the promoters of the building of the Portland Union station, and has always been a director in that company. He was also one of the foremost projectors of the cantilever bridge at St. John, N. B. Mr. Tucker is a director in the Maine Mutual Benefit Association, the Casco National Bank of Portland, the Shoe and Leather National Bank of Auburn, the Maine Trust and Banking Company of Gardiner, and president of the Maine Eye and Ear Infirmary. Politically he is a Democrat. When Mr. Tucker assumed charge of the Maine Central, it had a mileage of 357 miles and gross receipts of less than $1,600,000. To-day it has a mileage of over 820 miles, to say nothing of 200 miles of steamer lines, and gross receipts of over $5,000,000. As superintendent, he introduced many valuable train rules, which have been generally adopted, and as general manager he gave the first tests to many valuable improve-

† See foot note, page 86

ments in track material and equipment, the Maine Central being the first railroad to adopt the well-known Sewall system of steam heating for cars. In 1884 he personally superintended the building of the Bar Harbor Branch, and in 1889 the extension of the Mountain Division from Fabyans to Scott's Junction.

Payson Tucker married Harriet Lowell Brazier Sept. 16, 1861. She was born in Portland, Me., June 14, 1840.

CHILD:

*1648. HARRY RUSSELL, b. in Portland, Me., June 27, 1864; d. May 8, 1889.

1001

ANSEL C.,[7] (*Ansel*,[6] *Payson*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ansel and Mary M. (Beveridge) Tucker, was born in Sanbornton (now Tilton), N. H., February 13, 1842. He married Ellen Frances, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Shea) Wall, July 31, 1873. She was born in Eastport, Me., August 7, 1845. He is a staunch Republican. During the late Civil war, he served in the navy as yeoman on board of the U. S. Ship "Pampero," stationed off Pilot Town at the mouth of the Mississippi river. He is now (April, 1895) connected with the supply department of the Maine Central Railroad at Portland, Me., where he has always made his home.

CHILDREN:

*1649. ANSEL, b. Aug. 15, 1874; d. Aug. 4, 1875.

*1650. ANSEL, b. June 27, 1877. He is at the present time (April, 1895) attending school at the Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., preparing himself for college.

1002

MARY M.,[7] (*Ansel*,[6] *Payson*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Ansel and Mary M. (Beveridge) Tucker, was born in Portland, Me., May 27, 1844. She married, in Dover, N. H., Charles B. Gardner, born in Belfast, Me. He was one of the contractors who built the extension of the Boston & Maine Railroad from Berwick to Portland, Me., in 1870.

Children of Charles B. and Mary M. (Tucker) Gardner:

*1651. George P., b. Aug. 4, 1870; d. Mar. 19, 1872.
*1652. Susie, b. Jan. 29, ——.
1653. Mary B., b. Oct. 11, 1872.
*1654. Charles, b. Sept. 14, 1874.
*1655. Bessie, b. Nov. 14, 1875.

1005

Walter,[7] (*Walter*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Walter and Lutheda (Franklin) Tucker, was born in Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 10, 1797. He married, 1st, Lucinda Chaffee of that place Mar. 30, 1820, and settled in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa. He married, 2d, Caroline Merrithew of Herrickville, Bradford Co., Pa., Oct. 25, 1846, where they resided until his death, which occurred in 1868 or 1869.

Children. By First Marriage:

*1656. Eliza J., b. Dec. 26, 1820; married.
1657. Mason T., b. Dec. 25, 1822; married.
1658. Anson A., b. Nov. 5, 1824; m. Sophia Haggerty.
*1659. Lucy Angeline, b. Nov. 6, 1826; m. George Wood; lived in Waupun, Fon du Lac Co., Wis.; d. 1880.
*1660. Maria Ann, b. May 18, 1829; m. Daniel Vangorder, farmer at Athens, Pa. No children.
*1661. Sylvia Albina, b. July 1, 1831; m. Wallace W. Wells, clothing dealer, Webster City, Iowa. She d. Apr. 10, 1865.
*1662. Sarah Almeda, b. Sept. 25, 1833; m. George Lameraux of Athens, Pa., farmer.
*1663. Alida Irene, b. Feb. 19, 1836; m. Daniel L. Coburn, a clergyman. She d. Mar. 8, 1874.

Children. By Second Marriage:

*1664. Andrew J., b. Sept. 12, 1847; m. Mary Palmer, lives in Herrickville, Pa.; carriage maker.
*1665. D. Rosalind, b. May 7, 1849.
*1666. George W., b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. Emily Brewster of Herrickville, Pa. He is a farmer.
*1667. Edwin R., b. Mar. 30, 1857.
*1668. Eugene N., b. Feb. 30, 1858; m. Amanda Coddington.
*1669. Lawrence D., b. July 7, 1862.

1007

Ann Lovisa,[7] (*Walter*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Walter and Lois (Cleveland) Tucker,

was born in Woodstock, Conn., July 15, 1816. She married John Judson Marcy May 7, 1837. Ann Lovisa died in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1892.

CHILDREN OF JOHN J. AND ANN (TUCKER) MARCY:

*1670. GEORGE, b. ———; d. in infancy.
*1671. LEWIS GALEN, b. May 23, 1839; d. young.
*1672. EMMA FRANCES, b. May 19, 1844; m. George Drown of Killingly, Ct.
*1673. CHARLES GILBERT, b. Apr. 12, 1846.
*1674. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 12, 1848; d. Oct. 9, 1872.
*1675. ELLA LOUISE, b. Jan. 25, 1852.

1008

DIANTHA CLEVELAND,[7] (*Walter*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Walter and Lois (Cleveland) Tucker, was born in Woodstock, Conn., May 28, 1826. She married Edmund Chamberlain of the same place Aug. 20, 1849. She died Jan. 30, 1851. They had one son, who, after the death of his mother, was adopted by Gilbert Chandler, and took the name of Chandler.

NAME:

*1676. LEWIS CHAMBERLAIN CHANDLER, b. Jan. 14, 1851.

1010

HANNAH,[7] (*John*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Rebecca (Johnson) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 22, 1802. She married Charles Gleason of that place in 1838. She died in Pomfret in 1839.

SON OF CHARLES AND HANNAH (TUCKER) GLEASON:

*1677. LEWIS, b. Feb. —, 1839; m. Miss ——— Carver of Killingly, Conn. He was three years in the War of the Rebellion in the 7th Connecticut Regiment.

1012

JOHN,[7] (*John*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of John and Rebecca (Johnson) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 27, 1806. He married Hannah Spaulding Apr. 17, 1831, and removed to the state of Pennsylvania

and afterward to the town of Charlotte, N. Y., and there died. They had

One Daughter:

1678. Emily, b. Oct. —, 1836; m. Fayette Munger of Stockton, N. Y., where they now (1895) reside.

1014

Susan,[7] (*John*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Rebecca (Johnson) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 4, 1810. She married William Richmond of the same place Mar. 10, 1830. They went to Charlotte, N. Y., and afterward to Worcester, Mass., where she died June 26, 1870. He died in Abington, Conn., Jan. 13, 1892.

Children of William and Susan (Tucker) Richmond:

*1679. James, b. Apr. 28, 1831; d. in Charlotte, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1855.

*1680. Edward, b. Jan. 4, 1834; member of the 111th Penn. Regiment, a musician; d. Aug. 30, 1862, of disease contracted in the army.

1681. George Gilbert, b. Apr. 7, 1840; m. Marian Angell Sept. 1, 1860.

1015

Mary,[7] (*John*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Peace (Davis) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 2, 1814. She married Almon Alton of Woodstock, Conn. He was born there Jan. 18, 1805. They lived in Putnam, Conn. She died Apr. 18, 1895.

Children of Almon and Mary (Tucker) Alton:

*1682. Jane Melissa, b. Jan. 18, 1836; unmarried.

*1683. Lucy Marian, b. Jan. 20, 1841; m. Amon H. Hodgman of Langdon, N. H. Had one son: *1684, Claire Alton, b. Aug. 14, 1881. Lives (1895) in Worcester.

*1685. Emma Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1845.

*1686. Sarah Amelia, b. Oct. 5, 1849.

*1687. George Edgar, b. June 15, 1853.

*1688. Louis Herbert, b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Lucie Frazer of Putnam, Conn.

1016

Edwin Davis,[7] (*John*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of John and Peace (Davis) Tucker, was born in

Pomfret, Conn., 1816. He married Abba Eels of Coventry, Conn. He was a policeman in New Haven, Conn., in 1865, and died there.

CHILDREN:

*1689. ELLEN, b. 1840; m. Parks Brown of New Haven, Conn.
*1690. MARY, b. 1847.

1017

LUCY,[7] (*John*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Peace (Davis) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn. She married Lester Brown of Coventry, Conn. She died in Putnam, Conn.

CHILDREN OF LESTER AND LUCY (TUCKER) BROWN:

*1691. LLEWELLYN, b. ———; lives in Philadelphia, Penn.
*1692. EVA, b. ———; m. —— Gardner of Putnam, Conn.

1018

ELLEN,[7] (*John*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Peace (Davis) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn. She married Lucian Carpenter. He was a member of the 1st Connecticut Regiment of Artillery in the War of the Rebellion. She died in North Ashford, Conn.

CHILDREN OF LUCIAN AND ELLEN (TUCKER) CARPENTER:

*1693. ELLA, b. ———; deceased.
*1694. JOHN, b. ———; deceased.
*1695. LEWIS, b. ———; m. and lived in Hartford, Conn.
Twins { *1696. CARY, b. ———; lived in Manchester, Conn.
*1697. CLARA, b. ———; lived in Manchester, Conn. }

1019

LEWIS,[7] (*John*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of John and Peace (Davis) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn. Lived in Providence. He married, first, Julia ——; second, —— Brown.

HAD TWO CHILDREN:

*1698. ALETHEA, 1ST, b. ———; d. ———.
*1699. ALETHEA, 2D, b. ———.

1025

JOHN GILBERT,[7] (*Calvin*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Calvin and Erepta (Gilbert) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 22, 1806. He married Alice Parker of Millbury, Mass., May 13, 1832. She was born July 24, 1800, and died in West Brookfield May 10, 1875. He lost his right arm in consequence of a white swelling July 10, 1830. It was amputated by Dr. H. Holt of Pomfret, assisted by Dr. George Chandler, late of Worcester. He lived the latter part of his life in Ware, Mass. He died in West Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1876, at the home of his daughter, Harriet.

CHILDREN:

*1700. ANDREW LENDALL, b. ———, in Oxford, Mass.; d. Apr., 1854.

*1701. HARRIET WRIGHT, b. June 14, 1835, in Sturbridge, Mass.; m., 1st, Wilder Gray of Ware; 2d, Atwill Barlow of West Brookfield. Had four children.

1026

HORACE,[7] (*Calvin*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Calvin and Erepta (Gilbert) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 17, 1808. He married, first, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Johnson) Clark of Hubbardston, Oct. 13, 1842. She was born in Potten, Canada, Aug. 25, 1817, and died in North Brookfield Mar. 26, 1846. He married, second, Dolly, daughter of Abner and Dolly (Miller) Beebe of Palmer, Mass., Nov. 17, 1849. She was born in Ludlow, Mass., Jan. 16, 1823. A newspaper notice of the twenty-fifth anniversary of his marriage says:

"That was a merry occasion. . . . A happy throng congregated at their house to greet and congratulate the honored couple upon their health and vigor at this grand era of their lives' histories. Among the many gifts was an elegant tea-service of rare device, the contribution from the brothers and sisters. A noteworthy fact in connection with this event was that of a family of eight, all of whom were living, seven had been married more than twenty-five years to spouses still living."

He died at North Brookfield Sept. 29, 1892, the result of a paralytic shock. The North Brookfield *Journal*, commenting upon his death, stated:

"He was one of our oldest and most respected citizens. . . . He had always been a staunch Republican, and never missed a presidential election until prevented by ill health. Although very quiet and unassuming, he was much interested in the growth and prosperity of the town. He was a constant attendant at church, of which he was a member, uniting with the First Congregational Church during the pastorate of Rev. Christopher Cushing."

CHILDREN:

1702. LUCIUS HENRY, b. June 16, 1844; m., 1st, Carrie Howe.
1703. ALONZO BEEBE, b. Nov. 7, 1855; m. Lizzie Woods Nov. 30, 1882.
*1704. CHARLES LYMAN, b. Sept. 4, 1860; d. Oct. 21, 1861.

1028-1045

(*1028*) JASPER[7] (*Calvin*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]).

(*1045*) LUCINDA DABNEY[7] (*Dorcas*,[6] *John Gilbert*,[5] *Esther*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]).

Jasper, son of Calvin and Erepta (Gilbert) Tucker, was born in Oxford, Mass., Jan. 18, 1813. Born in house No. 47 in the "History of Oxford." He married, first, Lucinda, daughter of Charles and Dorcas (Gilbert) [see note on page 123] Dabney of Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 5, 1837. She was born Nov. 26, 1810, and died in Worcester Sept. 27, 1868. Their twenty-fifth anniversary of marriage had a fitting recognition at their home in Worcester. He married, second, Widow Lucy Watson Feb. 21, 1872, and removed to Vineland, N. J., where he still lives (1895). She died Nov., 1893.

CHILDREN:

*1705. ELLEN DORCAS, b. July 23, 1838, at No. Brookfield; d. Jan. 12, 1839.
1706. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 13, 1840; m. Nathan F. Perry of Worcester.
1707. CHARLES DABNEY, b. Sept. 3, 1843; m. Ellen A. Young.

1029

HENRY PIERCE,[7] (*Calvin*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Calvin and Erepta (Gilbert) Tucker, was born in Oxford, Mass., on place No. 47 in "History of Oxford," June 28, 1815. He married Mary K., daughter of Deacon Lyman and Mary (Moore) Bush of North Brookfield, Mass., June 15, 1843. He removed to Tabor, Ia., in the fall of

1868, where he spent the remainder of his life. He had one adopted daughter, who took the name of

*1708. MARY TUCKER, b. ——— ; m. George Moon of Tabor, Ia.

The golden wedding of Henry Pierce and Mary K. (Bush) Tucker was a memorable event. It occurred in Tabor, Ia., June 15, 1893. One of the guests, in writing relative to this happy event, relates that the wedding day was bright, and the half-century groom, in spite of his feebleness, walked on his crutches to the home where he was to dine with his bride and receive his friends between the hours of 2 and 4 P. M., many of whom called to congratulate the happy pair. The bride wore her seal brown silk and white lace cap of fifty years ago, and her stockings were not only those she wore as a bride, but her mother before her. An envelope containing $50 in gold was handed to them, and other sums of money were presented to add a cheer and a blessing. In addition to these attentions from their Tabor friends, their adopted daughter, Mrs. Moon of Glenwood, had arranged for a surprise reception in their own home, not knowing of the movements of the Tabor friends, and golden wedding cards were sent to several of the older inhabitants, thus adding to the joy of the occasion.

Henry Pierce Tucker died July 18, 1893, and was buried in the Tabor cemetery. From his obituary, we quote:

"He became a Christian in early manhood, and has always lived a most exemplary Christian life. We all know so well just how he has lived in patient suffering that words at this time seem vain. Father for years has seemed to me to be more of heaven than of earth. His sweet patience through all suffering has been beautiful. . . . The 15th of June last many who read this helped to celebrate father's and mother's golden wedding, and could you each who did so know of the joy brought thereby into this dear one's last days upon earth, you would always be thankful for doing it."

"Rest, father, rest, thy loving heart
Shall never throb with suffering more,
Thy wounded spirit now doth part
From every cross which once it bore.

"Jesus has wiped all tears away,
His name is graven on thy brow,
Thy hovering spirit night and day
Encircles all the loved ones now.

"We do not wish thee back to earth,
And yet we cannot help but mourn;
We never fathomed half thy worth
Till now, dear father, thou art gone.

"Rest, father, rest, till we, too, die
And all our sins through Christ forgiven;
Then let thy wings come rustling by
And bear our ransomed souls to heaven."

1030

GEORGE FRANCIS,[7] (*Calvin*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Calvin and Erepta (Gilbert) Tucker, was born in Oxford, Mass., on the place No. 51 in "History of Oxford," Apr. 17, 1818. He married Mary Robinson of Ellenville, Ulster county, N. Y., who died July 1, 1894, at North Brookfield, Mass., aged 72 years. At the breaking out of the war, he enlisted in the 15th Massachusetts Regiment under Col. Devens, which was at Poolesville, Md., during the winter of 1861–2; was in the battle of Fair Oaks, and with the regiment during McClellan's peninsular campaign. He was discharged for physical disability Nov. 4, 1862. He afterward enlisted in the Veteran Reserve Corps, and was on duty at Washington during the excitement caused by the murder of Lincoln, and did guard duty at the house of Mrs. Surratt. He died Jan. 5, 1891, at Brimfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

*1709. EMORY HEALY, b. May 7, 1842, at North Brookfield; was in the war in 1864.

*1710. MARY ELLEN, b. June 16, 1846, in North Brookfield; m. Joseph Kimball Apr. 2, 1867.

1711. EMMA JANE, b. July 13, 1851; m. Thomas E. Hall Oct. 6, 1868.

1712. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. Mar. 18, 1854; m. Lulu E. Holmes.

1031

EPHRAIM,[7] (*Calvin*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Calvin and Erepta (Gilbert) Tucker, was born Oct. 14, 1821, in Oxford, Mass., in the house numbered 51 in Daniels' "History of Oxford." The family moved from there to North Brookfield, Mass., in 1825. His education was obtained in the public schools and at the Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass. He was married Nov. 25, 1846, to Laurette, daughter of George Washington† and

†George W. Culver, above mentioned, was a brother to General David Culver of Lyme, N. H., who intended to establish an agricultural college in Lyme in connection with Dartmouth College of Hanover, N. H., but before his plans were completed, he died quite suddenly, and then the will being contested, a compromise was made by which Dartmouth College had the

No. 1714. No. 1715. No. 1717. No. 1716.

LAURETTE (CULVER) TUCKER. EPHRAIM TUCKER, No. 1031,

AND THEIR CHILDREN.

Sarah (Wiggin‡) Culver,§ by Rev. Edward Everett Hale, then pastor of the Church of the Unity in Worcester. They first settled at Ware, Mass., and subsequently, after a short residence in East Brookfield, Mass., removed to Worcester in 1854. He has been a chair maker for many years, and has taken out several patents on folding chairs. In 1871 he celebrated his twenty-fifth anniversary of marriage by a family gathering. The preface to this genealogy outlines the devotion he has given to this book.

CHILDREN:

*1713. ELLA LAURETTE, b. Sept. 20, 1849, at Ware, Mass.; d. Oct. 10, 1851, in East Brookfield, Mass.

1714. EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 26, 1852; m. Martha Dexter Wise.

1715. ELMER GORDON, b. June 3, 1854; m. Emma Adelle Brown.

1716. ALBERT LINCOLN, b. Feb. 8, 1861; m. Marie Belle Foster.

1717. NELLIE MARIA, b. Feb. 24, 1866; m. Frank Hiram Hamblin.

1033

MARIA,[7] (*Ephraim*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Skinner) Tucker,

---

money — about $25,000 to $30,000 — and his heirs-at-law the real estate. Dartmouth College erected a brick building and called it CULVER HALL. In the porch is a tablet, which reads that the building was a gift of David Culver and his wife. A few years ago, by an act of the New Hampshire Legislature, the Agricultural Department of Dartmouth College was moved from Hanover to Durham, N. H., but the building still retains its original name of Culver Hall. George W. Culver was also a brother of the wife of Libeus Washburn, brother of John Washburn (see 901), and a son of John Culver of Lyme, N. H., who was a Revolutionary soldier, and drew a pension as such. He was born in Lyme, N. H., Sept. 1, 1792, and died April —, 1851. His wife, Sarah C., daughter of William Wiggin, was born Aug. 27, 1792, and died Dec. 14, 1874. They were married Sept. 24, 1815. Their children were: Martha C., b. June 24, 1816; m. Elias K. Brakenridge of Ware, Mass.; d. Sept. 10, 1846. George Edwin, b. Feb. 12, 1818; m. Eliza T. Minchin of Sterling, Mass. William Carolus, b. July 30, 1820; m. Jane M. Kendrick of Enfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 6, 1890. Laurette and Lafayette, twins, b. May 21, 1824; Laurette m. Ephraim Tucker of No. Brookfield, Mass. Lafayette m. Eunice Hale, dau. of Rev. Sylvanus Cobb of East Boston, Mass. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1826; m. Amory W. Woodbury of Berlin, Mass.; d. Jan. 6, 1891. Hiram, b. Dec. 15, 1827; d. May 15, 1840. Mary Ann, b. July 31, 1833; d. Apr. 30, 1837.

‡Sarah (Wiggin) Culver was the daughter of William Wiggin. He was born in Exeter, N. H. "He was a fifer in the Revolutionary war. He enlisted at 14 years of age, Feb. 26, 1778, at Orford, N. H., in a company under command of Captain Davenport Phelps." (From the New Hampshire Rolls and Documents relating to soldiers in the Revolutionary war.) He died in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 8, 1856, at the age of 92 years.

§The first Culver (or Colver as it was sometimes spelled) that we have a record of who settled in this country, is Edward Culver, a wheelwright, of Dedham, Mass., who by wife Ann had John, b. Apr. 15, 1640; Joshua, b. Jan. 12, 1642, and Samuel, b. Jan. 9, 1645. He moved to Roxbury, where he was in 1648, and in 1653 went to New London. He died in 1685, "near the head of Mistick on Groton side of the river."

was born in Pomfret, Conn. She married Daniel Chickering March 27, 1839. They lived in Spencer, Mass. She died Dec. 17, 1843.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND MARIA (TUCKER) CHICKERING:

*1718. HENRY GREEN, b. June 14, 1840; went to war in 34th Mass. Regiment, where he d. Mar., 1864.

*1719. DWIGHT, b. Oct. 5, 1841; d. July 18, 1863; went to war and never returned.

1034

WILLIAM SKINNER,[7] (*Ephraim*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ephraim and Sarah (Skinner) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 12, 1814. He married Lucretia T. Wheeler of Plainfield, Conn., Nov. 8, 1843, who died Oct. 25, 1891, aged 77 years. He is a farmer and lives in Pomfret (1895).

CHILDREN:

*1720. SARAH MARIA, b. Nov. 11, 1844; m. Hiram N. Brown of Putnam, Conn., Aug. 11, 1869.

*1721. EMILY CLAPP, b. July 27, 1846; m. Andrew Gilbert Williams† of Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 4, 1867.

*1722. SUSAN ADELINE, b. Nov. 8, 1851.

*1723. CHARLES GREEN, b. Mar. 22, 1856; m. Ida Ballou Aug. 27, 1883, who was b. in North Smithville, R. I.; lives in Pascoag, R. I.

1036

LUCIUS,[7] (*Ephraim*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ephraim and Sarah (Skinner) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 16, 1816. He married Sarah Ann Phillips of Plainfield, Conn., Mar. 4, 1845. He lived on a farm which was a part of his grandfather's (No. 243), and has been owned by the family for more than one hundred and fifty years, and upon which he was born. He died May 19, 1894.

---

† Andrew Gilbert Williams was son of Marcia (Gilbert) Williams. She was daughter of Peregrine Gilbert (No. 484) See note on page 123.

CHILDREN:

1724. MARY ELLEN, b. Feb. 21, 1846; m. Lewis Averill of Pomfret Jan. 1, 1868.

1725. EMMA FRANCES, b. Jan. 10, 1851; m. Charles P. Grosvenor of Abington, Conn., Jan. 1, 1873.

1045, see 1028

1052

PEREGRINE BRUCE,†[7] (*Peregrine*,[6] *John*[5] *Gilbert*, *Esther*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1] *Tucker*) son of Peregrine and Charity (Bruce) Gilbert, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 20, 1810. He married Elizabeth Goddard Rice in Worcester May 11, 1837. She was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., May 12, 1815, and died in Worcester June 15, 1890.

CHILDREN OF PEREGRINE B. AND ELIZABETH (RICE) GILBERT:

*1726. GEORGE WYLLYS, b. Oct. 27, 1841; d. Feb. 10, 1845, in Worcester.

1727. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 10, 1846; m. Isaac Davis White, Jr., of Worcester.

1728. ELLEN LOUISA, b. May 29, 1850; m. Charles Emmons Pervear of Pawtucket, R. I.

1056

FRANCES SMITH,[7] (*Luther*,[6] *Jeduthan*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Luther and Frances A. (Smith) Tucker, was born in Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1827. She married Philo J. Bacon of Utica, N. Y., June 29, 1852. He was born Jan. 7, 1824, in Litchfield, N. Y. They are now living (1895) at the Old People's Home, Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF PHILO J. AND FRANCES S. (TUCKER) BACON:

*1729. LUTHER POMEROY, b. Nov. 15, 1854, at Palmyra, N. Y.; d. Sept. —, 1855.

1058

LUTHER K.,[7] (*Luther*,[6] *Jeduthan*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Luther and Frances (Smith) Tucker, was born in Walworth, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1833. He married

†See Gilbert lineage at No. 484.

Cornelia M. Melvin at Chicago, Ill., August, 9, 1857; she was born Feb. 8, 1839, at Wayne, N. Y. Both are living (1894) at Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN. (BORN IN CHICAGO):

*1730. FREDERICK LUTHER, b. Mar. 27, 1861; d. July 30, 1861, at Chicago.
*1731. FRANK L., b. Feb. 15, 1864; d. May 20, 1864, at Chicago.

1059

GEORGE POMEROY,[7] (*Luther*,[6] *Jeduthan*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Luther and Frances (Smith) Tucker, was born in Walworth, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1834. He married Nancy Jane Smith March 19, 1864, at Helena, Johnson Co., Nebraska, who was born in Republic, Seneca Co., Ohio, November 1, 1843. He died July 25, 1892, at Lincoln, Neb. Nancy J., his wife, is still living (Nov., 1894) at Lincoln, Neb.

CHILDREN:

*1732. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Dec. 6, 1864, at Helena, Johnson Co., Neb.
*1733. LUTHER GAYLORD, b. Mar. 13, 1866, at Helena, Johnson Co., Neb.
*1734. GEORGE POMEROY, JR., b. Apr. 23, 1868, at Helena, Johnson Co., Neb.
*1735. ADAH ALMYRA, b. Sept. 13, 1870, at Helena, Johnson Co., Neb.
*1736. FRANK HUGHSON, b. Oct. 21, 1872, at Helena, Johnson Co., Neb.
*1737. WILLIAM LINCOLN, b. Nov. 16, 1874, at Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Neb.
*1738. LAURA KENT, b. Feb. 21, 1878, at Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Neb.; d. July 11, 1879, at Lincoln, Neb.
*1739. MARY WINIFRED, b. Dec. 12, 1881, at Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Neb.
*1740. ROBERT AUSTIN, b. Feb. 13, 1884, at Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Neb.
(No marriages of above children up to Nov., 1894.)

1060

HARRIET ELIZABETH,[7] (*Pomeroy*,[6] *Jeduthan*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Pomeroy and Lucy (Rogers) Tucker, was born in Palmyra, N. Y., July 19, 1828. She married John M. Francis Dec. 8, 1846. She died Jan. 20, 1889.

CHILDREN OF JOHN M. AND HARRIET E. (TUCKER) FRANCIS:

1741. ALICE ALIDE, b. Oct. 25, 1847; m. John Craig Havemeyer.
1742. CHARLES SPENCER, b. June 17, 1853; m. Alice Evans of Ithaca, N. Y.
*1743. POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1851; d. Oct. 11, 1852.

1063

HENRY O'REILLY,[7] (*Pomeroy*,[6] *Jeduthan*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Pomeroy and Lucy (Rogers) Tucker, was born Aug. 12, 1839. He married Elizabeth L. Brownell of Sauquoit, N. Y., June 12, 1867. At the age of fifteen years he commenced a business life in the counting-room of the *Troy Daily Times*. In 1862 he became an owner of one-fourth interest in the establishment and in 1874 he owned one-half. In 1881 he retired from the *Troy Times*, and in 1888 became proprietor of the *Troy Daily Press*, which journal he still owns, May, 1895.

CHILDREN:

*1744. ALICE LOUISE, b. Apr. 13, 1868; m. Dr. William A. Drysdale.
*1745. HARRIET FRANCES, b. June 18, 1871.
*1746. HENRY BROWNELL, b. Mar. 10, 1873.
*1747. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 5, 1874.
*1748. EDITH DRYSDALE, b. Mar. 20, 1876.

1064

ALICE LOUISE,[7] (*Pomeroy*,[6] *Jeduthan*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Pomeroy and Lucy (Rogers) Tucker, was born in Palmyra, N. Y., May 13, 1843. She married Andrew B. Jones Nov. 8, 1871. He was born May 19, 1840. She died June 10, 1891.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW B. AND ALICE L. (TUCKER) JONES:

*1749. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 4, 1874.
*1750. ALICE FRANCES, b. Aug. 1, 1875.
*1751. FLORENCE JULIETTE, b. Mar. 8, 1877.
*1752. SYDNEY TUCKER, b. Dec. 16, 1878.

1073

HARRIET LOUISA SWEETING,[7] (*Lucy*,[6] *Jeduthan*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Rufus and Lucy Sweeting, and granddaughter of Jeduthan and Abi (Brown) Tucker, was born in Marion, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1837. She married William H. Todd March 6, 1861, at Ontario, N. Y. He was born in Middlefield Centre, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1835, and

died at Fairport, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1875. Harriet Louisa still lives (Nov., 1894) at No. 20 South Union street, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND HARRIET (SWEETING) TODD:

*1753. AUGUSTUS P., b. Feb. 5, 1862, at Ontario, N. Y.
*1754. FREDERIC SWEETING, b. June 29, 1865, at Williamson, N. Y.
*1755. ARTHUR WILLIAM, b. Dec. 13, 1869, at Williamson, N. Y.

1082

HELEN M.,[7] (*William L.*,[6] *Jeduthan*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of William L. and Marietta (Barnhart) Tucker, was born in Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1842. She was married in Palmyra, at the Presbyterian Church, July 15, 1867, to George A. Culver† of Palmyra, who is now living (Nov., 1894) at Annapolis, Md. She died at Palmyra Sept. 12, 1871.

CHILD OF GEORGE A. AND HELEN M. (TUCKER) CULVER:

*1756. FREDERIC ALBERT, b. at Annapolis, Md., Apr. 27, 1868; d. at Annapolis, aged one year and three months.
"The fairest flower soonest fades."

1089

STEPHEN,[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Stephen and Lucy (Cheney) Tucker, was born in "La Petite Nation" (Papineauville), Province of Quebec, Canada, Dec. 10, 1835. He married Margaret, daughter of William Dickson, Esq., of the seigniory of Longueuil, county Prescott, Province of Ontario, Sept. 14, 1859. She was born Oct. 18, 1835. The family removed to Clarence, county of Russell, Province of Ontario, in 1870, where they now (1895) reside.

CHILDREN (ALL BUT ETHEL WERE BORN IN PAPINEAUVILLE, P. Q.):

1757. STEPHEN LUTHER, b. Aug. 2, 1860; m. Martha Moffatt.
1758. WILLARD JEFFERSON, b. Aug. 24, 1862; m. Frances M. V. Wilson.
1759. HELENA LUCY KATE, b. Mar. 19, 1865; m. Arthur Wilson.
*1760. ELMER LINCOLN, b. July 1, 1868.
*1761. GILBERT EDWIN, b. Sept. 18, 1870.
*1762. ETHEL MAUD MARGARET, b. Oct. 13, 1874, in Clarence, Ont.

---

† See foot notes on page 193 concerning the Culver family.

1091

CYRUS DRAPER,[7] (*Olive*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of James and Olive (Tucker) Draper (no record of his birth), married Mary Brown.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS AND MARY (BROWN) DRAPER:

*1763. WILLIS GAYLORD, b. ———; living at Buckingham, Prov. Quebec.
*1764. HORTON, b. ———; lives in Colorado.
*1765. LUCY, b. ———; lives in Toronto, Ont.
*1766. GEORGE, b. ———; lives with his mother in Toronto, Ont.
*1767. LUTHER, b. ———; lives with his mother in Toronto, Ont.
*1768. MABEL, b. ———; lives with her mother in Toronto, Ont.
*1769. STEPHEN TUCKER, b. ———; lives in Dallas, Tex.

1092

ALVIN LUTHER DRAPER,[7] (*Olive*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) was born in 1838 at Province of Quebec, Canada. He married Harriet Flynn, daughter of Nathaniel Cummings, at Papineauville, Canada, in 1865, who was born in 1840, and died at Ellsworth, Kan., in 1887. He served in the 1st Rhode Island Mounted Volunteers from 1862 to the close of the war, and is now living (1893) in Ellsworth, Kan.

CHILDREN OF ALVIN L. AND HARRIET (CUMMINGS) DRAPER:

*1770. HERBERT LEMUEL,† b. 1866; m. Edith Lee Taylor in 1889, who was born in 1866, near Washington, D. C. They have one son: *1771, born in 1890.
*1772. MALINDA OLIVE, b. 1868.
*1773. EMILY ALICE, b. 1872.
*1774. MARY LOUISE, b. 1878.
*1775. ARTHUR EDGAR, b. 1880.

1097

LUTHER HENRY,[7] (*Luther*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Luther and Mary (Sparhawk) Tucker, was born in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1834. He

†Herbert L. Draper is lieutenant of U. S. marines, and was in command during the occupancy of the Government buildings at Honolulu in 1893 by our forces, where he received the unanimous thanks of the advisory councils of the Provisional Government of the Hawaiian Islands, for faithful service in guarding the public property during the Protectorate.

married Cornelia Strong, daughter of Harvey Wentworth and Ann Udall Vail, Nov. 28, 1865. He is a graduate of Yale College, 1855, A. M., and *Φ. B. K.* (Phi Beta Kappa).

CHILDREN:

*1776. LUTHER HENRY, b. Sept. 9, 1869.
*1777. CORNELIA LUCINDA, b. Sept. 6, 1871.
*1778. WENTWORTH, b. July 13, 1878.
*1779. CARLL, b. Oct. 14, 1881.

1098

MARY LOUISE,[7] (*Luther*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Luther and Mary (Sparhawk) Tucker, was born in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1836. She married John S. Porter May 8, 1855. Live in New York, 1895.

CHILDREN OF JOHN S. AND MARY L. (TUCKER) PORTER:

1780. LUTHER HENRY, b. Oct. 17, 1857; m. Elizabeth Bonar Griffen.
1781. WILLIAM STUART, b. July 19, 1859; m. Florence Nightingale Kline.
*1782. NORMAN WHITE, b. Oct. 7, 1861; m. Esther Elizabeth Reid Apr. 26, 1883.
Twins { *1783. EDITH, b. Sept. 5, 1867; unmarried in 1895.
*1784. LILIAN, b. Sept. 5, 1867; d. Aug. 11, 1868.
*1785. MARY LOUISE, b. Jan. 7, 1869; d. Sept. 9, 1869.
*1786. CLARA, b. Dec. 17, 1873; unmarried 1895.
*1787. JULIA TUCKER, b. Aug. 21, 1875; d. Aug. 29, 1877.

1101

GILBERT MILLIGAN,[7] (*Luther*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Luther and Margaret Lucinda S. (Burr) Tucker, was born in Albany, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1847. He married Sara Edwards, daughter of Rev. William Augustus Miller, D. D., and Sarah Woodbridge (Herrick) Miller, June 7, 1877.

He graduated at Williams College, class of 1867; A. M. 1870, and Φ. B. K. (Phi Beta Kappa). He has been a contributor to the *North American Review*, the *Presbyterian Review* and the *New Englander*. He has published a number of papers on philological topics in the transactions of the Albany Institute, and has now in preparation a book called "Our Common Speech," soon to be published by Dodd, Mead & Co. He is a member of the American Dialect Society and a contributor to their Dialect Notes. He has given much assistance and encouragement in the publication of these records.

CHILDREN:

*1788. MARGARET CLEVELAND, b. May 8, 1878.
*1789. GILBERT MILLIGAN, b. Nov. 3, 1880.

1102

WILLIS GAYLORD,[7] (*Luther*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Luther and Margaret Lucinda S. (Burr) Tucker, was born in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1849. He married May, daughter of Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Page) Newman, Sept. 17, 1879. He has received degrees, M. D. (Alb. Med. Coll., '70), Ph. D. (Union, '81). Member Σ. Ξ.

CHILDREN:

*1790. WILLIS GAYLORD, b. Jan. 20, 1881.
*1791. GRACE WITHERBEE, b. Feb. 28, 1883.
*1792. MARY PAGE, b. Mar. 15, 1885.

1103

MARY FRANCES,[7] (*Erastus*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Erastus and Eliza (Hovey) Tucker, was born in Scotland, Conn., Aug. 18, 1829. She married DeWitt Clinton Pond at New Britain, Conn., Nov. 15, 1848, first son of Harvey Curtis, who was born at Poultney, Vt., March 29, 1824, and Marian (Turpin) Pond, who was born at Middletown, Conn. Mary Frances died at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1879.

CHILDREN OF DEWITT CLINTON AND MARY F. (TUCKER) POND:

*1793. DEWITT, b. June 10, 1862; d. June 14, 1862, at Hartford, Conn.
*1794. WILLIE CLINTON, b. Apr. 19, 1865. Baptized as "Willie," writes his name William. Removed to Evanston, Ill., 1892.

1104

EDWIN,[7] (*Erastus*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[5] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Erastus and Eliza (Hovey) Tucker, was born in Scotland, Conn., Nov. 7, 1831. He married Jane Sikes at Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1858. She was the daughter

of James Livingston Sikes of Suffield, Conn., and Lucy (Gallup of Brooklyn, Conn.,) Sikes, and granddaughter of Victory Sikes, living at Hartford, Conn. (1892). Jane Sikes was born at Suffield, Conn., Sept. 4, 1833. He died at Hartford Sept. 18, 1879.

CHILDREN:

1795. JAMES ERASTUS, b. Sept. 8, 1859; m. Adelaide Elizabeth Shew.
*1796. EDWIN HOVEY, b. Sept. 22, 1867.

1105

HENRY,[7] (*Erastus*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Erastus and Eliza (Hovey) Tucker, was born in Scotland, Conn., Mar. 11, 1834. He was married by Rev. Horace Bushnell, D. D., to Amelia Electa, daughter of Col. Solomon and Amelia (Danforth) Olmstead, widow of Orrin Webster of Hartford, Conn. She was born there July 13, 1839, and died there Jan. 22, 1882. They had no children. Henry lives at Minneapolis, Minn. (1894).

1106

GEORGE,[7] (*Erastus*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Erastus and Eliza (Hovey) Tucker, was born Mar. 5, 1837, at Scotland, Conn. He married, at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 29, 1864, Emma Maria, daughter of Edwin Hunt of Putney, Vt., and Antha Maria Charlotte (Bellamy) Hunt of Clinton, N. Y. She was born April 30, 1838, at Middletown, Conn. They live in Northampton, Mass. (1894).

CHILDREN:

*1797. ALBERT HUNT, b. Oct. 4, 1867; drowned at Northampton July 22, 1882, aged 14 years, 9 months, 18 days.
*1798. CHARLES HOVEY, b. Aug. 23, 1870, at Northampton, Mass.
*1799. MARY POND, b. Apr. 10, 1873, at Northampton, Mass.

1107

JOHN DRESSER,[7] (*Erastus*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Erastus and Emma Augusta (Dres-

ser) Tucker, was born in Scotland, Conn., Dec. 19, 1838. He married, first, at Hartford, Conn., June 3, 1869, Sarah Louise, daughter of James, born at Albany, N. Y., and Sarah Louise (Bancroft) Ingraham, born at Granville, Mass. Sarah Louise (his wife) was born May 11, 1845, at Vergennes, Vt., and died at Hartford, Mar. 8, 1872. He married, second, Kate Abbott Oct. 8, 1879, at Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Nathaniel Breed Fox of Hancock, N. H., and Arathusa (Ingalls) Fox of Cooperstown, N. Y. Kate Abbott Fox was born May 13, 1843, at Granby, Province of Quebec, Canada. Living at Hartford (1892).

CHILD. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*1800. LOUISE INGRAHAM, b. Mar. 3, 1872, at Hartford; d. Sept. 3, 1874.

1113

JAMES COIT,[7] (*Denison B.*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Denison B. and Abiah (Burbank) Tucker, was born in Griswold, Conn., Feb. 29, 1828. He married Ellen M. Walbridge of Bennington, Vt., July, 1853. He lives in Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1801. DORA LOUISE, b. Sept. 20, 1854; m. Geo. A. Bigelow Oct. 10, 1877.
*1802. DENISON BALDWIN, b. July 26, 1860; m. Lillian Ross Lynde Feb. 20, 1890, in Worcester, Mass.

1114

ANNIE LOUISE,[7] (*Denison B.*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*, *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Denison B. and Abiah (Burbank) Tucker, was born in Griswold, Conn., Jan. 19, 1832. She married Henry R. Jones of New York October 10, 1855. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF HENRY R. AND ANNIE L. (TUCKER) JONES:

*1803. HENRY EUGENE, b. Aug. 16, 1857.
*1804. ANNIE LOUISE, b. Dec. 19, 1859.
*1805. WILLIAM DENISON, b. Jan. 25, 1865.
*1806. EVELYN HUTCHINSON, b. Nov. 19, 1867.
*1807. ARTHUR CLIFFORD, b. Sept. 4, 1872.

1115

FRANK DENISON,[7] (*Denison B.*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Denison Baldwin and Abiah (Burbank) Tucker, was born in Griswold, Conn., July 3, 1848. He married Harriet Amelia Malona of Norwich, Conn., Apr. 14, 1877. They live in Norwich.

CHILDREN:

*1808. NELLIE COIT, b. Apr. 5, 1878.

Twins { *1809. DORA BURBANK, *1810. ANNIE LOUISE, } b. Mar. 11, 1881.

1124

ERMINA THERESA,[7] (*John B.*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John Baldwin and Ermina (Cutter) Tucker, was born March 13, 1842. She married, Jan. 16, 1873, Amos C. Nichols. They live in Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN OF AMOS C. AND ERMINA T. (TUCKER) NICHOLS:

*1811. FANNY T., b. Nov. 4, 1875.
*1812. FLORENCE, b. Sept. 1, 1887.

1126

CHARLES CUTTER,[7] (*John B.*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of John B. and Ermina (Cutter) Tucker, was born Sept. 9, 1849. He married Jennie Streeter, May, 1871. They reside in Jackson, Mich.

CHILDREN:

*1813. EDNA L., b. July 12, 1873.
*1814. JOHN B., b. Sept. 7, 1874.
*1815. SARAH ERMINA, b. Oct., 1877.
*1816. MARY, b. Oct., 1885.

1132

(PROF.) WILLIAM JEWETT, D. D.,[7] (*Henry*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Henry and Sarah W. (Lester) Tucker, was born in Griswold, Conn., July 13, 1839. He married, first, Charlotte Henry Rogers June 22, 1870.

PRESIDENT WILLIAM JEWETT TUCKER, D. D.

No. 1132.

She died Sept. 15, 1882. He married, second, Charlotte Barrell June 28, 1887, daughter of Rev. Henry T. Cheever of Worcester.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*1817. ALICE LESTER, b. June 27, 1873.
*1818. MARGARET, b. Aug. 12, 1878.

CHILD. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*1819. ELIZABETH WASHBURN, b. June 4, 1889.

Dr. Tucker was a professor in Andover Theological Seminary for fourteen years, having accepted the chair of sacred rhetoric in 1879, and subsequently the chair of systematic theology. He is an alumnus of Andover also, having graduated in theology in 1866. He entered Dartmouth at the age of eighteen, and graduated with honors in the class of '61. He spent two years teaching before he went to Andover for his theological course, after finishing which he labored for a few months at Fort Scott, Kan. Returning from there he accepted a call to the pastorate of the Franklin street Congregational church in Manchester, N. H., where he remained eight years. The Madison Square Presbyterian Church in New York city called him to its pulpit in 1875, the year in which Dartmouth made him a D. D., and he resigned to go to Andover in 1879, his place in the pulpit being filled by Dr. Charles H. Parkhurst, whose crusade against social evils recently gained such sensational notoriety.

He was unanimously elected president of Dartmouth College,† Hanover, N. H., at the meeting of the Trustees Feb. 3, 1893, which he accepted.

When chosen the year previous to fill the position at Dartmouth, he wrote in his letter of declination:

"Twelve years ago I gave up the pastorate to enter upon the work of training young men for the ministry. The change was not made without a struggle, but it was made intelligibly, and with the determination to take part with those who were seeking to broaden and adjust the Christian church." He further explained, when that summons came, that he was so deeply committed to plans in this connection that he did not feel warranted in surrendering them at that time.

Dr. Tucker has always been a personal favorite, not only at Dartmouth and Andover, but at Harvard and other institutions where he has frequently been called to preach, and has served as the Phi Beta Kappa orator. With such varied threads of record and reputations interwoven with those of his strong individuality and attainment and with a ministerial experience of 27 years in a life time of 55, he will doubtless do much to bind in a new development the diverse and ever-growing interests of old Dartmouth.

---

†Though Dartmouth College is the fourth in age of the famous New England seats of learning, having been founded before all of them except Harvard, Yale and Brown, Dr. Tucker is only ninth on the list of presidents of the institution. The college grew out of a school founded at Lebanon, Conn., in 1754, by Rev. Dr. Eleazer Wheelock for the education of Indians. It was called Moore's Charity School while at Lebanon, but when it moved to Hanover, N. H.,

1137

ADELLE J. STICKNEY,[7] (*Caroline*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Caleb H. and Caroline (Tucker) Stickney, was born in Norwich, now Huntington, Mass., January 12, 1844. She married William H. Bartlett† July 19, 1871, who was the son of Henry A. and Hannah Bartlett, and was born in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 30, 1842. He was in the war for the Union, and served two years in the Department of the Gulf; one year in the 48th Regiment, M. V. M.; and one year in the Headquarters Battalion, Department of the Gulf. For thirty years he has been teacher in the schools of New York and Massachusetts, seventeen of which serving as principal of one of the public schools of Worcester. The spoons referred to at No. 126, page 58, are in Mrs. Bartlett's possession.

1155

ELLEN AMANDA,[7] (*Mary J.*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Increase Sumner and Mary Jane (Tucker) Waite, was born in Huntington, Mass., Jan. 9, 1845. She married Samuel D. Waite Oct. 6, 1869. They live (1895) on Elm street, Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ELLEN A. AND SAMUEL D. WAITE:

*1820. SAMUEL HARRISON, b. Feb. 15, 1871; d. Aug. 20, 1888.
*1821. SARAH PHEBE, b. Dec. 23, 1872.
*1822. ARTHUR S., b. Jan. 10, 1874; d. Sept. 8, 1874.
*1823. NELLIE A., b. Nov. 30, 1877.

---

in 1769, to be nearer the Indians, of whom few remained in Connecticut then, the name was changed to Dartmouth in honor of Lord Dartmouth, who had made liberal contributions for its support.

In 1815 the New Hampshire Legislature, claiming control of the institution, changed the name to Dartmouth University, and enlarged the Board of Trustees. The old board contested the legality of this action in the courts, carrying the case up to the United States Supreme Court on appeal, and finally getting a decision in their favor by Chief Justice Marshall. Daniel Webster made the argument for the Trustees. He and Rufus Choate are probably the most famous of the 5,000 graduates of the college, though the roll contains the names of some other eminent men.

†William H. Bartlett has in preparation a Bartlett Genealogy, upon which he has been collecting records for several years. He has recently published a very instructive book: "Facts I ought to know about the Government of my Country."

*1824. MARY ALICE, b. Oct. 20, 1879.
*1825. LINCOLN DEXTER, b. Sept. 6, 1881; d. June 12, 1888.
*1826. JENNIE GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 20, 1884.

1160

EBENEZER,[7] (*John*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of John and Sally (or Sarah) (Trow)† Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1798. He married Eliza Bradley Foster in 1822, and died Apr., 1875.

CHILDREN:

*1827. EBENEZER, b. Apr. 5, 1823; d. Aug., 1824.
*1828. MARTHA ANN, b. Oct. 7, 1824; m. Joshua P. Thayer in 1843. He d. ———. She lives in Cambridge, Mass. Has two daughters, one married with three children.
*1829. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 24, 1826; m. Laura Jane Miller of Somerville, Mass., Nov. 25, 1852. She d. in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 7, 1892.
*1830. MARY COLE, b. July 8, 1827; m. Fowler Briggs. Living in Mason, N. H., 1892.
*1831. ELIZA BRADLEY, b. Sept. 30, 1829; m. Wm. R. Alden; d. in 1883.
*1832. GEORGE THOMAS, b. June 24, 1831; d. at New Orleans, 1863, in the War of the Rebellion.
*1833. SARAH FRANCES, b. Apr. 19, 1833; d. in infancy.
*1834. HARRIET LOWE, b. Apr. 5, 1835; d. in infancy.
*1835. JOHN HENRY, b. Feb. 19, 1837; killed at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863.
*1836. HIRAM AUGUSTUS, b. Mar. 5, 1838; d. Mar., 1863.
*1837. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Mar. 22, 1840; lives in Cambridge, and has three children—two boys and one girl.
*1838. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. June —, 1842; d. in infancy.
*1839. SARAH FRANCES, b. Mar. 11, 1844; m. Abraham Swain. Lives in Randolph, Mass.

1162 and 1166, see 1169

---

† John Henry Tucker, son of the above mentioned Ebenezer and Eliza (Bradley) Tucker, in one of his speeches made the following statement: "At the burning of Charlestown by the British Apr. 19, 1775, a number of families embarked in a boat to escape from the conflagration. The boat was full, and as it pushed off a little girl appeared on the shore, who was extremely anxious to be taken on board, but the men in charge declared that it was full, and would not stop for her. Throwing herself into the water she would have drowned had not one of the women succeeded in getting hold of her hand, and with great difficulty pulled her into the boat, to the great joy of her mother, who was also one of the passengers. The name of that little girl, said Mr. Tucker, was Sally Trow, and she was my father's mother, and it is related as one of the notable incidents which happened on that eventful day."

1169-1166-1162

(*1169*) CHARLES[7] (*Atherton*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]).

(*1166*) MARTHA[7] (*John*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]).

(*1162*) ELIZA A.[7] (*John*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]).

Charles, son of Atherton and Joanna (Trow) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1800. He married Susannah Humphrey Clapp of Dorchester July 10, 1825, who was born May 16, 1802, and died Jan. 1, 1833. He married, second, Martha, daughter of John and Sarah A. (Trow) Tucker, Oct. 29, 1833. She was born Sept. 10, 1808, and died Jan. 19, 1857. He married, third, Eliza A. Tucker, sister of Martha, Nov. 15, 1860, who was born Oct. 18, 1802.

CHILDREN:

*1840. CHARLES, b. Aug. 7, 1827; m. Mary R. Tucker.
1841. JOHN A., b. July 3, 1830; m., 1st, Josephine Harris.

1170

JOHN ATHERTON,[7] (*Atherton*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Atherton and Joanna (Trow) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1802. He married, first, Margaret Brooks Felton Oct. 12, 1825; second, Mary Ann Spargo; third, Mary Howe. He was a harness maker, and near the close of his life had a shop in the same building in which he was born. He died Jan. 10, 1892.

CHILDREN:

*1842. MARY, b. July 2, 1857.
*1843. ATHERTON HOWE, b. June 26, 1871.

1173

ELIJAH WITHINGTON,[7] (*Atherton*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Atherton and Joanna (Trow) Tucker, was born in Dorchester, Mass., Mar. —, 1810. His parents afterward removed to Milton. He married Hannah

W. Robinson Aug. 21, 1841. He was educated at Phillips Academy and Brown University, where he graduated in 1838, and subsequently at Andover Theological Seminary. He was ordained at South Newmarket, N. H., Sept. 15, 1841, remaining there about four years. He was installed at Chatham, Mass., Mar. 25, 1846; he went from there to Essex, Ct.; thence to Goshen parish, Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 28, 1853; to Preston, Conn., in 1858, and from there to Northfield, Mass., in 1865, where he died Aug. 6, 1867, at the age of 57 years. He had no children.

1175, see 1179

1176

ELISHA,[7] (*Elisha*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Channel) Tucker, was born in Boston Oct. 28, 1813. He married Mary Ann Gates of Dorchester, Mass., in 1836, who died Jan. —, 1892, aged about 70 years.

CHILDREN:

1844. ANN FRANCES, b. Apr. 30, 1837; m. Frederick L. Pierce.
1845. ELIZABETH ATHERTON, b. Mar. 28, 1839; m. Alden B. Beal.
*1846. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Feb. 11, 1841; m. Hannah Hodgson in 1869; d. Apr. 14, 1877.
*1847. WALTER RICHMOND, b. June 28, 1843; d. Oct. 12, 1863.
*1848. HENRY BURNHAM, b. Dec. 30, 1846; m. Sarah M. Smith Jan. 3, 1881.

1178

CHARLES,[7] (*Elisha*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Channel) Tucker, was born in Boston in 1817. He married Vesta Gates of Dorchester May —, 1839. He was a blacksmith. He died about 1876.

CHILDREN:

*1849. CHARLES F., b. Jan. —, 1840, in Dorchester, Mass.; m. Ann E. Pierce of Lowell, Mass. A milkman.
1850. STEPHEN A., b. 1841 in Roxbury; m. Mary T. Tucker (No. 841 .
*1851. BENJAMIN B., b. Aug. —, 1843.
*1852. JAMES T., b. Apr. —, 1845, in Dorchester; d. young.

*1853. SARAH F., b. Oct. —, 1846, in Dorchester.
*1854. VESTA ISABEL, b. May —, 1848, in Dorchester; d. young.
*1855. FREDERICK S., b. Mar. —, 1850; m. Mary Shelly of Penn. Live in Washington state. Children: Donald, Mary and Nestor.
*1856. VESTA JOSEPHINE, b. July —, 1855, in Dorchester.
*1857. EDITH MILLER, b. Dec. —, 1859, in Milton, Mass.

1179-1175

(*1179*) STILLMAN L.[7] (*Elisha*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]).

(*1175*) SARAH T.[7] (*Atherton*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]).

Stillman L., son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Channel) Tucker, was born in Boston Apr. 12, 1819. He married Sarah Trow Tucker, daughter of Atherton and Joanna (Trow) Tucker, May 31, 1841. She was born Oct. 6, 1816.

CHILDREN:

1858. STILLMAN A., b. May 24, 1843; m. Helen M. Noyes of Boston.
*1859. ELISHA C., b. Dec. 29, 1845; d. Oct. 18, 1846.
*1860. HERBERT B., b. June 11, 1848; m. Fannie C. Teele† of Milton June 14, 1880.
*1861. ATHERTON, b. June 21, 1851; m. Hattie C. Teele†; d. May 18, 1882.
*1862. ALICE, b. May 25, 1855.
1863. WALLACE, b. May 6, 1862; m. Emma H. Gordon of Milton.

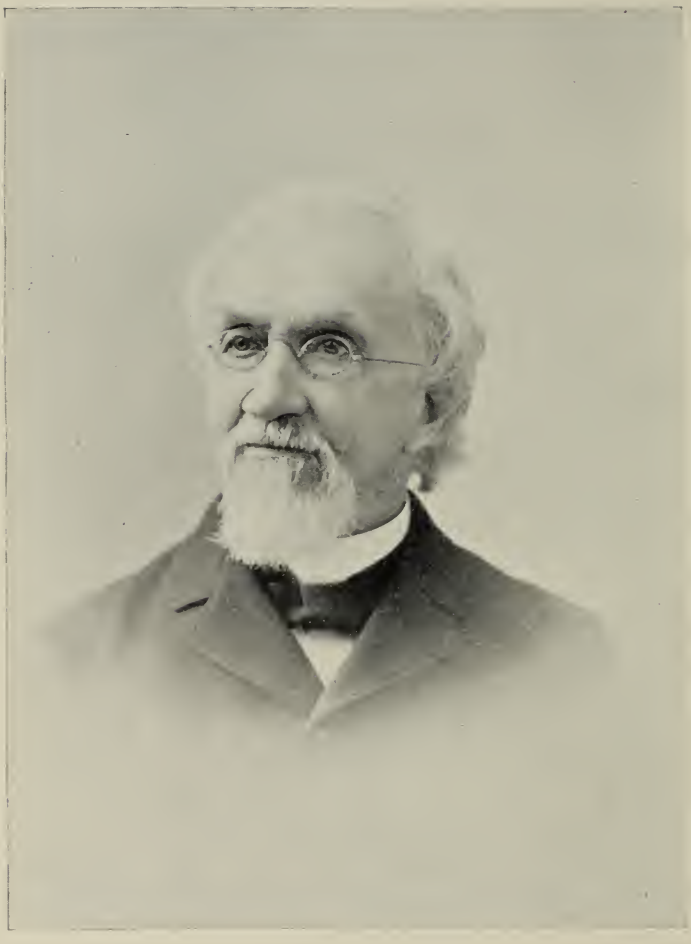
1181

WILLIAM,[7] (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of William and Julia (Twitchell) Tucker, was born in Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 17, 1789. He married Mary Ann Kirkby in 1808. He commanded a company of the Boston Light Infantry, called "The Tigers," and was said to be of very fine figure, and every inch a soldier. He died Feb. 22, 1862, aged 73 years.

CHILDREN:

1864. WILLIAM KIRKBY, b. Oct. 1, 1810; m. Emily J. Newman in 1839.
1865. CHARLES LOVELAND, b. Mar. 2, 1814; m., 1st, Mary G. Woods.
*1866. HENRY WADSWORTH, b. 1819; d. 1821.

†These are the daughters of Rev. Albert K. Teele who wrote the History of Milton, Mass.



JOSHUA THOMAS TUCKER, M. A., D. D.

No. 1185.

*1867. FRANCIS HENRY, b. Feb. 28, 1830; m. Annie M. Harris in 1854; d. Nov. 17, 1889.

1868. EDGAR, b. Apr. 24, 1831; m. Mary A. Preble Sept. 9, 1857.

*1869.
*1870. } THREE DAUGHTERS, names unknown.
*1871.

1184

ANNIE,[7] (*Joshua*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Joshua and Wealthy (Thomas) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., May 27, 1810. She married Jonathan Acken Ross Mar. 10, 1833. He died Nov. 1, 1855.

CHILD OF JONATHAN A. AND ANNIE (TUCKER) ROSS:

*1872. ANNIE ELIZA, b. Dec. 21, 1833; d. July, 1834.

1185

JOSHUA THOMAS,[7] M. A., D. D., (*Joshua*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joshua and Wealthy (Thomas) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1812. He fitted for college at Phillips Academy and graduated at Yale College in 1833; studied theology at Lane Seminary, and was ordained by the Presbytery of Alton, Ill., Nov. 16, 1837. He was missionary at Rushville, Ill., from 1837 to 1840; pastor at Hannibal, Mo., from 1840 to 1846; editor at St. Louis till 1848; installed pastor at Holliston, Mass., June —, 1849, and afterward was settled at Chicopee, Mass. He has contributed occasional articles to our periodical literature. He was associated as editor with the daily, weekly and monthly periodical press in St. Louis, Mo., Springfield and Boston, Mass. He married, first, Mary Oland Stibbs in St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1837, who was born in London, England, Oct. 17, 1814, and died Aug. 31, 1844. She was daughter of Christopher Stibbs, born in England 1776, and Elizabeth Thomas, born in England 1775. He married, second, in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1845, Ann Deborah, daughter of John Shackford and Jane Smallcorn of Portsmouth, N. H., who was born there Jan. 10, 1815.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1873. MARY ELLEN, b. Mar. 17, 1838; m. Edward Payson Nettleton.
1874. ANNIE ELIZA, b. July 7, 1839; m. Joseph Henry Richardson.
*1875. WILLIAM OLAND, b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. Feb. 19, 1842.
*1876. EMMA ROSS, b. Aug. 16, 1843; d. Mar. 20, 1844.

CHILD. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*1877. JOHN SHACKFORD, b. Feb. 7, 1851; d. the same day.

REV. DR. JOSHUA T. TUCKER'S PUBLICATIONS.

Dying Scenes. A memorial of Mrs. Mary O. Tucker.
Thanksgiving Sermon at Hannibal, Mo., 1845.
History of the First Church in Hannibal, Mo. 1845.
Sermon on God's Ministry of Judgment. Holliston, Mass., 1849.
Funeral Sermon of Mr. Harding Daniels. 1850.
Sermon on State Fast. Holliston, 1851. The Fugitive Slave Law.
Maine Temperance Law. Thanksgiving day, 1851.
Sermon on the Death of Deacon Horace Partridge of Holliston. 1853.
Sermon on Profitless Hearing. 1853.
Sermon on the Death of Rev. Alfred Hawes of Holliston. 1854.
Sermon to Young Men. 1853.
Sermon on Revolution to be Accomplished. July 4, 1858.
The Sinless One; or, The Life Manifested. 12mo, 324 pp. Boston, 1855.
Funeral Sermon of Mrs. Louisa Plympton. 1865.
Sermon on the Death of President Lincoln. 1865.
Farewell Sermon at Holliston. 1867.
Christ's Infant Kingdom. 16mo, 104 pp. Boston, Mass., 1870.

1189

PAYSON ELIOT,[7]† (*Eliot P.*,[6] *Seth*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Eliot Payson and Charlotte Whitman (Todd) Tucker, was born in Dorchester, Mass., May 16, 1834. He married Adelaide Thorp, daughter of Samuel and Caroline Elizabeth (Thorp) Hermann, June 12, 1889, at St. Louis, Mo., who was born at Meadville, Penn., Sept. 15, 1860. They live in Brookline, Mass. He graduated at Harvard University, class of 1854. Was a lieutenant in the 16th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry during the Rebellion. He is a member of the legal profession in Boston.

CHILDREN:

*1878. ELIOT PAYSON, b. July 13, 1890, at Brookline, Mass.
*1879. HERMANN THORP, b. Apr. 20, 1892, at Brookline, Mass.
*1880. ELEANOR IRENE, b. Oct. 16, 1893, at Brookline, Mass.

†See Payson genealogy, page 86.

1191

WEBSTER H.,[7] (*Seth*,[6] *Seth*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Seth and Valonia (Harvey) Tucker, was born in Winchendon, Mass., May 4, 1834. He married Bethridge P. Parker of the same place Jan. 1, 1857. He was a man of wealth, a public-spirited citizen, and much beloved by his fellow townsmen. He died May 7, 1872.

CHILDREN:

*1881. CHARLES W., b. May 23, 1866.
*1882. ELIOT S., b. May 31, 1872.

1195

SARAH PIERCE,[7] (*Elisha*,[6] *Elisha*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Elisha and Sally Bourne (Pierce) Tucker, was born in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 9, 1821, and died July 8, 1884. She married John Whipple Potter, son of Dr. Nicholas and Betsey (Potter) Jenks, October 30, 1842, who was born in Boylston, Mass., May 1, 1819, and was graduated from Brown University in 1838. He was principal of Pierce Academy from 1842 to 1871, professor of zoölogy in the Boston Horticultural Society from 1856 to 1860, and held the chair of agricultural zoölogy and curatorship of the museum in Brown University from 1873 to his death. The gathering of the extensive collections of Brown University is mainly due to his labors. His death occurred suddenly September 28, 1894, from heart failure. He had not been feeling quite as well for a few days, but attended to his duties as usual up to the day of his death. His body was found at the foot of the stairs leading to the museum shortly after 3 o'clock P. M. on the day above mentioned. A memorial address was delivered by Reuben Aldridge Guild, A. M., LL. D., before the students of Brown University, Providence, R. I., Feb. 6, 1895, on the late John Whipple Jenks, A. M., professor of zoölogy emeritus and curator of the museums.

He Left One Son:

*1883. Elisha Tucker Jenks, b. Aug. 28, 1845; m. M. Adelaide Thomas Oct. 24, 1866. He is a manufacturer in Middleboro, Mass., of museum hardware and special machinery for sawing and polishing minerals, petrified wood, etc. They have one child:

*1884. Elisha Tucker Pierce Jenks, b. Apr. 29, 1873.

1196

Charles Church Chandler,[7] (*Richard D.*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Richard Dalton and Sally (Chandler) Tucker, was born in Woodstock, Conn., July 12, 1803. Graduated at Harvard College in 1824. Was a merchant in Boston and had a store on India wharf. He married Caroline Louisa DeBlois (*not DeBois, as given on page 140*) of Boston. They had three children, two of whom died unmarried. He died in Boston Aug. 14, 1836. She married, second, Asahel Huntington, a lawyer of Salem, Mass.

Children:

*1885. Elizabeth Gray, b. Feb. —, 1831; d. in Worcester Dec. 27, 1836, aged 5 years, 10 months.

*1886. Richard Dalton, b. Jan. 27, 1833; lives in Salem; unmarried, 1895. He was a merchant in the East Indies for many years.

*1887. Louise Chandler, b. Aug. —, 1835; d. in Worcester Dec. 29, 1836, aged 1 year, 4 months.

1199

Elizabeth Plant,[7] (*Richard D.*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Richard Dalton and Sally (Chandler) Tucker, was born in Boston Apr. 26, 1811. She married John Henry, son of John and Mary (Chapman) Gray of Boston, Sept. 30, 1829. He was a lawyer, and died June 24, 1849, at Nahant, Mass. She then married Edward Griffin Parker of Boston, son of Ebenezer Parker, March 31, 1855. He graduated at Yale College in 1847, and was a lawyer and state senator. They were living in Boston in 1859. He wrote the life of Rufus Choate.

1200

ANN A.,[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Nathaniel and Catherine (Geyer) Tucker, was born in Bellows Falls, Vt., May 14, 1803. She married Henry A. Greene.

CHILDREN OF HENRY A. AND ANN A. (TUCKER) GREENE:

*1888. EDWARD H., b. Feb. 6, 1821.
*1889. HARRIET, b. June 21, 1831.

1201

CATHERINE GEYER,[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Nathaniel and Catherine (Geyer) Tucker, was born at Bellows Falls, Vt., Mar. 11, 1805. She married James Iredell Cutler, who was born in New Hampshire May 20, 1792.

CHILDREN OF JAMES I. AND CATHERINE G. (TUCKER) CUTLER:

*1890. CATHERINE A., b. Mar. 26, 1829; d. in 1833.
*1891. ANN MARIA, b. Feb. 7, 1831; m. George F. Bailey.
*1892. JOHN A., b. July 18, 1833; m. Ellen High.
*1893. CHARLOTTE M., b. June 20, 1835; m. John Boyd.
*1894. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 14, 1839.

1202

MARY BELCHER,[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Nathaniel and Catherine (Geyer) Tucker, was born at Bellows Falls, Vt., Feb. 17, 1807. She married Rodolph C. Geyer. She died there June 11, 1851.

CHILD OF RODOLPH C. AND MARY B. (TUCKER) GEYER:

*1895. RODOLPH C., b. Mar. 29, 1830.

1204

CHARLOTTE MARRYATT,[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Nathaniel and Catherine (Geyer) Tucker, was born at Bellows Falls, Vt., Feb. 5, 1812. She married George Wheaton Sumner† of Charlestown, N. H., June 6, 1838.

†See Sumner genealogy for this family.

CHILD OF GEORGE W. AND CHARLOTTE M. (TUCKER) SUMNER:

*1896. CHARLOTTE M., b. Apr. 9, 1839; m. S. D. Cammack.

1210

CHARLES HERBERT,[8] (*Nathan*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Nathan and Elizabeth F. (Kent) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1850. He married Sarah E. Sanders at Hyde Park, Mass., May 17, 1875, who was born in Ossipee, N. H., Feb. 28, 1852. They reside (Dec., 1894) in Hyde Park, Mass.

CHILDREN:

*1897. HATTIE E., b. Mar. 20, 1880, in Hyde Park.
*1898. CLARENCE E., b. Sept. 29, 1894, in Hyde Park.

1211

LUCY A.[8] (STODDARD), (*Betsey*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Judson† and Betsey (Tucker) Stoddard, was born in South Braintree, Mass., Oct. 28, 1844. She married John A. Steele at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1867, who was born Aug. 15, 1846, and died in Cleveland in 1875. She lives in East Cleveland, O., with her two children.

CHILDREN OF JOHN A. AND LUCY A. STEELE:

*1899. JOHN ALBERT, b. Apr. 22, 1871.
*1900. ALICE JUDSON, b. Nov. 4, 1873.

1212

ANNIE J.[8] (STODDARD), (*Betsey*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Judson and Betsey (Tucker) Stoddard, was born in South Braintree, Mass., Nov. 24, 1851. She married Frank O. Leland in Boston, Dec. 22, 1885, who was born in Westboro, Mass., Sept. 14, 1849. They reside (1895) in Concord, Mass.

CHILD OF FRANK O. AND ANNIE J. (STODDARD) LELAND:

*1901. LESLIE, b. Nov. 13, 1888, in Concord, Mass.

†The name is Judson instead of Jetson Stoddard, as given at No. 618, page 141.

1220

SAMUEL SEABURY,[8] (*George E.*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Rev. George E. and Anna M. (Stillwell) Tucker, was born in Providence, R. I., March 5, 1853. He married Ella Antoinette Domet Oct. 28, 1874, at Hyde Park, Mass., who was born in Roxbury, Mass., July 1, 1854. They reside in Hyde Park, Mass.

CHILDREN:

*1902. MADGE DOMET, b. Oct. 12, 1877, in Worcester, Mass.
*1903. ERNEST EUGENE, b. Apr. 2, 1882, in Hyde Park, Mass.
*1904. ALBERT CHESTER, b. Apr. 11, 1889, in Hyde Park, Mass.

1221

ELLA MARIA,[8] (*George E.*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Rev. George E. and Anna M. (Stillwell) Tucker, was born in Groton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1855. She married Prof. Franklin Clement Robbinson, who was born in Orrington, Me., April 24, 1852. They reside (Dec., 1894) in Brunswick, Me.

CHILDREN OF PROF. FRANKLIN C. AND ELLA M. (TUCKER) ROBBINSON:

*1905. CLEMENT FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 27, 1882, in Brunswick, Me.
*1906. DWIGHT STILLWELL, b. Aug. 2, 1885, in Brunswick, Me.
*1907. ARTHUR LINCOLN, b. Feb. 4, 1887, in Brunswick, Me.

1223

GEORGE HERBERT,[8] (*George E.*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Rev. George E. and Anna M. (Stillwell) Tucker, was born in Buxton, Me., July 4, 1861. He married Georgiana Blair June 1, 1882, at Hyde Park, Mass., who was born in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 23, 1860. They reside in Hyde Park, Mass.

CHILDREN:

*1908. GEORGE EVERETT, b. May 17, 1883, in Hyde Park, Mass.
*1909. HERBERT FRANCIS, b. July 31, 1890, in Jamaica Plain, Mass.

1225

BENJAMIN,[8] (*Benjamin*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Sarah (Millett)

Tucker, was born in Buckfield, Me., March 11, 1831. He married Hannah E. Merrill Dec. 1, 1857, who was born in Gray, Me., Nov. 15, 1835. He is a farmer. Lived in South Waterford, Me., sixteen years, then returned to Norway, where he now (Dec., 1894) carries on a milk farm.

CHILDREN (FANNIE BORN IN NORWAY, THE OTHERS IN SO. WATERFORD, ME.):

*1910. FANNIE MAY, b. Nov. 9, 1858.
*1911. FRANK LINCOLN, b. Sept. 24, 1860.
1912. ADA HENRIETTA, b. June 3, 1862; m. Rev. Edwin B. Stiles June, 1888.
1913. ARTHUR, b. Aug. 30, 1868; m. Effie Mabel Marston.
*1914. ALTON BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 4, 1871.
*1915. WILBUR MERRILL, b. July 30, 1874.

1228

WILLIAM,[8] (*Benjamin*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Sarah (Millett) Tucker, was born in Norway, Me., March 25, 1836. He married Augusta M. Boise Sept. 4, 1860, who was born in Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 12, 1842. He was a harness maker in Skowhegan about thirty-two years. He is now (Dec., 1894) in Marlboro, Mass., in company with his son, as dealers in harnesses, horse clothing, lap robes, etc.

CHILD:

*1916. EDWARD LEFOREST, b. Mar. 16, 1862, in Skowhegan, Me.; m. Lillian Wrisley Jan. 11, 1888.

1229

ANGELIA,[8] (*Benjamin*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Millett) Tucker, was born in Norway, Me., Dec. 17, 1838. She married James Madison Favor Dec. 4, 1860, who was born in Norway April 4, 1838, and died there June 11, 1881.

CHILDREN OF JAMES M. AND ANGELIA (TUCKER) FAVOR:

*1917. ELSIE ANGELIA, b. Oct. 4, 1863, in Norway.
*1918. HENRY FERDINAND, b. Aug. 7, 1870, in Cambridgeport, Mass.; m. Lilla Maud Meserve June 2, 1894.
*1919. JAMES NELSON, b. Apr. 11, 1876, in Cambridgeport, Mass.

1230

CYRUS SHAW,[8] (*Benjamin*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Sarah (Millett) Tucker, was born in Norway, Me., Oct. 11, 1841. He married, first, Kate S. Denison Oct. 10, 1866, who was born in Burke, Vt., Oct. 7, 1843, and died in Norway Mar. 14, 1875. He married, second, Georgie A. Nelson Sept. 12, 1876, who was born in South Waterford, Me., Feb. 16, 1846. He continues the harness business in Norway.

CHILDREN:

*1920. KATIE, b. Dec. 7, 1869, in Norway; d. July 2, 1876.
*1921. CARRIE, b. Sept. 1, 1871, in Norway.
*1922. AGNES, b. Mar. 3, 1875, in Norway.

1231

HENRY,[8] (*Benjamin*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Sarah (Millett) Tucker, was born in Norway, Me., March 27, 1843. He went west in 1865. He married Emma Stalnaker June 6, 1871, who was born in Logansport, Ind., Aug. 25, 1843, and died there April 25, 1872. He married, second, Julia S. Merriam June 21, 1876, who was born in Logansport Jan. 18, 1853. He resides (Dec., 1894) in Logansport, and is a dealer in carriages, horse furnishings, bicycles, etc.

CHILDREN:

*1923. MINNIE A., b. July 5, 1878, in Logansport, Ind.
*1924. FLORENCE M., b. Mar. 18, 1882, in Logansport, Ind.
*1925. HELEN MILLETT, b. Aug. 11, 1886, in Orange, N. J.; d. May 15, 1891, in Logansport, Ind.

1233

MARY ALICE,[8] (*Benjamin*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Millett) Tucker, was born in Norway, Me., June 24, 1850. She married Frank Stuart Oxnard Dec. 18, 1872, who was born in Portland, Me., Nov. 1, 1842, and died in Lincoln,

Neb., March 4, 1881. She and her son, Horace, now (Dec., 1894) live in Norway.

CHILDREN OF FRANK S. AND MARY A. (TUCKER) OXNARD:

*1926. GEORGE LEON, b. Nov. 14, 1875, in Norway; d. there July 17, 1876.
*1927. HORACE WHITCOMB, b. June 4, 1878, in Norway.

1235

ELLA,[8] (*John*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Emeline (Tuttle) Tucker, was born Dec. 1, 1842. She married John W. Pray of Portsmouth, N. H., June 8, 1865. He died in Kittery, Me., June 2, 1885. His widow resides (Dec., 1894) with her son in Kittery.

CHILD:

*1928. ONSVILLE L., b. ———; he is a house carpenter.

1236

ALMIRA HALL[8] (SMITH), (*Jane*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Mark P. and Jane (Tucker) Smith, was born in Norway, Me., Aug. 6, 1838. She married William Franklin Foster Feb. 25, 1868, who was born in Norway, Jan. 14, 1833, and died Nov. —, 1883. They had four children, two of whom have died, whose names and data are unknown.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM F. AND ALMIRA H. (SMITH) FOSTER:

*1929. WINNIE, b. Sept. 6, 1870, in Norway; graduated from Wellesley College, class of 1893.
*1930. HENRY B., b. Aug. 30, 1872, in Norway; a merchant. Residing (Dec., 1894) with his mother in Norway.

1237

LYDIA JANE[8] (HOWE†), (*Mary*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Tucker) Howe, was born in Norway, Me., Dec. 13, 1840. She was married in Boston, Mass., by Rev. Dr. Miner, Aug.

†The name Howe was given as Hane, at No. 625, on pages 90 and 144, through error in transcribing the records.

11, 1863, to Rev. Joseph Crocker Snow, a Universalist minister, who was born in Whitewater Township, Franklin Co., Ind., Sept. 12, 1833. He was graduated from Tufts College in 1858. His first settlement as pastor was at Norway, Me. They now (1895) reside in Haverhill, Mass., where Rev. Dr. Snow is pastor of the First Universalist Church.

CHILDREN OF REV. DR. JOSEPH C. AND LYDIA J. (HOWE) SNOW:

*1931. FREDERICK ELMER, b. Sept. 12, 1864, in Auburn, Me.; graduated from Tufts College in 1883; studied law in Boston, and is a lawyer in that city in the firm of Gaston & Snow.

*1932. CHARLES JOSEPH, b. Apr. 21, 1871, in Deering, Me.; graduated from Tufts College in 1894.

1238

EMERY ALTON[8] (HOWE), (*Mary*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jeremiah and Mary (Tucker) Howe, was born in Norway, Me., August 17, 1847. He married Julia Young, June, 1879, in Auburn, Me. He is a commercial traveler and resides in New York, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF EMERY A. AND JULIA (YOUNG) HOWE:

*1933. FRANK, b. ———.

*1934. ARTHUR, b. ———.

1240

GEORGE P.[8] (MORGAN), M. D., (*Rosilla C.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Elisha M. and Rosilla C. (Tucker) Morgan, was born in New Gloucester, Me., June 22, 1861 (not 1862, as given on page 144). He studied medicine, and was graduated from Bowdoin Medical School in the class of 1888. He spent one year in the Maine General Hospital, Portland, Me., and then settled in Dover, N. H. He was married in Bangor, Me., Dec. 22, 1892, to Madge E. Elliott, who was born in Dover, Me., May 11, 1867. They now (Dec., 1894) reside in Dover, N. H.

1241

MARY G.[8] (MORGAN), (*Rosilla C.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Elisha M. and

Rosilla C. (Tucker) Morgan, was born at New Gloucester, Me., Jan. 20, 1866. She graduated from Westbrook Seminary, class of 1885, and taught school two years in Portland, Me. She married Isaac E. Hobart, M. D., Sept. 5, 1888, who was born at Dennysville, Me., July 8, 1865. He studied medicine two years at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., and was graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical School, New York, March, 1888. He practiced several years in Falmouth, Me., and removed to Milford, Mass., in 1892. He died at Milford May 15, 1894, from blood poisoning resulting from an autopsy at which he assisted. His widow resides at Milford (Dec., 1894).

1242

FREDERICK MANNING,[8] (*Luther P.*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) eldest child of Luther Pike and Georgiana Sophia (Manning) Tucker, was born in Portland, Me., Feb. 3, 1855, and educated at the Highland Military Academy, Worcester, Mass.; Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. From 1875 to 1884 he was in mercantile business in Boston and New York, and in the fall of 1884 moved to Pike Station, Haverhill, N. H., to engage in the manufacture of scythe stones. October 1, 1892, he resigned his position of treasurer of the Pike Manufacturing Co., and removed with his family to Boston. At present (Dec., 1894) he is with F. R. Cordley & Co., bankers and brokers, 66 State street, Boston. July 20, 1875, he married, at Rutland, Vt., Emma M. Hatch, born at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 2, 1852.

CHILDREN:

*1935. TRACEY HATCH, b. June 16, 1876, in Boston.
*1936. RICHARD MANNING, b. July 3, 1880, in Boston; d. Apr. 24, 1883.
*1937. MARION, b. July 4, 1893, in Dedham, Mass.

1252

SAMUEL TUCKER,[8] (*Henry Fisher*,[7] *Susanna*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert Tucker*[1]) son of Henry and Mary

T. (Upham) Fisher, was born in Canton, Mass., February 12, 1855. He married Mrs. Marie Johnson of Washington, D. C., October 9, 1889.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL T. AND MARIE (JOHNSON) FISHER:

*1938. MARTIN TUCKER, b. Sept. 14, 1890, in Washington, D. C.
*1939. MARIE EVELINA, b. Dec. 1, 1892, in Washington, D. C.

1255

SPENCER,[8] (REV.), (*Samuel Fisher*,[7] *Susanna*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1] *Tucker*) son of Samuel and Hannah (Alden) Tucker, was born at French Creek, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1845. He married Lizzie D. Bidwell at Rainbow, Hartford Co., Conn., Dec. 27, 1871, who was born in Seymour, Conn., April 8, 1848. He was at one time pastor of the Baptist Church in Hamburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF REV. SPENCER AND LIZZIE D. (BIDWELL) FISHER:

*1940. LIZZIE GRACE, b. Oct. 1, 1872, in Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
*1941. CHARLES SPENCER, b. Oct. 17, 1874, in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.

1263

JESSE T. TRUE,[8] (*Lucy*,[7] *Jesse*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Woodman and Lucy (Tucker) True, was born in West Gardiner, Me., Jan. 12, 1832. He married Elizabeth Cushing of Freeport, Me., Oct. 9, 1860. (His mother was daughter of Jesse and Rebecca Fisher Tucker.)

CHILDREN OF JESSE T. AND ELIZABETH (CUSHING) TRUE:

*1942. FANNIE WOODMAN, b. July 15, 1861.
*1943. EDWARD M., b. Apr. 25, 1863; m. Georgie E. Kindred of Massachusetts May 11, 1893. They had one child: *1944, Mabel Elizabeth True, b. Mar. 10, 1894.
*1945. NATHAN CUSHING, b. July 6, 1868.

1268

JOHN WINCHELL,[8] (*John*,[7] *Jesse*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of John and Rhoda Jane (Jack) Tucker, was born Dec. 20, 1854. He married Carrie M. Woodbury March 9, 1880.

CHILDREN:

*1946. GEORGE, b. Mar. 14, 1881.
*1947. SARAH WOODBURY, b. Aug. 26, 1882.
*1948. DEXTER BURTON, b. Nov. 27, 1883.
*1949. RALPH, b. Nov. 7, 1884.
*1950. LUCINA MABEL, b. Apr. 30, 1886.
*1951. JOHN RICHARD, b. Dec. 11, 1887.
*1952. FRED WINCHELL, b. Feb. 3, 1889.
*1953. MILDRED V. ESTELLE, b. Jan. 1, 1891.
*1954. ELMER, b. Mar. 20, 1892.
*1955. MARY DELIA, b. May 15, 1893.
*1956. A DAUGHTER, unnamed, b. July 30, 1894.

1269

JESSE TUCKER BARTLETT,[8] (*Rebecca,*[7] *Jesse,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Jeremiah,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Daniel and Rebecca (Tucker) Bartlett, was born in West Gardiner, Me., March 6, 1841. He married Mrs. Anise H. Bartlett Dec. 31, 1866.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND ANISE H. BARTLETT:

*1957. MAUD C., b. Apr. 16, 1869.
*1958. CLYDE L., b. Dec. 5, 1871; d. Mar. 9, 1873.
*1959. FRANK HARLEY, b. July 6, 1876.
*1960. EUGENIA M., b. Jan. 28, 1878.
*1961. BEATRICE, b. Sept. 21, 1884; d. Sept. 30, 1884.

1272

FRANK GRANT[8] BARTLETT, (*Rebecca,*[7] *Jesse,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Jeremiah,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Daniel and Rebecca (Tucker) Bartlett, was born March 6, 1850. He married Mary L. Ford Dec. 19, 1888.

CHILD OF FRANK GRANT AND MARY L. (FORD) BARTLETT:

*1962. DOROTHEA, b. Oct. 23, 1889; d. Mar. 6, 1891.

1280

DAVID EDGAR,[8] (*David,*[7] *Jesse,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Jeremiah,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of David and Abigail W. Tucker, was born May 29, 1859. He married Annie E. Cram Nov. 22, 1881.

CHILDREN:

*1963. FLORENCE EDNA, b. Aug. 5, 1883.
*1964. JESSIE EVELYN, b. Apr. 22, 1891.

WILLIAM E. CHANDLER.

No. 1308.

1307

JOHN KENT[8] (CHANDLER), (*Mary Ann,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Nathan S. and Mary Ann (Tucker) Chandler, was born Nov. 17, 1831. He married Mary Louise Lawrence White, and lives in Canterbury, N. H.

CHILD OF JOHN KENT AND MARY LOUISE L. (WHITE) CHANDLER:

*1965. ALICE.

1308

WILLIAM EATON[8] (CHANDLER), (*Mary Ann,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Nathan S. and Mary Ann (Tucker) Chandler, was born Dec. 28, 1835. He married, first, Ann Caroline Gilmore June 29, 1859, who died Mar. 20, 1871. He married, second, Dec. 23, 1874, Lucy L. Hale, daughter of Hon. John P. Hale of New Hampshire, the United States senator, minister to Spain and great anti-slavery leader, in whose honor he has erected a bronze statue in State House park at Concord.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM EATON CHANDLER. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*1966. JOSEPH GILMORE, b. Apr. 23, 1860.
*1967. WILLIAM DWIGHT, b. Feb. 3, 1863; m., and has two sons:
*1968, Clark P., and *1968 A, William Dwight.
*1969. LLOYD HORWITZ, b. Aug. 17, 1869.

CHILD. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*1970. JOHN P. HALE, b. March 22, 1885.

William Eaton Chandler, United States senator from New Hampshire, was born at Concord, in that state, Dec. 28, 1835.

The story of his eventful and interesting career is succinctly told as follows: Received common school education; studied law in Concord and at Harvard Law School, from which he was graduated in 1855; admitted to the bar the same year; in 1859 was appointed reporter of decisions of the New Hampshire Supreme Court, of which he published five valuable volumes; became actively engaged in politics and associated with the Republican party, serving as secretary and afterward as chairman of the State Committee; in 1862 he was elected to the New Hampshire House of Representatives, of which he was speaker for two successive terms, in 1863-4; in November, 1864, he was employed by the Navy Department as special counsel to prosecute the Philadelphia navy yard frauds; on Mar. 9, 1865, was appointed solic-

itor and judge advocate general of the Navy Department; on June 17, 1865, he became first assistant secretary of the treasury; on Nov. 30, 1867, resigned the latter place to resume the practice of his profession; during the next fifteen years, although occupying no official position except that of member of the Constitutional convention of New Hampshire, in 1876, he continued to take a leading part in local and national politics; he was a delegate from his state to the Republican national convention in 1868, and secretary of the National Committee from that time until 1876; in the latter year he successfully advocated the claims of the Hayes electors in Florida before the canvassing board of that state, and subsequently was one of the counsel to prepare the case submitted by the Republican side to the Electoral Commission; he afterward became an especially outspoken opponent of the southern policy of the Hayes administration; in 1880 he was again a delegate to the Republican national convention, and served as a member of the Committee on Credentials, in which place he was influential in securing the report in favor of district representation, which was adopted by the convention; during the next following campaign he was a member of the National Committee; on March 23, 1881, he was nominated for United States solicitor general, but the Senate refused to confirm his appointment, the vote being nearly upon party lines; in that year he was again a member of the New Hampshire Legislature; on Apr. 12, 1882, President Arthur appointed him secretary of the navy; he served until March 7, 1885; among the important measures carried out by him were the simplification and reduction of the unwieldy navy yard establishment, the limitation of the number of annual appointments to the actual needs of the naval service, the discontinuance of the extravagant policy of repairing worthless vessels, and the beginning of a modern navy in the construction of the new cruisers; the organization and successful voyage of the Greeley relief expedition in 1884 were largely due to his personal efforts; he was elected to the United States Senate June 14, 1887, to fill an unexpired term, which ended March 3, 1889; was reëlected June 18, 1889; again reëlected Jan. 15, 1895; during his senatorial experience Mr. Chandler has been a hard working faithful public servant, and as a member of regular and special committees has been very influential, and to-day occupies a position hardly second to that of any other national Republican leader. He is the controlling owner of the *New Hampshire Statesman* and the Concord *Daily Monitor*, newspapers, and as editor, public speaker, lawyer and statesman is versatile, able and powerful.

1309

GEORGE HENRY[8] (CHANDLER), (*Mary Ann*,[7] *Lemuel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Nathan and Mary Ann (Tucker) Chandler, was born Aug. 4, 1839. He married Elvira S. Coffin of Concord, N. H., Dec. 29, 1870. He died Aug. 12, 1883.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE HENRY AND ELVIRA S. (COFFIN) CHANDLER:

*1971. KATE, b. Oct. 21, 1871.
*1972. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 1, 1874; d. young.

1311

ANN JANE,[8] (*Francis William,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Francis William and Prudence V. (Hoyt) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., June 26, 1831. She married Curtis Chadwick.

CHILDREN OF CURTIS AND ANN J. (TUCKER) CHADWICK:

*1973. WALTER F.
*1974. FRANK.

1312

MARIA,[8] (*Francis William,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Francis William and Prudence V. (Hoyt) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1832. She married George Frederick Sumner† of Canton, son of Nathaniel and Nancy (Turner) Sumner, Oct. 27, 1853. He was born June 7, 1830. They are now living in Canton.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE F. AND MARIA (TUCKER) SUMNER:

*1975. GEORGE NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 6, 1854.
*1976. FREDERICK WALTER, b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. Eliza Rosita Noyes July 9, 1891.
*1977. CHARLES, b. Aug. 26, 1857; m. Elizabeth Rand Kelly Dec. 31, 1884. Their children: *1978, Annie May Rand, b. Oct. 2, 1885. *1979, James Batchelder, b. Nov. 19, 1887.
*1980. HELEN MARIA, b. Mar. 21, 1860; m. William Otis Dunbar Sept. 20, 1881; d. July 9, 1882.
*1981. MAY AVERY, b. June 21, 1865.

1315

MARY ELIZABETH,[8] (*Francis William,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Francis William and Prudence V. (Hoyt) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1838. She married Manley Drake of Sharon, Mass., July 1, 1863, and lives in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN OF MANLEY AND MARY E. (TUCKER) DRAKE:

*1982. MARION HAYWARD, b. Aug. 21, 1864. She has been admitted to the bar in Chicago.
*1983. ELIZABETH TUCKER, b. Oct. 28, 1865; d. Apr. 5, 1879.

---

†See Sumner genealogy.

*1984. LYMAN MANLEY, b. Sept. 8, 1867; m. Jennie M. Keith June 7, 1894.
*1985. MARSHALL, b. June 7, 1873. He is a practising lawyer in Chicago.
*1986. CHARLES SUMNER, b. Sept. 21, 1876.

1317

FRANCIS WILLIAM,[8] (*Francis William,*[7] *Lemuel,*[6] *John,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Francis William and Prudence V. (Hoyt) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1843. He married Helen M. Wilkins Aug. 23, 1882, and lives at Clover Bend, Ark.

CHILDREN:

*1987. PRUDENCE, b. Aug. 10, 1889; d. Nov. 14, 1889.
*1988. MARY WILKINS, b. Feb. 26, 1893.
*1989. FRANCES, b. Nov. 22, 1894.

1325

LUCY TUCKER[8] (MCKENDRY), (*Sarah,*[7] *William,*[6] *John,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John Howard and Sarah (Tucker) McKendry, was born in Boston Oct. 18, 1849. She married Henry Brooks Davis of Cambridge, son of Stephen Gorham and Roxana (Brooks) Davis, Oct. 5, 1871. He was born April 11, 1850. He is cashier of the National City Bank of Cambridgeport, and lives in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN OF HENRY BROOKS AND LUCY T. (MCKENDRY) DAVIS:

*1990. GORHAM HOWARD, b. Oct. 4, 1873.
*1991. MALCOLM BROOKS, b. Sept. 4, 1875.
*1992. WALTER BURLINGAME, b. Nov. 21, 1877.

1328

HARRY HASKELL[8] (WYMAN), (*Almira,*[7] *William,*[6] *John,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of George H. and Almira (Tucker) Wyman, was born in Boston Jan. 11, 1861. He married Minnie Gaines of Cleveland, Ohio, daughter of William Wallace and Jeanie (Means) Gaines, June 2, 1886. She was born May 6, 1863.

CHILD OF HARRY HASKELL AND MINNIE (GAINES) WYMAN:

*1993. MILDRED, b. Feb. 3, 1887.

1360

GERTRUDE,[8] (*George*,[7] *Robert*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of George Whiting and Penelope J. (Hart) Tucker, was born May 12, 1851. She married Charles W. Wilcox in 1878, and lives with her father in Boston.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES W. AND GERTRUDE (TUCKER) WILCOX:

*1994. NEWTON K., b. Aug., 1879.
*1995. FLORENCE, b. 1881; d. Feb., 1895.
*1996. CRISTELLE EDITH, b. 1888.

1361

RUTHVEN,[8] (*George*,[7] *Robert*,[6] *John*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of George Whiting and Penelope J. (Hart) Tucker, was born Feb. —, 1863. She married Hon. George Henry Slade of Providence, R. I., June 15, 1892. He was born in 1830, and died Aug. 1, 1893.

CHILD OF GEORGE HENRY AND RUTHVEN (TUCKER) SLADE:

*1997. GEORGE PAUL, b. June 27, 1893.

1369

SAMUEL,[8] (*Gerry*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Gerry and Hannah (Dunbar) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., April 29, 1841. He married Anna G. Baldwin of Billerica, Mass., Nov. 24, 1875, who was born Sept. 25, 1847, and lives in Billerica.

CHILDREN:

*1998. SAMUEL D., b. Nov. 25, 1876.
*1999. RACHEL, b. Oct. 31, 1882.

1372

MELISSA,[8] (*Gerry*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Gerry and Irene (Beale) Tucker, was born Oct. 10, 1852. She married Henry Earl of Canton July 27, 1874.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND MELISSA (TUCKER) EARL:

*2000. GERTRUDE I., b. Mar. 25, 1875.
*2001. HENRY T., b. June 20, 1879.
*2002. JENNY, b. Aug. 4, 1881.
*2003. WARREN REED, b. Nov. —, 1883.

1373

ADELINE,[8] (*Gerry*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Gerry and Irene (Beale) Tucker, was born Nov. 7, 1854. She married Augustine S. Chandler of Maine Sept. 27, 1876. He was born in 1849.

CHILDREN OF AUGUSTINE S. AND ADELINE (TUCKER) CHANDLER:

*2004. ELBRIDGE G.
*2005. ALVIN J.
*2006. IRENE S.
*2007. HARVEY T., b. Sept. 30, 1886.

1376

EVALEEN H.,[8] (*Gerry*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Gerry and Irene (Beale) Tucker, was born Oct. 3, 1867. She married Larra Wentworth of Canton, who was born Apr. 25, 1844.

CHILDREN OF LARRA AND EVALEEN H. (TUCKER) WENTWORTH:

*2008. OLIVE.
*2009. NATHANIEL.
*2010. EDWIN.

1378

ANN E.,[8] (*Aaron E.*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Aaron E. and Eliza Ann (Tabor) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1846. She married William F. Colby of Rockland, Me., Jan. 6, 1870. He was born May —, 1846.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM F. AND ANN E. (TUCKER) COLBY:

*2011. LILLIAN, b. 1871; d. young.
*2012. BERTHA A., b. Dec. 25, 1872.
*2013. GRACE M., b. 1874; d. young.

1380

ADELAIDE,[8] (*Aaron E.*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Aaron E. and Eliza Ann (Tabor) Tucker, was born Jan. 10, 1852. She married Samuel H. Capen of Canton Oct. 24, 1871. He was born Mar. 12, 1848.

Children of Samuel H. and Adelaide (Tucker) Capen:

*2014. Samuel H., b. Jan. 7, 1876.
*2015. Florence A., b. Mar. 8, 1877; d. young.
*2016. Bessie, b. Aug. 24, 1879; d. young.
*2017. Harold T., b. Apr. 17, 1885.

1437

Charles Otis,[8] (*Daniel*,[7] *Charles*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Daniel and Eunice L. (Danforth) Tucker, was born in Roxbury Dec. 15, 1859. He married Mary C. Abbott Sept. 24, 1884. She was born Mar. 12, 1861.

Children:

*2018. Kathrina Augusta, b. Jan. 27, 1886; d. the same day.
*2019. Harold, b. June 8, 1887; d. June 7, 1888.
*2020. Marion Danforth, b. Sept. 26, 1888.
*2021. Kenneth Denny, b. Sept. 1, 1892.

1484

Abbie A.,[8] (*John*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Amariah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Ann S. (Davenport) Tucker, was born July 28, 1842, in Revere, Mass. She married George F. Stowers Apr. 30, 1863.

Children of George F. and Abbie (Tucker) Stowers:

*2022. Ernest W., b. Mar. 22, 1865.
*2023. Hattie H., b. June 18, 1866; d. Oct. 5, 1870, at Revere.
*2024. G. Louis, b. Apr. 7, 1875.

1485

Addie E.,[8] (*John*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Amariah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Ann S. (Davenport) Tucker, was born Apr. 12, 1844, in Revere, Mass. She married Thomas L. Fenno Oct. 24, 1867.

Children of Thomas L. and Addie E. (Tucker) Fenno:

*2025. Walter D., b. Sept. 8, 1868; d. Aug. 30, 1869, at Revere.
*2026. Harvey C., b. Aug. 25, 1870.
*2027. Stanley W., b. Feb. 3, 1877.

1486

Emma C.,[8] (*John*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Amariah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Ann S. (Davenport)

Tucker, was born Apr. 20, 1846, in Revere, Mass. She married Charles F. Fenno of Revere July 19, 1865.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES F. AND EMMA C. (TUCKER) FENNO:

2028. ALICE R., b. Dec. 2, 1868; m. Vincent Farnsworth Oct. 3, 1889.
*2029. C. PERCY, b. Apr. 13, 1870; m. Mary L. Richardson Oct. 3, 1894.

1488

FRANCIS W.,[8] (*John*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Amariah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of John and Ann S. (Davenport) Tucker, was born Feb. 10, 1850, in Revere, Mass. He married Florence Stanford Dec. 10, 1876. They live (1894) in Florence, Kan.

CHILD:

*2030. GUY S., b. Dec. 9, 1877.

1492

JOHN ARTHUR,[8] (*John*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Amariah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of John and Ann S. (Davenport) Tucker, was born July 23, 1861, in Revere, Mass. He married Zeoda Holton May 25, 1892. They live in Florence, Kan.

CHILD:

*2031. RALPH D., b. July 10, 1893; d. Oct. 11, 1893, in Florence, Kan.

1497

FRANK PIERCE,[8] (*David S.*,[7] *Seth*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of David S. and Caroline (Wood) Tucker, was born Dec. 12, 1852, in Charlestown, Mass. He married Susan M. White of Charlestown Nov. 5, 1874.

CHILDREN:

*2032. ETHEL FLORENCE, b. Aug. 20, 1876.
*2033. ARTHUR FRANK, b. Nov. 11, 1878.
*2034. FRANK WHITE, b. May 12, 1883.
*2035. RUFUS STICKNEY, b. Nov. 14, 1890.
*2036. HORACE PRESCOTT, b. Sept. 9, 1892.

1501

WILLIAM HENRY,[8] (*William*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of William and Harriet (Ruggles)

Tucker, was born Feb. 23, 1840. He married Elizabeth Jane McChesney of Middletown, O., where they resided in 1894.

CHILDREN:

*2037. LAURA LYDIA, b. Feb. 13, 1878.
*2038. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Jan. 12, 1880; d. July 27, 1883.
*2039. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 13, 1884.
*2040. ANNA MARIA, b. Mar. 14, 1887.

1511

LILLIE WARREN,[8] (*Thomas W.*,[7] *Thomas W.*,[6] *Elijah*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Thomas W. and Elizabeth L. (Bell) Tucker, was born Aug. 14, 1865. She married Rev. Irving Meredith of Boston, son of Rev. R. R. Meredith, May 31, 1888. Irving was born Feb. 28, 1865, at Troy, N. Y. He was pastor of the Congregational Church in Lexington, Mass., where he died May 8, 1894.

CHILDREN OF REV. IRVING AND LILLIE W. (TUCKER) MEREDITH:

*2041. HELENA, b. Dec. 2, 1889, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
*2042. ROBERT RODEN, b. Dec. 23, 1891, at Lexington, Mass.
*2043. IRVING, b. Aug. 25, 1894, at Boston, Mass.

1526

ALEXANDER D.[8] (WATERS), (*Catherine*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Jedediah*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) oldest son of Andrew and Catherine (Tucker) Waters, was born April 30, 1827, in Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He married Antoinette Wright of Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He died Feb. 7, 1856, in Watertown, N. Y.

CHILD OF ALEXANDER D. AND ANTOINETTE (WRIGHT) WATERS:

*2044. HARLOW D., b. May 26, 1856; m. Ada Tuttle of Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1880.

1527

ADELBERT (OR ALBERT) DAVID[8] (WATERS), (*Catherine*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Jedediah*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Andrew and Catherine (Tucker) Waters, was born Mar. 7, 1831, in

Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He married Charlotte A., second child of Robert Piddock of Lorraine, N. Y., formerly of England, Dec. 7, 1857. She was born Mar. 13, 1835, and died June 19, 1888.

CHILDREN OF ADELBERT D. AND CHARLOTTE A. (PIDDOCK) WATERS:

*2045. FERDINAND, b. Aug. 23, 1858; m. Lillian Solomon of Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb., 1885.

*2046 LUTHER A., b. Dec. 10, 1861; m. Emma Fee of Lorraine, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1889.

*2047. GEORGE W., b. Dec. 21, 1863; m. Josie Fitzgerald of Lorraine, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1886.

*2048. ESTELLE, b. Mar. 15, 1866; d. June 1, 1879.

1528

MARY JANE[8] (WATERS), (*Catherine*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Jedediah*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Andrew and Catherine (Tucker) Waters, was born June 7, 1832, in Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N. Y. She married Luther G. Newton, a lumber merchant of Buffalo, N. Y., July 4, 1859, who was born Dec. 23, 1820, and died July 20, 1869.

CHILD OF LUTHER G. AND MARY J. (WATERS) NEWTON:

*2049. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 6, 1861; m., Dec. 20, 1883, Ina E. Taylor, dau. of David and Eliza (Kennedy) Taylor of Coleman, Mich., whose parents were born in Scotland, and are descendants of the McDonalds, Kennedys, Southerlands, Munros and Gregors.

1529

JULIA MARGARET[8] (WATERS), (*Catherine*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Jedediah*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) second daughter of Andrew and Catherine (Tucker) Waters, was born July 2, 1834, in Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N. Y. She married Ferdinand Fairman, a banker of Big Rapids, Mich., July 3, 1855.

CHILDREN OF FERDINAND AND JULIA M. (WATERS) FAIRMAN:

*2050. IDA MAY, b. Sept. 21, 1856; d. Apr. 4, 1857.

*2051. THIRZA JANE, b. Sept. 19, 1859; m., Sept. 25, 1877, Edward Webster Hudnutt, a son of Col. Joseph O. Hudnutt, a civil engineer and geologist.

*2052. George Ferdinand, b. June 17, 1861; m., Oct. 10, 1883, Carrie Frances Wilson, a dau. of Edward R. Wilson, a druggist of Grand Rapids, Mich.

*2053. Jessie May, b. Sept. 13, 1865; m., Sept. 30, 1886, Charles Philip Judson, hardware merchant of Big Rapids, Mich.

1530

Sarah Florence[8]† (Waters), (*Catherine*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Jedediah*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Andrew and Catherine (Tucker) Waters, was born July 11, 1837, in Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N. Y. She married John C. Van Brocklin, a leading boot and shoe merchant of Lowville, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1859.

Children of John C. and Sarah F. (Waters) Van Brocklin:

*2054. Julia De Etta, b. June 29, 1860; m. Nelson C. Matthews of Utica, N. Y., May 19, 1881. They removed to Tallapoosa, Ga., where Mr. Matthews became one of the firm of Hall & Matthews, who publish the *Tallapoosa Journal* (1895).

*2055. Mattie Florence, b. Apr. 7, 1864; m., June 6, 1892, Frank W. McGovern, a druggist of Lowville, N. Y.

1533

George W. Waters,[8] (*Catherine*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Jedediah*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) fourth son of Andrew and Catherine (Tucker) Waters, was born May 14, 1845, at Alexandria, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He married Eliza P., eldest daughter of Rev. Robert B. Renick of Austin, Texas, July 24, 1873. His occupation is stockman and farmer.

Children of George W. and Eliza P. (Renick) Waters:

*2056. Bertie J., b. Mar. 4, 1875.

*2057. Frederic A., b. May 5, 1877.

*2058. Samuel B., b. Aug. 26, 1880.

*2059. Evelyn A., b. Nov. 1, 1882.

*2060. George W., Jr., b. June 21, 1885.

1534

Douglass,[8] (*Thomas*,[7] *Caleb*,[6] *Jedediah*,[5] *Jedediah*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Thomas and Laura (Lyons) Tucker,

†Mrs. Sarah F. Van Brocklin has kindly furnished in the collation of this branch of the Tucker family many dates, clippings and general information through frequent correspondence.

was born in Le Roy, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1834. He married Mary Weston Apr. 21, 1854, who was born Nov. 15, 1836, in Adams, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

*2061. EDWIN PARISH, b. Mar. 25, 1855; m. Mary Hasard Feb. —, 1876.
*2062. JOHN FRENCH, b. July 6, 1857; m. Nettie Clark Dec. 20, 1885.
*2063. IANTHA JANE, b. Dec. 15, 1858; m. George Manigold July 4, 1878.
*2064. ALBERT WESTON, b. Mar. 18, 1862; unmarried.
*2065. ELIZABETH ALVIRA, b. Mar. 10, 1865; d. June 21, 1887.
*2066. EMMA LOVINIA, b. Dec. 19, 1870; m. Sept. —, 1889.
*2067. HIRAM, b. Mar. 3, 1873; a graduate of the Adams Collegiate Institute, class of '94, at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
*2068. LENA ADDIE, b. Nov. 14, 1875.
*2069. CLARA ETTA, b. May 8, 1882.

1557

JACOB DAVIS,[5] (*Davis,*[7] *Jacob D.,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Davis and Roxana (Herrick) Tucker, was born March 28, 1821, in Bristol, Vt. He married, first, Nancy B. Morse of Lincolnville, Me., Oct. 15, 1855; second, Olive S. Matthews, date unknown. He died Sept. 8, 1892.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*2070. SARAH ROXANA, b. ———; m. Erastus Thomas of Lincolnville, Me.; d. Jan. 1, 1894.
*2071. NANCY BAILEY, b. ———; m. Frank Rackliff of Lincolnville, Me.; d. Sept. 1, 1894.

CHILD. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*2072. JAMES DAVIS, b. ———; m. Angie M. Brier of Belfast, Me., Dec. 15, 1885. He lives (Jan., 1895) with his mother in Belfast, Me.

1559

ADALINE ROXANA,[5] (*Davis,*[7] *Jacob D.,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Davis and Roxana (Herrick) Tucker, was born Aug. 11, 1828, in Bristol, Vt. She married Robert Place of Hinesburg, Vt., Aug. 6, 1854. She is still living (Jan., 1895) in Bristol, Vt.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ADALINE R. (TUCKER) PLACE:

*2073. LUCY ROXANA, b. ———; m. Loren R. Jacobs of New York.
*2074. OLIVE ADDIE, b. Apr. 16, 1860; m. Abel L. Norton of Bristol, Vt.
*2075. ROBERT SUMNER, b. Nov. —, 1864; m. Ida Byington of Bristol, Vt.

1560

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,[8] (*Davis,*[7] *Jacob D.,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Davis and Roxana (Herrick) Tucker, was born Nov. 17, 1831, in Bristol, Vt. He married, first, Melissa Olivia Eddy at Huntington, Vt., who was born Jan. 15, 1838, in Bristol, Vt. He married, second, Mrs. Annie Taft of Chicopee, Mass. He now (Jan., 1895) lives in Ripton, Vt.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*2076. EDDY DAVIS, b. Apr. 30, 1857, in Charlestown, Mass.; m. Maggie C. Barnes of Boston, Mass., in 1876.

*2077. CLARISSA VIRGINIA, b. Oct. 24, 1864, in Bristol, Vt.; d. Feb. 12, 1865, at City Point, Va.

*2078. CLARENCE SAMUEL, b. Mar. 30, 1867, in Lincolnville, Me.; now (Mar., 1895) resides in Boston, 122 West Newton street.

CHILD. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*2079. ROXANA HERRICK, b. Dec. —, 1881.

1562

MARIETTA L.,[8] (*Davis,*[7] *Jacob D.,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Davis and Roxana (Herrick) Tucker, was born Nov. 3, 1839. She married Joseph W. Haskins of Hinesburg, Vt., June 3, 1859. They reside at Bristol, Vt.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH W. AND MARIETTA L. (TUCKER) HASKINS:

2080. OLIVE JOSEPHINE, b. May 17, 1860; m. Wilbur F. Chase of Bristol, Vt.

*2081. EFFIE MERTIE, b. Oct. 27, 1861; d. Mar. 29, 1868.

2082. FRED GRANT, b. Sept. 3, 1864; m. Minnie E. Fuller of Waltham, Mass.

*2083. FRANK DAVIS, b. Nov. 18, 1866; d. Jan. 10, 1867.

1566

EDWARD J.,[8] (*Joshua,*[7] *Jacob D.,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) first son of Joshua and Anna S. (Crook) Tucker, was born Feb. 5, 1827. He married Sarah A. Hill Jan. 10, 1850, at Starksboro, Vt. She was born Apr. 13, 1827. They lived in East Albany, Vt.

CHILDREN:

2084. WILLIAM J., b. June 7, 1851; m., 1st, Johanna Hannon.
2085. WESLEY G., b. Dec. 3, 1855; m. Martha J. Wells of Hinesburg, Vt.
*2086. SARAH JANE, b. June 1, 1867; d. Sept. 24, 1869.

1567

AMOS S.,[8] (*Joshua*,[7] *Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joshua and Anna S. (Crook) Tucker, was born July 19, 1828. He married Eunice A. Smith Apr. 1, 1850, at Starksboro, Vt., who was born in 1830, and died Nov. 24, 1886.

CHILDREN:

*2087. WARNER, b. June 15, 1853; d. Aug. 22, 1862.
*2088. EDNA, b. Aug. 10, 1857; d. Aug. 2, 1862.
*2089. CELIA, b. July 9, 1860; m. Nathaniel Parker of Starksboro, Vt., July 29, 1886. Present address (Nov., 1894), Hinesburg, Vt.
2090. ETTA, b. Aug. 30, 1868; m. Daniel Sargent of South Starksboro.

1569

CHESTER W.,[8] (*Joshua*,[7] *Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joshua and Anna S. (Crook) Tucker, was born March 8, 1831. He married Jane A. Hill, and died Sept. 1, 1865.

HAD ONE SON:

*2091. ZELMON C., b. ———; m. Effie H. Burritt Nov. 1, 1886, at Monkton Ridge, Vt. They have one son. They now (Nov., 1894) live in East Minneapolis, Minn., with his mother, Jane A. Tucker.

1570

PRISCILLA A.,[8] (*Joshua*,[7] *Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Joshua and Anna S. (Crook) Tucker, was born Aug. 25, 1832. She married Benjamin F. Ellison March 30, 1852, at Bristol, Vt., who was born Dec. 24, 1831, and died Oct. 6, 1886.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN T. AND PRISCILLA A. (TUCKER) ELLISON:

2092. WILLIAM B., b. May 23, 1854; m. Abbie Hill of Hinesburg, Vt.
*2093. CHASE F., b. June 12, 1859; d. Aug. 12, 1875.
2094. MARY IDA, b. Jan. 14, 1867; m. Fred Hill of Huntington, Vt.
*2095. ARTHUR E., b. July 23, 1872; d. July 11, 1892.

1571

GURDEON,[8] (*Joshua*,[7] *Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joshua and Anna S. (Crook) Tucker, was born July 17, 1835. He married Janet A. Dow Oct. 4, 1862.

CHILDREN:

2096. EDNA A., b. Feb. 17, 1866; m. Charlie S. Dow Nov. 12, 1890. Present address, Lincoln Centre, Vt.
*2097. A SON, b. Dec. 25, 1871; d. the same day.
*2098. EUGENE M., b. Sept. 2, 1878.

1572

STEDMAN CECIL,[8] (*Joshua*,[7] *Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joshua and Anna S. (Crook) Tucker, was born July 6, 1838. He was married in Warren, Vt., by his father, Rev. Joshua Tucker, March —, 1862, to Priscilla B. Allen, daughter of Levi Allen and Betsey P. Dana. Priscilla was born July 5, 1844, and died Dec. 27, 1881. He again married, Fannie P. Miller, March 20, 1888, in St. Louis, Mo. He is now (Nov., 1894) living at Thayer, Oregon county, Mo., and is in the dry goods business.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

2099. ELSIE EUGENIA, b. May 18, 1867; m. Albert A. Tabor.
*2100. LILLIAN ELOISE, b. May 9, 1872; d. July 2, 1874.
*2101. BENJAMIN PAUL, b. Dec. 17, 1881.

1573

MARTHA L.,[8] (*Joshua*,[7] *Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Joshua and Anna S. (Crook) Tucker, was born Jan. 4, 1840. She married Guy Bickford of Starksboro, Vt., Nov. 22, 1857.

CHILDREN OF GUY AND MARTHA L. (TUCKER) BICKFORD:

2102. MAY L., b. Oct. 19, 1865; m. Rufus C. Baldwin.
2103. ANNIE ELIZA, b. Nov. 10, 1869; m. Romeo Norton.

1574

NANCY G.,[8] (*Joshua,*[7] *Jacob D.,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Joshua and Anna S. (Crook) Tucker, was born April 15, 1844. She married Edwin Hill Oct. 29, 1864. Present (Nov., 1894) address, Lincoln, Vt.

CHILD OF EDWIN AND NANCY G. (TUCKER) HILL:

*2104. ANNA B., b. Dec. 29, 1873.

1575 A

From a letter written under date of May 11, 1895, by Mrs. Ichabod Tucker of Tunbridge, Vt., in her 82d year of age, a more complete record is given of Ichabod Tucker's family, No. 905.

ICHABOD TUCKER married, first, Ora Barrett of Stafford, Vt., March 2, 1829. She died May 11, 1847. He married, second, Huldah Orcut Bixby Martin of Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 7, 1847, who was born Aug. 20, 1813. They are both still living in Tunbridge, Vt.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1575 B. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 8, 1830; m. Mary Cutter.
*1575 C. JOSEPH PEPPER, b. Jan. 23, 1832; d. July 9, 1833.
*1575 D. GEORGE, b. Mar. 10, 1834; d. Mar. 1, 1849.
1575 E. MINERVA MARIA, b. Nov. 27, 1836; m. Frank Lyman.
1575 F. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. May 6, 1839; m. Harry Dyke.
*1575 G. LUCIA ORA, b. May 18, 1842; d. Sept. 11, 1859.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

1575 H. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 17, 1848; m. Hubbard Farnum.
1575 I. MARTHA BASCOM, b. Jan. 15, 1851; m. Wilbur F. McIntosh.
1575 A.† BENJAMIN, b. June 29, 1856; m. Eva E. Elmer.

1575 A

BENJAMIN,[8] (*Ichabod,*[7] *Jacob D.,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ichabod and Huldah O. (Martin) Tucker, was born June 29, 1856. He married Eva E. Elmer at Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 12, 1879, who was born in Orange, Vt., Sept. 8, 1852. They have one son,

*2105. BENJAMIN HOWARD S., b. Mar. 29, 1882.

†The number 1575 A was given to Benjamin Tucker on page 175.

1575 B

JOHN FRANKLIN,[8] (*Ichabod*,[7] *Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ichabod and Ora (Barrett) Tucker, was born Feb. 8, 1830. He married Mary Cutter of Orange, Vt., Apr. 30, 1856.

CHILDREN:

*2106. CLARA JANETTE, b. Mar. 29, 1858; d. June 26, 1865.
*2107. A SON, unnamed; d. in infancy.
*2108. LAVERTIE EVA, b. Apr. 11, 1866.
*2109. FRANK LESLIE, b. Aug. 14, 1870.

1575 E

MINERVA M.,[8] (*Ichabod*,[7] *Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Ichabod and Ora (Barrett) Tucker, was born Nov. 27, 1836. She married Frank Lyman of Washington, Vt., Jan. 10, 1866.

CHILDREN OF FRANK AND MINERVA M. (TUCKER) LYMAN:

*2110. GERTIE.
*2111. STELLA.
*2112. GEORGE.
*2113. FRANK.

1575 F

SARAH ELIZABETH,[8] (*Ichabod*,[7] *Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Ichabod and Ora (Barrett) Tucker, was born May 6, 1839. She married Harry Dyke Aug. 29, 1863.

CHILDREN OF HARRY AND SARAH E. (TUCKER) DYKE:

*2114. A SON, unnamed; d. in infancy.
*2115. LIZZIE LILLIAN, b. Jan. 25, 1866.
*2116. NELLIE MABEL, b. Mar. 31, 1869.
*2117. MATTIE ORA, b. Mar. 12, 1870.

1575 H

MARY JANE,[8] (*Ichabod*,[7] *Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Ichabod and Huldah O. (Martin) Tucker, was born Oct. 17, 1848. She married Hubbard Farnham at Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 14, 1869.

Children of Hubbard and Mary Jane (Tucker) Farnham:

*2118. Walter H., b. Nov. 23, 1871.
*2119. Fred E., b. Sept. 22, 1874.
*2120. Laura M., b. Sept. 17, 1876.
*2121. Bessie May, b. Apr. 5, 1882.
*2122. Phil M., b. June 28, 1884; d. Apr. 3, 1885.

1575 I

Martha Bascom,[6] (*Ichabod,*[7] *Jacob D.,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Ichabod and Huldah O. (Martin) Tucker, was born Jan. 15, 1851. She married Wilbur F. McIntosh Mar. 27, 1872.

Children of Wilbur F. and Martha B. (Tucker) McIntosh:

*2123. Raymond Drew, b. June 28, 1873; d. Nov. 5, 1885.
*2124. Don Wilbur, b. Apr. 2, 1876.
*2125. Maud Eva, b. Nov. 10, 1879.
*2126. Walter Harrison, b. Nov. —, 1889.

1584

Joseph,[5] (*George J.,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *John,*[5] *Stephen,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) eldest son of George J. and Eunice S. (Cook) Tucker, was born Aug. 21, 1832, in Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass. He was married Sept. 20, 1876, to Elizabeth, youngest child of Judge Henry W. Bishop of Lenox. She died Feb. 9, 1880, leaving no children.

He was prepared for college at Lenox Academy. Entering the sophomore class at Williams College, he graduated with it in 1851; studied law in the office of Rockwell & Cobb at Pittsfield and at the Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the Berkshire Bar in 1854. After a short sojourn at Detroit and Chicago, he opened an office in St. Louis, Mo., in 1857, and was gradually building up a good business when illness compelled a return east. He left there in the autumn of 1860, intending to return the next spring. The War of the Rebellion prevented. Opening an office in Great Barrington, Mass., he remained there till Sept., 1862, when he enlisted in the 49th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, and became first lieutenant of Co. D. While the regiment was in camp near New York, he was appointed acting adjutant general of Banks' expedition in New York city. Soon after its arrival in Baton Rouge, La., he was placed on the staff of the 1st Brigade of the 1st Division of the Army of the Gulf. On May 21, 1863, he was struck by a shell in the right knee at the battle of Plain's Store, near Port Hudson, La. This wound made necessary an amputation of the right thigh. After six weeks in hospital he left New Orleans on July 4, 1863, and reached Lenox on July 10. In November, 1863, Gov. Andrew

EX-LIEUT. GOV. JOSEPH TUCKER.

No. 1584.

appointed him superintendent of recruiting for Berkshire. November, 1865, he was elected a member of the House of Representatives from Great Barrington, and represented southern Berkshire in the State Senate in 1866 and 1867. In 1868 he was appointed by Chief Justice Chase U. S. register in bankruptcy, for the 10th Massachusetts Congressional district. From 1869 to 1872 inclusive he was lieutenant governor of Massachusetts—three years with Gov. Claflin and one year with Gov. Washburn. In 1873 he was appointed justice of the District Court of Central Berkshire, which office he now holds. He has been for three years president of the Berkshire County Savings Bank, the oldest and largest savings bank in Berkshire. He is president of the Pittsfield Electric Street Railway, and since 1891 has been chairman of the Pittsfield School Board.

1591

GEORGE HENRY,[8]† (*George J.*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *John*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of George Joseph and Harriet (Sill) Tucker, was born in Lenox, Mass., Sept. 12, 1856. He married Mary Talcott Briggs, daughter of ex-Gov. George N. Briggs of Massachusetts, Sept. 7, 1892.

His grandfather, Joseph Tucker (No. 417), was elected in 1813 county treasurer of Berkshire county and held the office by re-election until his death in 1847, when his father, George Joseph Tucker (No. 910), was elected and held the office by re-election until his death in 1878, when he (George Henry Tucker) was elected, and in 1894 was re-elected by both parties. If he lives through his term to 1898, a grandfather, father and son will have held this important office by popular elections for eighty-four years.

1593

LUCIA J.,[8] (*Lyman*,[7] *Chandler H.*,[6] *Zephaniah*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Lyman and Roancy A. (Lamb) Tucker, was born Oct. 1, 1857, in North Brookfield, Mass. She married John C. Smith of North Brookfield May 14, 1878. He was a son of Daniel and Marion (Malcolm) Smith, and was born in Roxbury, Mass., March 26, 1847.

CHILDREN OF JOHN C. AND LUCIA J. (TUCKER) SMITH:

*2127. MACDONALD, b. Sept. 9, 1881.
*2128. ALECK LESLIE, b. Nov. 23, 1884.
*2129. ARTHUR WALKER, b. Dec. 29, 1891.

---

† George H. Tucker's sister, No. 1588, on page 177, should read Harriet M. instead of Harriet Sill. She married Oliver Peck and has two children, Sarah Tucker and Henry Oliver. No. 1589, Sarah Sill, and No. 1590, Caroline Sill, are unmarried (1895).

1598

JOSEPH BRYANT,[8] (*Joseph B.*,[7] *Ezekiel*,[6] *Ezekiel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joseph Bryant and Arabella (Harwood) Tucker, was born Feb. 23, 1854, in North Brookfield, Mass. He married Martha F. Estey of Winchester, N. H., Jan. 11, 1882, who was born Jan. 19, 1852. He is a contractor and builder in Worcester (1895).

HAS ONE CHILD:

*2130. STANLEY BRYANT, b. June 1, 1889, in Worcester.

1600

MARION CAPITOLA,[8] (*Joseph B.*,[7] *Ezekiel*,[6] *Ezekiel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Joseph B. and Arabella (Harwood) Tucker, was born Feb. 11, 1859, in North Brookfield, Mass. She married Frederick Newton Hunter Oct. 1, 1890, who was born in Spencer, Mass., Sept. 4, 1856.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK N. AND MARION C. (TUCKER) HUNTER:

*2131. RUSSEL NORMAN, b. Apr. 25, 1893, in Spencer, Mass.
*2132. RUTH ANGELINE, b. Feb. 18, 1895, in Spencer, Mass.

1601

MARINA HARWOOD,[8] (*Joseph B.*,[7] *Ezekiel*,[6] *Ezekiel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Joseph B. and Arabella (Harwood) Tucker, was born May 26, 1861, in North Brookfield, Mass. She married, May 15, 1890, Wilber Warren, son of S. Warren and Emily C. Hobbs of Worcester, where he was born Oct. 12, 1862. He is teller (1895) in the Worcester Safe Deposit & Trust Co.

CHILDREN OF WILBER W. AND MARINA H. (TUCKER) HOBBS:

*2133. HELEN HARWOOD, b. Apr. 18, 1891.
*2134. KATHERINE, b. July 3, 1893.

1603

NELLIE FRANCES,[8] (*Joseph B.*,[7] *Ezekiel*,[6] *Ezekiel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Joseph B. and Arabella (Harwood) Tucker, was born Oct. 1, 1863, in North

Brookfield, Mass. She married, June 27, 1889, William Draper Munger of Bridgeport, Conn., where he was born Dec. 24, 1860.

CHILD OF WILLIAM D. AND NELLIE F. (TUCKER) MUNGER:

*2135. GEORGE DRAPER, b. Dec. 30, 1890.

1605

JULIUS ELORIEL,[8] (*John*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) only son of John and Hannah (Cole) Tucker, was born May 28, 1811, in Charlton, Mass. He was early left an orphan, his mother having died when he was seven months old, and his father when he was four years old. He taught school for nineteen terms in his native town, was a member of the School Board for many years, also postmaster, town clerk and captain of the Charlton Rifle Company. In the spring of 1857 he removed to Worcester, and eventually became the editor of the Worcester *Palladium*, a paper published in the interest of the Democrats, but he joined the Republicans on the organization of that party. He married, first, Abigail, daughter of Jacob Marble of Charlton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1834. She died Oct. 11, 1853. He married, second, Margaret S. Merritt Nov. 28, 1854. She died Nov. 20, 1880. He died Oct. 6, 1873.

CHILDREN:

*2136. ELLEN ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 18, 1836; d. Oct. 10, 1838, of croup.
2137. JULIUS MASSENA, b. Sept. 5, 1841; d. June 22, 1867.

1608

AUGUSTUS,[8] (*Jacob*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jacob and Fanny (Stone) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1819. He married Sarah D. Eaton of Worcester, Mass. He went abroad for his health and died on the island of Malta, in the Mediterranean, Apr. 13, 1858. His widow was (1869) matron at Antioch College, Yellow Springs, O., and her two daughters were there as students. She is assistant librarian at the

Free Public Library in Worcester (1895), where she has been for several years.

CHILDREN:

*2138. CHARLES, b. ———; d. young.
2139. FANNY STONE, b. July 25, 1851; m. Samuel J. Beals of St. Paul, Minn.
*2140. MARY FOXCROFT, b. Jan. 25, 1857. A teacher of music in Worcester.

1609

GEORGE,[8] (*Jacob*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jacob and Fanny (Stone) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., May 12, 1822. He married Susan Boomer of Charlton Nov. 25, 1850. She died Feb. 12, 1889. He kept a livery stable in Spencer, Mass., and was a selectman in 1854-5.

CHILDREN. (BORN IN SPENCER, MASS.):

*2141. ELLA FRANCES, b. Nov. 2, 1851.
*2142. WILLIAM, b. 1853; d. aged 3 months.
*2143. GEORGE BOOMER, b. 1855; d. aged 9 months.
*2144. ANNIE ELIZA, b. Oct. 15, 1857. Trustee of Public Library, Spencer.
2145. AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 23, 1863; d. Sept. 26, 1888, in Spencer.

1610

JONAS W.,[8] (*Daniel H.*,[7] *Jonas*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Daniel Harwood and Lucy (Wallis) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1844. He married Belle A. Harman of Downer's Grove, Ill., Oct. 15, 1872. He is a conductor on the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad. Resides at Downer's Grove, Ill.

1611

MARY L.,[8] (*Daniel H.*,[7] *Jonas*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Daniel Harwood and Lucy (Wallis) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., May 16, 1847. She married Jason West of Charlton.

CHILDREN OF JASON AND MARY L. (TUCKER) WEST:

2146. ALIDA L., b. Oct. 20, 1867; m. Harry L. Truesdell Sept. 22, 1887.
*2147. HERBERT J., b. Aug. 18, 1869.

*2148. EDDIE EVERETT, b. Oct. 2, 1871; d. in 1877.
*2149. ALICE DAY, b. Dec. 24, 1873.
*2150. EDITH A., b. Nov. 21, 1875.
*2151. EDGAR LEROY, b. Mar. 12, 1881.
*2152. GEORGE H., b. July —, 1887.

1612

JULIA S.,[8] (*Daniel H.*,[7] *Jonas*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Daniel H. and Lucy (Wallis) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1850. She married Albert R. Jones of the same place Oct. 8, 1873.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT R. AND JULIA S. (TUCKER) JONES:

2153. ADDIE I., b. Aug. 12, 1874; m. Clarence Carpenter.
*2154. MARY L., b. Sept. 11, 1876.
*2155. BERTHA M., b. Sept. —, 1878; d. Apr. —, 1879.
*2156. HARRIET A., b. Apr. 12, 1879.
*2157. HARRY A., b. Dec. 22, 1884.
*2158. ANNA FRANCES, b. Sept. —, 1887.

1613

FRANKLIN D.,[8] (*Daniel H.*,[7] *Jonas*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Daniel H. and Lucy (Wallis) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., June 4, 1852. He married Mary A. Bullard of West Sutton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1878, whose father was a brother of Mrs. Henry Ward Beecher, and at whose house Rev. Henry Ward Beecher was married. Franklin D. Tucker (1895) is postmaster of Rochdale and proprietor of the general store near the depot.

CHILDREN:

*2159. LUCY B., b. Aug. 11, 1879; d. Dec. 31, 1880.
*2160. FREDERICK, b. June 15, 1883.
*2161. GEORGE DANIEL, b. July 6, 1888.

1614

HARRIET ELIZABETH,[8] (*Daniel H.*,[7] *Jonas*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Daniel H. and Lucy (Wallis) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Jan. 23,

1854. She married J. Abel Marsh of Dudley, Mass., Nov. 21, 1877, who now (1895) controls a hay and grain business at Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ABEL AND HARRIET E. (TUCKER) MARSH:

*2162. JOSIE W., b. May 6, 1879; d. Mar. —, 1882.
*2163. CARRIE S., b. Aug. 21, 1884.
*2164. OSMAN T., b. Nov. 21, 1889.

1615

SARAH A.,[8] (*Daniel H.*,[7] *Jonas*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Daniel H. and Lucy (Wallis) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., July 1, 1856. She married George A. Lamb of Charlton Apr. 3, 1882. Living in Spencer, 1895.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE A. AND SARAH A. (TUCKER) LAMB:

*2165. FLORENCE EDITH, b. Aug. 8, 1884.
*2166. EDNA MAUD, b. Oct. 11, 1889.

1616

MARTHA A.,[8] (*Daniel H.*,[7] *Jonas*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Daniel H. and Lucy (Wallis) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Apr. 9, 1858. She married Harry D. Aldrich, farmer, of the same place Feb. 6, 1882.

CHILDREN OF HARRY D. AND MARTHA A. (TUCKER) ALDRICH:

*2167. CHESTER H., b. Feb. 12, 1886.
*2168. FREDERICK D., b. Mar. —, 1888; d. in 1890.
*2169. MARION LOUISE, b. Apr. 29, 1890.

1617

CHARLES H.,[8] (*Daniel H.*,[7] *Jonas*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Daniel H. and Lucy (Wallis) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., June 9, 1860. He married Mary E. Hammond of Charlton Feb. 13, 1884. He lives on a farm adjoining his father's homestead.

CHILDREN:

*2170. LOUISE F., b. Feb. 11, 1885.
*2171. LAURA C., b. May 28, 1890; d. Dec. 29, 1890.
*2172. MILDRED, b. Feb. —, 1892.

1619

ELLEN LOUISE,[8] (*Daniel H.*,[7] *Jonas*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Daniel H. and Lucy (Wallis) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., July 28, 1866. She married John G. Hammond of Charlton Mar. 14, 1889.

CHILD OF JOHN G. AND ELLEN L. (TUCKER) HAMMOND:

*2173. LUCY W., b. Sept. 29, 1890.

1653

MARY BEVERIDGE[8] (GARDNER), (*Mary M.*,[7] *Ansel*,[6] *Payson*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Charles B. and Mary M.† (Tucker) Gardner, was born Oct. 11, 1872. She married, in Allston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1893, Harry Barber, Jr., who was born in Boston Oct., 1862. They now (1895) live in Boston, Mass.

CHILD OF HARRY, JR., AND MARY B. (GARDNER) BARBER:

*2174. RUTH TUCKER GARDNER, b. July 31, 1894.

1657

MASON T.,[8] (*Walter*,[7] *Walter*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Walter and Lucinda (Chaffee) Tucker, was born in Orwell, Bradford Co., Penn., Dec. 25, 1822. He married ——— ——— and went west. A farmer.

CHILDREN:

*2175. EMMA P., b. Apr. 6, 1860; m. Eugene Hopkins.
*2176. JOHN N., b. Jan. 23, 1862.
*2177. MASON ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 7, 1864.

1658

ANSON A.,[8] (*Walter*,[7] *Walter*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Walter and Lucinda (Chaffee) Tucker, of Woodstock, Conn., was born Nov. 5, 1824. His father moved to Orwell, Penn., about 1820, and Anson was probably born there. He married Sophia Haggerty and settled in La Grange, Lorraine Co., O.

†Mary M. (Tucker) Gardner's daughter, Susie (No. 1652), was born June 29, 1872, instead of Jan. 29, as on page 185, and died Aug. 25, 1872.

CHILDREN:

*2178. FLORENCE ADDIE, b. Feb. 5, 1853; m. July 3, 1870.
*2179. A DAUGHTER, b. Oct. 16, 1854; m. Mar. 2, 1870.
*2180. MARY, b. Oct. 16, 1863; m. Mar. 22, 1882.
*2181. SARAH, b. Oct. 29, 1864; m. Jan. 7, 1883.

1678

EMILY,[8] (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John† and Hannah (Spaulding‡) Tucker, was born Oct. 9, 1834 (*instead of 1836, as on page 187*). She married Fayette Munger of Stockton, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1852, and lives in Stockton, where were born the following

CHILDREN OF FAYETTE AND EMILY (TUCKER) MUNGER:

*2182. JOHN, b. Aug. 5, 1853; m. Ettie E. Shedd of Stockton, N. Y., and has two children: George Henry, b. Sept. 20, 1887; Harold Victor, b. June 6, 1894.
*2183. HENRY, b. Sept. 20, 1857; unmarried.
*2184. DONNA, b. June 8, 1863; m. Alfred Hackney of Warren, Pa., and has one child: Daisy, b. Apr. 25, 1895.
*2185. WILLIE E., b. June 21, 1865; m. Maggie Ward, b. in Staffordshire, Eng.
*2186. LEWIS C., b. Nov. 20, 1869; m. Bertha Miller of Stockton, N. Y., and has one child: May, b. July 21, 1894.

1681

GEORGE GILBERT[8] (RICHMOND), (*Susan*,[7] *John*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of William and Susan (Tucker) Richmond, was born Apr. 7, 1840. He married Marian, daughter of John C. and Pheba (Aplin) Angell Sept. 1, 1860, who was born in Cooperstown, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1837. He was a member of the 111th Penn. Regiment, and was a musician. He died in Worcester May 22, 1866. Marion (Angell) Richmond married, second, John F. Nelson of Worcester.

CHILD OF GEORGE G. AND MARIAN (ANGELL) RICHMOND:

*2187. CORA V., b. June 6, 1861, at Sinclairville, N. Y., where they then lived. She d. in Worcester in 1876.

---

† John Tucker (No. 1012) d. in Stockton, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1886.

‡ Hannah Spaulding was the daughter of Barney and Mercy Spaulding, and died April 12, 1888, in Stockton, N. Y.

1702

LUCIUS HENRY,[8] (*Horace*,[7] *Calvin*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Horace and Sarah E. (Clark) Tucker, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., June 16, 1844. He married, first, in North Brookfield, May 4, 1882, Carrie, daughter of Walter and Rebecca (Whiting) Howe of North Brookfield. She died Nov. 11, 1892. He married, second, Lena Elizabeth, daughter of Edwin L. and Maria (Russell) Patrick of Windsor, Vt., where she was born Dec. 13, 1866. He is a proprietor of quite an extensive general store in North Brookfield.

CHILDREN (ALL BORN IN NORTH BROOKFIELD):

*2188. CHARLES LEWIS, b. Mar. 23, 1883.
*2189. MARIAN HOWE, b. June 11, 1887; d. Feb. 23, 1889.
*2190. STANLEY EUGENE, b. Aug. 27, 1888.

1703

ALONZO BEEBE,[8] (*Horace*,[7] *Calvin*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Horace and Dolly (Beebe) Tucker, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1855. He married Lizzie Maria, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Wetherby) Woods of the same place Nov. 30, 1882. She was born in New Braintree, Mass., Feb. 23, 1861. They reside in North Brookfield.

CHILDREN (ALL BORN IN NORTH BROOKFIELD):

*2191. HELEN MAY, b. May 7, 1885.
*2192. BERTHA MILDRED, b. Mar. 22, 1889; d. Aug. 15, 1889.
*2193. FLORENCE HAZEL, b. Apr. 26, 1891.

1706

MARY JANE,[8] (*Jasper*,[7] *Calvin*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jasper and Lucinda (Dabney) Tucker, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 13, 1840. She married Nathan Fisk Perry of Worcester, Mass., who was son of Samuel and Mary (Harrington) Perry, and was

born in Worcester Mar. 10, 1833, and died April 5, 1888. She died July 19, 1893.

CHILD OF NATHAN F. AND MARY J. (TUCKER) PERRY:

2194. ARTHUR CHARLES, b. May 6, 1862; m. Alice A. Goodale.

1707

CHARLES DABNEY,[8] (*Jasper*,[7] *Calvin*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jasper and Lucinda (Dabney) Tucker, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1843. He married Ellen Augusta Young of Grafton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1868. She was born in Worcester Nov. 7, 1845, and was the daughter of Justus and Mary Newton Young. They reside in Worcester. He has been in the insurance business for twenty-five years.

CHILDREN (ALL BORN IN WORCESTER):

*2195. MARY DABNEY, b. Oct. 28, 1869.
*2196. FAITH, b. Nov. 24, 1870; d. May 7, 1871.
2197. MABEL, b. July 20, 1873; m. John Salter of New York city.
*2198. ALICE REBECCA, b. Dec. 2, 1875.

1711

EMMA JANE,[8] (*George F.*,[7] *Calvin*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of George Francis and Mary (Robinson) Tucker, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., July 13, 1851. She married, Oct. 6, 1868, Thomas E., son of Francis and Lydia A. (Mandell) Hall.† Francis Hall was born in Charlton, Mass., in 1813. Lydia A. Mandell was born in New Braintree, Mass., in 1812.

ONE CHILD (BY ADOPTION):

*2199. NETTIE JENNIE HALL, b. Apr. 30, 1882.

1712

GEORGE ARTHUR,[8] (*George F.*,[7] *Calvin*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of George Francis and Mary

†Thomas E. Hall's ancestors on both sides were soldiers of Burgoyne's army. Mr. Mandell's English name was Miller, and he escaped into the American lines and changed his name to Mandell to avoid detection. Mr. Hall also escaped to the American side after the surrender of Burgoyne.

(Robinson) Tucker, was born Mar. 18, 1854, in North Brookfield, Mass. He married Lulu E., daughter of Faneuil and Nettie Holmes of Chelsea, Me., Mar. 31, 1886. They reside in North Brookfield.

CHILD:

*2200. EDITH LILLIAN, b. July 8, 1888.

1714

EPHRAIM,[8] (*Ephraim*,[7] *Calvin*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ephraim and Laurette (Culver) Tucker, was born in East Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1852. He married in Malden, Mass., Oct. 19, 1881, Martha Dexter, daughter of Daniel Parker† and Martha Lowe (Crockett) Wise. Martha Dexter was born in Malden Sept. 9, 1854. Although her legal name is Martha, she has been called by the pseudonym Minnie from a child. She graduated from the State Normal School at Boston, class of 1872. For eight years she indexed deeds at the Court House, Worcester, and subsequently contracted for like work with reference to the roads of Worcester county. Ephraim learned the drug business and continued in it for several years. He is now an accountant at the office of the Graton & Knight Manufacturing Co., tanners and belt makers at Worcester. They have

*2201. EPHRAIM WALDO, b. June 26, 1889.

1715

ELMER GORDON,[8] (*Ephraim*,[7] *Calvin*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ephraim and Laurette (Culver) Tucker, was born in Worcester, Mass., June 3, 1854. He married in Putnam, Conn., May 11, 1881, Emma Adell,

†Daniel Parker Wise was of Scotch descent, and was one of the most influential men in the early growth and history of Malden. He died Mar. 2, 1864, at the early age of 53 years, and although a carpenter by trade he carried on the real estate and brokerage business on State street in Boston for many years. One of his sons, Edward G. Wise, is now in the insurance business in the same building that his father occupied thirty years ago. He left a widow, three sons—Charles H., Daniel P., and Edward G.,—and two daughters—Emma F. (Wise) Corbett and Martha D. There has been no break in his family since his death, and the children and grandchildren now number seventeen.

daughter of Hiram N. and Harriet (Hathaway) Brown, who was born in Putnam Nov. 19, 1856. He went to Fitchburg, Mass., June 24, 1871, to learn the jewelry business in the store of James H. Fairbanks, remaining three years, when he accepted a position in the employ of Palmer, Bachelder & Co., wholesale and retail jewelers of Boston. In 1880 he opened a jewelry store in Worcester, which business he still continues (1895).

CHILD:

*2202. FREDERIC ELMER, b. Apr. 30, 1882, in Worcester.

1716

ALBERT LINCOLN,[8] (*Ephraim*,[7] *Calvin*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Ephraim and Laurette (Culver) Tucker, was born in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 8, 1861. He married Marie Belle, daughter of Thomas† and Hannah Maria (Turner‡) Foster, Nov. 21, 1893. They reside in Chicago.

He graduated as a mechanical engineer from the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, class of 1882, receiving the degree of B. S. He went to Chicago in 1882 to engage in draughting and general mechanical work, and subsequently accepted a position as instructor in the Chicago Manual Training School. In 1889 he resigned and became connected with the Western Electric Company of Chicago as an electrical engineer.

---

†The lineage of Thomas Foster is as follows: Thomas,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Thomas,[4] Chillingworth,[3] John,[2] Thomas Foster.[1] Thomas[1] and William Foster, who are believed to be brothers, came from Devonshire, England, in 1634. Thomas Foster[1] went to Boston and was employed by the governor as gunner on Castle island. He was made freeman (see foot note, page 30, for "freeman") May 18, 1642, having joined the church March 26 previous. He seems to have removed to Weymouth, Mass., and was made freeman there in 1647. (See the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register" of October, 1872, page 394, for a more extended account of the early Fosters of New England.)

‡Hannah Maria Turner is the descendant of Thomas Ustick, who came from St. Justin, Cornwall, England, and who was buried Oct. 11, 1738, at the age of 34, in the graveyard of Trinity Church, New York city. The lineage is: Hannah Maria Turner,[7] Hannah Maria Hamilton,[6] Hannah,[5] Thomas,[4] Stephen,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas Ustick.[1] Thomas Ustick[2] was buried in the graveyard in the rear of the First Baptist Church, Philadelphia. His epitaph reads as follows: "In memory of Rev. Thomas Ustick, A. M., a graduate of Rhode Island College (now Brown University), who fell asleep in Jesus Apr. 18, 1803, in the fiftieth year of his age, who was more than twenty years minister of the Baptist Church of Philadelphia." Hannah Maria Hamilton[6] married John Mc Leod Turner, who was one of the first settlers and members of the first fire department in Chicago. His father was John Turner, who was a very wealthy and influential citizen of Philadelphia and at one time a member of the Legislature. John Turner received at the time of a magnificent ball tendered Lafayette, and souvenirs, including the gloves bearing the national seal, are treasured now by members of the family.

He had the entire charge of the large and beautiful display of the Western Electric Company in the Electrical and Machinery buildings at the World's Fair. Many of the novel devices there seen were originated by him, particularly the column of light and the Scenic theatre, the latter being scenic views in the Swiss Alps elaborated by electricity.

1717

NELLIE MARIA,[8] (*Ephraim*,[7] *Calvin*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Ephraim and Laurette (Culver) Tucker, was born in Worcester Feb. 24, 1866. She married Frank Hiram Hamblin, who is the seventh son of Joseph George† and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Hamblin, and was born at Terrace place, East Boston, Aug. 23, 1853.

Mr. Hamblin came to Worcester in 1883, and is now the treasurer of the Hamblin & Russell Manufacturing Co., which company was incorporated in 1884 for the manufacture of wire specialties. Mr. Hamblin has always been much interested in music, and is a graduate, afterwards instructor, in the Petersilea Music School in Boston. He is the author of several musical compositions which were published by Ditson, Russell and others; the first one being printed when he was fourteen years of age. He has been for several years director of the choir of the First Baptist Church in Worcester.

CHILDREN OF FRANK H. HAMBLIN:

*2203. HOWARD PARKER, b. July 21, 1890.
*2204. LOUIS TUCKER, b. Feb. 26, 1893.

1724

MARY ELLEN,[8] (*Lucius*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Lucius and Sarah Ann (Phillips) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 21, 1846, on the place occupied for several generations by her ancestors. She married Lewis F. Averill of Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 1, 1868.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS F. AND MARY E. (TUCKER) AVERILL:

*2205. SARAH, b. Mar. 10, 1869. She graduated from Mt. Holyoke Seminary, class of 1893.
*2206. WARREN WALDO, b. June 10, 1874.
*2207. FREDERIC LEWIS, b. Jan. 1, 1876; d. Feb. 26, 1876.
*2208. WALTER TUCKER, b. Aug. 30, 1878.
*2209. HAROLD PHILLIPS, b. Aug. 28, 1889.

---

† Joseph G. Hamblin was one of the first settlers in East Boston. He became engaged in the real estate business, and erected during his lifetime over 100 houses in Boston. He made his summer residence at Hyde Park, Mass., where eventually he established his home the year around, and where he died.

1725

EMMA FRANCES,[8] (*Lucius*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Lucius and Sarah Ann (Phillips) Tucker, was born in Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 10, 1851. She married Charles P. Grosvenor of Abington, Conn., Jan. 1, 1873.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES P. AND EMMA F. (TUCKER) GROSVENOR:

*2210. EURETTA GORDON, b. June 2, 1875.
*2211. ARTHUR TUCKER, b. Feb. 19, 1878.
*2212. ROBERT PAYSON, b. July 27, 1880.

1727

CAROLINE ELIZABETH,[8] (*Peregrine B.*,[7] *Peregrine*,[6] *John*[5] [*Gilbert*†], *Esther*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1] [*Tucker*]) daughter of Peregrine Bruce and Elizabeth (Rice) Gilbert, was born in Worcester Nov. 10, 1846. She married, Nov. 16, 1876, Isaac Davis White, Jr., dealer in hardware in Worcester. He was born in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 13, 1842, and is a son of Isaac Davis White, born in Boylston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1806, and Elizabeth Hall (Grosvenor) White, born in Paxton, Mass., June 29, 1820.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC D. AND CAROLINE E. (GILBERT) WHITE:

*2213. MARIAN ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 20, 1877.
*2214. WILFRED DAVIS, b. Nov. 11, 1880.
*2215. HELEN LOUISA, b. May 19, 1884.
*2216. GILBERT, b. June 12, 1887; d. June 15, 1887.
*2217. ELIZABETH, b. June 25, 1890.

1728

ELLEN LOUISA,[8] (*Peregrine B.*,[7] *Peregrine*,[6] *John*[5] [*Gilbert*], *Esther*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1] [*Tucker*]) daughter of Peregrine B. and Elizabeth (Rice) Gilbert, was born in Worcester May 29, 1850. She married, Oct. 19, 1876, Charles Emmons Pervear, who was born in Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 19, 1850, son of Jacob Stevens Pervear,—born in Kensington, N. H., Feb. 20, 1807, and died in Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 27,

† See Gilbert lineage at No. 484.

1878,—and Abby Dean (Hopkins) Pervear, born in Pawtucket Aug. 29, 1808, and died there Jan. 22, 1893.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES E. AND ELLEN L. (GILBERT) PERVEAR:

*2218. ETHEL STEVENS, b. Jan. 31, 1878, in Pawtucket, R. I.
*2219. CHARLES EMMONS, b. Feb. 26, 1880, in Pawtucket.
*2220. GILBERT GODDARD, b. Feb. 7, 1886, in Pawtucket.

1741

ALICE ALIDE[8] (FRANCIS), (*Harriet E.*,[7] *Pomeroy*,[6] *Jeduthan*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John M. and Harriet Elizabeth (Tucker) Francis, was born Oct. 25, 1847. She married John Craig Havemeyer, who was born May 31, 1833.

CHILDREN OF JOHN C. AND ALICE A. HAVEMEYER:

*2221. HARRIET FRANCIS, b. June 19, 1874.
*2222. JOHN FRANCIS, b. Aug. 23, 1875.
*2223. ALICE LOUISE, b. Apr. 5, 1883.

1742

CHARLES SPENCER[8] (FRANCIS), (*Harriet E.*,[7] *Pomeroy*,[6] *Jeduthan*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of John M. and Harriet Elizabeth (Tucker) Francis, was born June 17, 1853. He married Alice Evans of Ithaca, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES S. AND ALICE E. FRANCIS:

*2224. JOHN MORGAN, b. Apr. 30, 1879.
*2225. HELEN EVANS, b. Sept. 17, 1880.
*2226. HARRIET, b. Dec. 18, 1883.
*2227. MARGARET, b. Sept. 20, 1886.
*2228. POMEROY TUCKER, b. June 12, 1888.

1757

STEPHEN LUTHER,[8] (*Stephen*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Stephen and Margaret (Dickson) Tucker, was born in "La Petite Nation," now Papineauville, P. Q., Can., Aug. 2, 1860. He married, Jan. 13, 1886, Martha, daughter of James Moffat of Pendleton, County Prescott, Province of Ontario. She was born June

11, 1859. They now (1895) live in Clarence, County of Russell, in the same province.

CHILDREN:

*2229. HELENA MAY, b. Feb. 22, 1889, in Clarence, Province of Ontario.
*2230. MARTHA IRENE, b. July 25, 1891, in Clarence.

1758

WILLARD JEFFERSON,[8] (*Stephen*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Stephen and Margaret (Dickson) Tucker, was born in Papineauville, P. Q., Can., Aug. 24, 1862. He married, June 16, 1886, Frances Mary Victoria, daughter of Thomas Wilson, Esq., of Clarence, Province of Ontario. She was born July 19, 1861.

CHILDREN (BORN IN CLARENCE):

*2231. GLADYS MARY, b. Mar. 24, 1890.
*2232. MARGARET FRANCES, b. Sept. 21, 1892.
*2233. WILLARD BURNELL, b. Apr. 7, 1894.

1759

HELENA LUCY KATE,[8] (*Stephen*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Stephen and Margaret (Dickson) Tucker, was born in Papineauville, P. Q., Can., Mar. 19, 1865. She married Arthur, son of Thomas Wilson, Esq., of Clarence, June 1, 1887.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND HELENA L. K. (TUCKER) WILSON.
(BORN IN CLARENCE):

*2234. WALTER LESLIE, b. June 9, 1888.
*2235. MARY MARGARET, b. Jan. 19, 1890.
*2236. MURIEL KATE, b. Dec. 8, 1892.

1780

LUTHER HENRY[8] (PORTER), (*Mary L.*,[7] *Luther*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of John S. and Mary Louise (Tucker) Porter, was born at Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 17, 1857. He married Elizabeth Bonar Griffen Dec. 22, 1881.

CHILD OF LUTHER H. AND ELIZABETH B. PORTER:

*2237. MARGARET JAY, b. Jan. 24, 1887.

1781

WILLIAM STUART[8] (PORTER), (*Mary L.*,[7] *Luther*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Stephen*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*[2], *Robert*[1]) son of John S. and Mary Louise (Tucker) Porter, was born July 19, 1859. He married Florence Nightingale Kline.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM S. AND FLORENCE N. PORTER:

*2238. CLARENCE STUART, b. ———; d. Jan. 16, 1882.
*2239. RALPH CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 1, 1883.

1795

JAMES ERASTUS,[8] (*Edwin*,[7] *Erastus*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Edwin and Jane (Sikes) Tucker, was born in Hartford, Ct., Sept. 8, 1859. He married, Oct. 15, 1884, at Hartford, Ct., Adelaide Elizabeth, daughter of John Wilson Shew, who was born at Champion, Jefferson county, N. Y., and Martha Delia (Winship) Shew of Hartford. Adelaide Elizabeth Shew was born in Hartford Feb. 7, 1862, where they now live.

CHILD:

*2240. WILLIAM CLINTON POND, b. Mar. 14, 1892.

1801

DORA LOUISE,[8] (*James C.*,[7] *Denison B.*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *William*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of James Coit and Ellen M. (Walbridge) Tucker, was born Sept. 20, 1854. She married George Alexander Bigelow of Worcester Oct. 10, 1877. He was agent for Hopeville Manufacturing Co.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE A. AND DORA L. (TUCKER) BIGELOW:

*2241. ADELAIDE WALBRIDGE, b. July 27, 1878.
*2242. HELEN LOUISE, b. Aug. 5, 1880.
*2243. EDWARD ALEXANDER, b. May 5, 1885.

1841

JOHN A.,[8] (*Charles*,[7] *Atherton*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Charles and Susannah H. (Clapp) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., July 3, 1830. He mar-

ried, first, Josephine Harris Sept. 8, 1853; second, Clara F. Holmes June 1, 1864. He is now (Jan., 1895) living in Milton, Mass., but his post office address is Blue Hill.

CHILD. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*2244. FANNY AMORY, b. May 14, 1855.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2245. ARTHUR HOLMES, b. Oct. 15, 1865; m. Lizzie A. Cook July 16, 1891.
*2246. CLARA JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 1, 1868.
*2247. HORACE CLAPP, b. Aug. 12, 1870.

1844

ANN FRANCES,[8] (*Elisha*,[7] *Elisha*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Elisha and Mary Ann (Gates) Tucker, was born in Dorchester, Mass., April 30, 1837. She married Frederick Leeds Pierce Feb. 6, 1856, and died Nov. 13, 1879.

CHILD OF FRED. L. AND ANN F. (TUCKER) PIERCE:

*2248. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. Sept. 24, 1858.

1845

ELIZABETH ATHERTON,[8] (*Elisha*,[7] *Elisha*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Elisha and Mary Ann (Gates) Tucker, was born in Dorchester, Mass., March 28, 1839. She married Alden Bradford Beal Mar. 14, 1861.

CHILDREN OF ALDEN BRADFORD AND ELIZABETH A. (TUCKER) BEAL:

*2249. EDWARD WILLIS, b. May 3, 1862.
*2250. LIZZIE FRANCES, b. Jan. 23, 1871; d. Feb. 1, 1887.
*2251. ANNIE MAY, b. Nov. 25, 1873.
*2252. ALDEN BRADFORD, b. Apr. 4, 1876.
*2253. VESTA LOUISA, b. Sept. 20, 1878.

1850-841

(*1850*) STEPHEN A.[8] (*Charles*,[7] *Elisha*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]).

(*841*) MARY T.[7] (*Dana*,[6] *James*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]).

Stephen A., son of Charles and Vesta (Gates) Tucker, was born in Roxbury, Mass., in 1841. He married Mary Tufts

Tucker, daughter of Dana and Rebecca (Whiting) Tucker, June 11, 1867, who was born Apr. 13, 1838. A farmer. They are now (1895) living on Brush hill in Milton, Mass.

CHILDREN (ADOPTED):

*2254. CARRIE MILTON, b. July 5, 1875, at Roxbury, Mass.
*2255. EDITH DANA, b. Nov. 8, 1877, at Roxbury.
*2256. CARL NEILSON, b. Oct. 24, 1878, at Roxbury.

1858

STILLMAN A.,[5] (*Stillman L.*,[7] *Elisha*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Stillman L. and Sarah Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., May 24, 1843. He married Helen M. Noyes of Boston Feb. 21, 1878, and died Mar. 21, 1892.

CHILDREN:

*2257. MALCOLM NOYES, b. Sept. —, 1884; d. young.
*2258. ROBERT WITHINGTON, b. Aug. 31, 1886.

1863

WALLACE,[5] (*Stillman L.*,[7] *Elisha*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Stillman L. and Sarah Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., May 6, 1862. He married Emma H. Gordon of Milton Sept. —, 1886.

CHILD:

*2259. FLORENCE IRENE, b. Aug. 17, 1887. She is of the ninth generation from Robert Tucker, and was born on premises originally owned by him about 1663.

1864

WILLIAM KIRKBY,[5] (*William*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of William and Mary Ann (Kirkby) Tucker, was born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1810. He married Emily J. Newman in 1839. He was supercargo and merchant, and had business on the ocean. He died at sea, off St. Helena, Aug. 5, 1849.

CHILDREN:

*2260. EMILY J., b. 1841. Has been a teacher in Boston for more than thirty years.

*2261. FRANCIS CARLILE, b. Mar. 23, 1844; m. Emeline F. Fisher.

*2262. WILLIAM KIRKBY, b. Oct. 21, 1842; m. Ann E. Fuller Mar. 13, 1863.

1865

CHARLES LOVELAND,[8] (*William*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of William and Mary Ann (Kirkby) Tucker, was born in Boston, Mass., March 2, 1814. He married, first, Mary G. Woods in 1838; second, Emma F. Kennedy of Milton in 1874. He died Oct. 21, 1891, aged 77 years, 7 months and 19 days.

He went to St. Louis about 1840, and in 1848 was a member of the milling firm of Tucker & Lawrence of that city. He was president of the Millers & Manufacturers' Insurance Co., and also of the Pacific Mill Co. He was a director of the public schools, and for a time president of the Board. He was one of the founders of the Merchants' Exchange, and was prominently connected with it for several years. He† was much interested in the Tucker genealogy, and made a diligent study of the origin of the early English ancestors. He removed to Logansport, Ind., where he engaged in the commission business, and about 1890 he retired to Saco, Me., where he died. He was taken with chills, which developed into typhoid malarial fever. This was arrested, but he was too weak to rally, and heart failure ended his life. A beautiful, calm, resigned death-bed, and his noble, strong character was shown to the last. He was buried at St. Louis, Mo., at his own request. He was six and one-half feet tall and weighed 215 to 220 pounds.

CHILDREN:

*2263. CHARLES, b. 1842; d. 1842.

*2264. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 1851; d. 1861.

*2265. EDGAR SAGE, b. Aug. 13, 1853; m. Katie Wright. Lived in Chicago, 1891. A surveyor.

1868

EDGAR,[5] (*William*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Ebenezer*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of William and Mary Ann (Kirkby) Tucker, was born Apr. 24, 1831. He married Mary A. Preble Sept. 9, 1857.

---

†Charles L. Tucker wrote a sketch of the early Tuckers, and in conclusion the following is quoted: "It has been my pleasure in my leisure to pen this for the information of all the Tuckers in America. They have now become very numerous and in every part of the United States, and I hope this will give them information of their connection with a family of long record and a name to be kept in honor." The sketch is filed with the New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN:

*2266. ALICE PREBLE, b. Apr. 12, 1859.
*2267. PREBLE, b. Oct. 31, 1860; m. Catherine Waldo.
*2268. SALLIE MACKINTOSH, b. Feb. 11, 1864.

1873

MARY ELLEN,[8] (*Joshua T.*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Rev. Joshua and Mary O. (Stibbs) Tucker, was born Mar. 17, 1838. She married, at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Dec. 15, 1869, Edward Payson Nettleton, a lawyer of Boston.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD P. AND MARY E. (TUCKER) NETTLETON:

*2269. ANNIE TUCKER, b. Dec. 14, 1872.
*2270. GEORGE HENRY, b. July 16, 1874.

1874

ANNIE ELIZA,[8] (*Joshua T.*,[7] *Joshua*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Rev. Joshua and Mary O. (Stibbs) Tucker, was born July 7, 1839. She married, at Holliston, Mass., Joseph Henry Richardson of Medway, Mass., Dec. 6, 1866.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH H. AND ANNIE E. (TUCKER) RICHARDSON:

*2271. MARY LOUISA, b. and d. May —, 1868.
*2272. EDITH ROSS, b. Nov. 16, 1869; d. Feb. 22, 1871.
*2273. HENRY TUCKER, b. Dec. 26, 1871.

1912

ADA HENRIETTA,[9] (*Benjamin*,[8] *Benjamin*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Benjamin and Hannah E. (Merrill) Tucker, was born in South Waterford, Me., June 3, 1862. She married, June —, 1888, Rev. Edwin B. Stiles, a Free Baptist missionary, who was born in Albany, Vt., Jan. 16, 1860.

CHILDREN OF REV. EDWIN B. AND ADA H. (TUCKER) STILES:

*2274. EDITH MERRILL, b. May 12, 1889, in Midnapore, India; d. there Aug. 7, 1891.
*2275. EDWIN MILO, b. July 18, 1891, in Midnapore, India.
*2276. HESTER MORRIS, b. Oct. 9, 1892, in Midnapore, India.

1913

ARTHUR,[9] (*Benjamin*,[8] *Benjamin*,[7] *Benjamin*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Jeremiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Hannah E. (Merrill) Tucker, was born in South Waterford, Me., Aug. 30, 1868. He married Effie Mabel Marston, who was born in Norway, Me., July 29, 1869.

CHILDREN:

*2277. HAROLD AUSTIN, b. Oct. 27, 1890, in Norway, Me.
*2278. HELEN MARIA, b. Apr. 10, 1892, in Norway, Me.
*2279. HANNAH, b. June 1, 1894, in West Paris, Me.

2028

ALICE R.[9] (FENNO), (*Emma C.*,[8] *John*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Amariah*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Charles F. and Emma C. (Tucker) Fenno, was born Dec. 2, 1868. She married Vincent Farnsworth Oct. 3, 1889. They have one child,

*2280. EMMA F. FARNSWORTH, b. July 2, 1891.

2080

OLIVE JOSEPHINE[9] (HASKINS), (*Marietta L.*,[8] *Davis*,[7] *Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Joseph W. and Marietta L. (Tucker) Haskins, was born May 17, 1860. She married Wilbur F. Chase of Bristol, Vt.

CHILDREN OF WILBUR F. AND OLIVE J. (HASKINS) CHASE:

*2281. BESSIE C., b. June 3, 1877.
*2282. ROXANA H., b. Oct. 4, 1882.
*2283. FRED DAVIS, b. July 4, 1885.

2082

FRED GRANT[9] (HASKINS), (*Marietta L.*,[8] *Davis*,[7] *Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joseph W. and Marietta L. (Tucker) Haskins, was born Sept. 3, 1864. He married Minnie E. Fuller of Waltham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1890.

Children of Fred G. and Minnie E. (Fuller) Haskins:

*2284. Rae Fuller, about 3½ years of age, Jan., 1895.
*2285. Effie Isabell, about 2 years of age, Jan., 1895.

2084

William J.,[9] (*Edward J.*,[8] *Joshua*,[7] *Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Edward J. and Sarah A. (Hill) Tucker, was born in Starksboro, Vt., June 7, 1851. He married, first, at Starksboro, Johanna Hannon Feb. 6, 1870, who was born April 15, 1852. He married, second, Estella M. Carl of Starksboro Oct. 7, 1879, in Hinesburg, Vt., by Rev. A. O. Spoon. She was born in Starksboro Sept. 6, 1860.

Children. By First Marriage:

2286. Edward Payson, b. Dec. 31, 1871; m. Nora Martin Dec. 1, 1892.
*2287. Ghittie Eulalia, b. Oct. 10, 1874; m. Willis Briggs Oct. 29, 1894.

Children. By Second Marriage:

*2288. Georgiana M., b. Oct. 1, 1880, in Shelburne, Chittenden Co., Vt.
*2289. Willie H., b. Aug. 14, 1884, in Shelburne, Chittenden Co., Vt.
*2290. Royce C., b. Feb. 19, 1891, in Williston, Chittenden Co., Vt.

2085

Wesley G.,[9] (*Edward J.*,[8] *Joshua*,[7] *Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Edward J. and Sarah A. (Hill) Tucker, was born Dec. 3, 1855. He married, in Starksboro, Vt., Martha J. Wells Sept. 12, 1874, who was born Aug. 24, 1856, in Hinesburg, Vt. They live (1895) in Hinesburg.

Children (Born in Hinesburg):

*2291. Leonard W., b. July 6, 1875; d. Dec. 24, 1875, in St. Albans.
*2292. Linnie J., b. Mar. 6, 1879.

2090

Etta,[9] (*Amos S.*,[8] *Joshua*,[7] *Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Amos S. and Eunice A. (Smith) Tucker, was born in Starksboro, Vt., Aug. 30, 1868. She married Daniel Sargent of South Starksboro,

Vt., Nov. 4, 1889. They live (Jan., 1895) in South Starksboro with her father, Amos.

CHILD OF DANIEL AND ETTA (TUCKER) SARGENT:

*2293. JOSEPH.

2092

WILLIAM B.[9] (ELLISON), (*Priscilla A.*,[8] *Joshua*,[7] *Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin F. and Priscilla A. (Tucker) Ellison, was born May 23, 1854. He married, Sept. 1, 1872, Abbie Hill in Starksboro, Vt., who was born July 23, 1856. They live (Jan., 1895) in Starksboro, Vt.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM B. AND ABBIE (HILL) ELLISON:

*2294. VERN W., b. Mar. 12, 1884.
*2295. VIDA M., b. Apr. 21, 1889.
*2296. ESTHER J., b. Feb. 2, 1891.
*2297. BENJAMIN F., b. Mar. 18, 1893.

2094

MARY IDA[9] (ELLISON), (*Priscilla A.*,[8] *Joshua*,[7] *Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Benjamin F. and Priscilla A. (Tucker) Ellison, was born Jan. 14, 1867. She married Fred Hill of Huntington, Vt., Feb. 27, 1889. He was born July 6, 1868. They have one daughter,

*2298. MYRL BLANCHE HILL, b. Apr. 19, 1890.

2096

EDNA A.,[9] (*Gurdeon*,[8] *Joshua*,[7] *Jacob D.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Gurdeon and Janet A. (Dow) Tucker, was born Feb. 17, 1866. She married Charlie S. Dow of Lincoln, Vt., Nov. 12, 1890. Their present address is Lincoln Centre, Vt.

CHILD OF CHARLIE S. AND EDNA A. (TUCKER) DOW:

*2299. BEULAH JANET, b. July 5, 1892.

2099

ELFIE EUGENIA,[9] (*Stedman C.,*[8] *Joshua,*[7] *Jacob D.,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Stedman Cecil and Priscilla B. (Allen) Tucker, was born in Warren, Vt., May 8 (*instead of May 18, as on page 239*), 1867. She moved with her parents when thirteen years of age to Minneapolis, Minn., where her mother died, Dec. 27, 1881, when her brother, Bennie, was ten days old. She subsequently removed to O'Fallon, Mo., into her mother's sister's family, where she lived about one year, and attended in the meantime the Wood Lawn Seminary, a Methodist school for ladies. She married, May 29, 1889, Albert A. Taber† of Thayer, Mo., a bookkeeper, who resigned a position with the Hershey Land & Lumber Co., at Peggy, Mo., in November, 1894, and removed to Springfield, Mo. Elfie E. Taber has given valuable assistance in furnishing data for this genealogy. They have had one child,

*2300. A BOY, who d. the same day of his birth.

2102

MAY L.[9] (BICKFORD), (*Martha L.,*[8] *Joshua,*[7] *Jacob D.,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Guy and Martha L. (Tucker) Bickford, was born in Starksboro, Vt., Oct. 19, 1865. She married Rufus C. Baldwin April 2, 1885. They live (Jan., 1895) in Lebanon, N. H. They have one child,

*2301. RALPH G. BALDWIN, b. Feb., 1887.

2103

ANNIE ELIZA[9] (BICKFORD), (*Martha L.,*[8] *Joshua,*[7] *Jacob D.,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Guy and Martha L. (Tucker) Bickford, was born in Starksboro, Vt., Nov. 10, 1859 (*instead of 1869, as on page 239*).

†Albert A. Taber is a descendant of Philip Taber, who settled in Watertown, near Boston, Mass., in 1684, and who was a subscriber to the building of a galley for the security of Boston harbor, and was also a member of the first legislative assembly of Plymouth colony in 1639-40.

She married Romeo Norton in Huntington, Vt., Oct. 17, 1876, who was born in 1851. They live (Jan., 1895) in Huntington, Vt.

CHILDREN OF ROMEO AND ANNIE E. (BICKFORD) NORTON:

*2302. ERNEST, b. Dec., 1877.
*2303. BERTHA, b. June, 1890.
*2304. MARTHA, b. March, 1893.

2137

JULIUS MASSENA[9] (COL.), (*Julius E.*,[8] *John*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Julius E. and Abigail (Marble) Tucker, was born in Charlton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1841. He died of congestion of the lungs at his home in Worcester June 22, 1867.

He removed with his parents to Worcester, Mass., and at the age of nineteen years enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, and was at different times connected with the 25th, 36th and 57th Regiments of Massachusetts Volunteers, and was rapidly promoted from second lieutenant to first lieutenant and captain, and commissioned by Gov. Andrew as lieutenant colonel, and subsequently as colonel by brevet for gallant and meritorious services, dating it back to Apr. 13, 1865. He was with the 25th Regiment at the battles of Roanoke and Newbern; was at Vicksburg at the surrender of that place; also in the battle of the Wilderness; and with Grant until he arrived before Petersburg. While capturing a fort in front of the latter city on the 17th of June, 1864, he received a rebel bullet through his face, by which he lost eleven teeth, a portion of the palatial bone of his mouth, and the entire sight of his left eye. Through the skillful attention of his surgeon his life was saved, and his father succeeded in getting him home in just ten days after he was wounded. On the 27th of Aug., 1864, he was so far recovered that he left home for the front and again resumed command of his regiment, and remained in command until he was mustered out of service at the close of the war.

2139

FANNY STONE,[9] (*Augustus*,[8] *Jacob*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Jonathan*,[3] *Benjamin*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Augustus and Sarah D. (Eaton) Tucker, was born in Worcester, Mass., July 25, 1851. She married Samuel J. Beals of St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 26, 1876, where they now live (1895).

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL J. AND FANNY S. (TUCKER) BEALS:

*2305. MARGARET BURRELL, b. Apr. 5, 1879.
*2306. EDWARD DUNCAN, b. Feb. 25, 1882.

2145

AUGUSTUS,[9] (*George,*[8] *Jacob,*[7] *William,*[6] *William,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of George and Susan (Boomer) Tucker, was born in Spencer, Mass., Oct. 23, 1863. He was educated at the public schools of that place and graduated at the high school, class of '79, and at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, class of '83. Went to Illinois in the employ of the Minneapolis, St. Paul & Manitoba Railroad, from which position he retired on account of failing health. He visited Kansas, spent one winter in Florida, and died at his home in Spencer Sept. 26, 1888.

2146

ALIDA L.[9] (WEST), (*Mary L.,*[8] *Daniel H.,*[7] *Jonas,*[6] *William,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Jason and Mary L. (Tucker) West, was born in Charlton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1867. She married, Sept. 22, 1887, Harry L. Truesdale, Boston & Albany Railroad baggage master at Charlton.

CHILD OF HARRY L. AND ALIDA L. (WEST) TRUESDALE.

*2307. EDITH MARION, b. 1888.

2153

ADDIE I.[9] (JONES), (*Julia S.,*[8] *Daniel H.,*[7] *Jonas,*[6] *William,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Albert R. and Julia S. (Tucker) Jones, was born in Charlton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1874. She married Clarence Carpenter.

CHILD OF CLARENCE AND ADDIE I. (JONES) CARPENTER:

*2308. FRED, b. 1888.

2194

ARTHUR CHARLES[9] (PERRY), (*Mary J.,*[8] *Jasper,*[7] *Calvin,*[6] *Ephraim,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Nathan Fiske and Mary Jane (Tucker) Perry, was born in Worcester May 6, 1862, at No. 80 Vernon street, where he still lives. He married Alice Almira, daughter of Francis Edward and Mary Almira (Mason) Goodale of West Boylston, Mass.

She was born in Oakdale (West Boylston) May 27, 1866. He is a graduate of the Worcester high school, and is now (April, 1895) pursuing a course of law study in connection with his real estate business.

CHILD OF ARTHUR C. AND ALICE A. (GOODALE) PERRY:

*2309. DWIGHT LINCOLN, b. Feb. 11, 1889.

2197

MABEL DABNEY,[9] (*Charles D.,*[8] *Jasper,*[7] *Calvin,*[6] *Ephraim,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Charles Dabney and Ellen A. (Young) Tucker,† was born in Worcester, Mass., July 20, 1872 (*instead of 1873, as on page 252*). She married John W. Salter, Jr., of New York city, April 12, 1893. He is the son of George Ferry and Annie Maria Salter, and grandson of John W. and Sarah Ann (Ferry) Salter. They reside in New York city.

CHILD OF JOHN W., JR., AND MABEL (TUCKER) SALTER:

*2310. MARJORY, b. Dec. 16, 1894, in New York city.

2245

ARTHUR HOLMES,[9] (*John A.,*[8] *Charles,*[7] *Atherton,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *William,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Manasseh,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of John A. and Clara F. (Holmes) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1865. He married Lizzie Althea Cook of Milton, Mass., July 16, 1891. They live in Milton, and have one child,

*2311. SETH DAVENPORT, b. June 2, 1893.

2286

EDWARD PAYSON,[10] (*William J.,*[9] *Edward J.,*[8] *Joshua,*[7] *Jacob D.,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of William J. and Johanna (Hannon) Tucker, was born Dec. 31, 1871. He married Nora Martin of Monkton, Vt., Jan. 1, 1893.

CHILD:

*2312. BENJAMIN PAYSON, b. June 24, 1894, at Burlington, Vt. This son has the honor to head the list of the *eleventh* generation from Robert Tucker of Milton.

---

† *2195, Mary Dabney Tucker d. May 7, 1871. *2196, Faith Dabney Tucker d. Nov. 24, 1870. Children of Charles D. and Ellen A. (Young) Tucker. See page 252.

RUGGLES.

ARMORIAL BEARINGS.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three roses, gules.
Crest—A tower, or, inflamed proper and pierced with four arrows in saltire, points downward, argent.

This is one of the oldest of English families. Traces are found in Staffordshire as far back as the twelfth century, for during the reign of Henry II, Henry and Geoffrey de Ruggele made a grant of lands to Robert de Wolsey. In the next century appeared the names of Robert, Richard and Philip de Ruggele, in the time of Henry III, and in the twenty-sixth year of Edward I, William de Ruggele received formal commendation for valiant service to the King in his army in Flanders.

Hawkesbeard, in Staffordshire, now known as Armitage Park, was the home of the senior branch of this family for three hundred years. From there a son, in 1423, settled in Warwickshire, purchasing an estate in Downton, and from Warwickshire one branch removed to Lincolnshire and another to Bedfordshire and Huntingdonshire.

Of the Lincolnshire branch, who had located at Holton Holgate, Thomas and William Ruggle, two brothers, moved to Sudbury in Suffolk early in the sixteenth century, though there is evidence of some connection of the family with Suffolk at a much earlier period. The will of Thomas bears date June 21, 1547.—*See "Ruggles Genealogy."*

RUGGLES GENEALOGY.

Although separated from the Tucker name by intermarriage with the Sumner and Ruggles families, this Ruggles genealogy is a branch of the descendants of Robert Tucker of Milton, Mass.

27 (see page 34.)

ANN TUCKER, born in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 26, 1673; married, 1694, George[4] Sumner, born Feb. 9, 1666—

George[3] Sumner, of Milton, Mass., the ancestor of Gov. Increase Sumner, born in England Feb. 14, 1634, married Mary, daughter of Edward Baker of Northampton, Mass; William,[2] of Dorchester, Mass., 1636, born in England 1605, married Mary West; Roger[1] Sumner, of Bicester, Oxford, England, died 1608, married, Nov. 2, 1601, Joan Franklin.

CHILD OF GEORGE AND ANN (TUCKER) SUMNER:

77. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 13, 1695; d. Feb. 8, 1782.

77 (see page 47.)

SAMUEL SUMNER, born Nov. 13, 1695; died Feb. 8, 1782; married Elizabeth Griffin.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH (GRIFFIN) SUMNER:

228 A. i. ANN, b. Sept. 25, 1724; d. July 10, 1808; m. Edward Ruggles.
ii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 22, 1726; d. July 23, 1805.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 24, 1728.
iv. GEORGE.
v. JOSEPH.
vi. SARAH.

228 A (see page 48.)

ANN SUMNER, born Sept. 25, 1724; died July 10, 1808; married Edward[8] Ruggles of Pomfret, Conn., who was born June 22, 1724—

Edward[7] Ruggles, of Roxbury and Cambridge, Mass., born Oct. 2, 1691, married Hannah[4] Crafts—

Samuel[3] Crafts m. Elizabeth Sharp; Samuel[2] m. Elizabeth Sever; Griffin[1] Crafts, the first settler of Roxbury, Mass., d. Oct. 4, 1689—his w. was Alice—

John[6] Ruggles, of Roxbury, born Jan. 22, 1654, married Martha, daughter of Edward Devotion, and sister of Edward Devotion, philan-

thropist of Brookline, Mass; John,[5] of Roxbury, representative, born in Nazing, Essex, England, 1625, married Abigail, daughter of Griffin and Alice Crafts; Thomas,[4] of Nazing, Essex, England, and Roxbury, Mass., born 1584, married Mary, sister of the first William Curtis of Roxbury; Thomas,[3] of Sudbury, Suffolk and Nazing, Essex, England—from his brother, George, descended Colonel Samuel Ruggles-Brise of Spains Hall, M. P. for East Essex in 1868; Nicholas;[2] Thomas[1] Ruggles of Sudbury, England, will dated June 21, 1547 — his arms were: Ar. a chev. betw. three roses gu. *Crest:* A tower or, flaming at the top ppr., and transfixed with four arrows in saltire ar. *Motto:* STRUGGLE.†

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND ANN (SUMNER) RUGGLES:

i. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 10, 1747. His son, Benjamin, was United States senator from Ohio, 1815-1833.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. June 23, 1749.
228 B. iii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 25, 1751; d. Oct. 23, 1778.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 20, 1754.
v. ANN, b. Oct. 1, 1756.
vi. HANNAH, b. Aug. 15, 1758.
vii. EDWARD, b. Apr. 3, 1763.
viii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 11, 1765.

228 B

SAMUEL RUGGLES, of Pomfret and Willington, Conn., a soldier of the Revolution, born Feb. 25, 1751; died Oct. 23, 1778; married, Sept. 17, 1772, Lucy[5] Robinson—

John[4] Robinson, of Lebanon, Conn., born April 16, 1715, married Thankful[4] Hinckley—

Gershom[3] Hinckley, of Barnstable, Mass., and Lebanon, Ct., b. April 2, 1682, m. Mary Buel; John,[2] of Barnstable, b. May 24, 1644, m. Bethia, dau. of Thomas Lothrop of Barnstable and his w. Sarah, dau. of William Larned and widow of Thomas Ewer; and granddaughter of Rev. John Lothrop, the founder of Barnstable; Samuel[1] Hinckley, of Barnstable, Mass. — his son, Thomas, was governor of Plymouth Colony, 1681—

Rev. John[3] Robinson, of Dorchester and Duxbury, Mass., and Lebanon, Conn., born 1671, married, Jan. 31, 1705, Hannah[3] Wiswall, born Feb. 22, 1682—

Rev. Ichabod[2] Wiswall, of Duxbury, Mass., b. 1637, d. July 23, 1700, m., 2d, Priscilla, b. Jan. 15, 1654, dau. of William Pabodie of Duxbury and his w. Elizabeth Alden, whom he m. Dec. 26, 1644—she the dau. of John and Priscilla Alden of the "Mayflower;" Thos.[1] Wiswall, of Dorchester, 1636, and Cambridge, 1656, Mass.—

†See "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," Vol. xxv.

Samuel[2] Robinson, of Dorchester, baptized May 14, 1640, married Mary, daughter of Richard Baker; William[1] Robinson, of Dorchester, married, first, Prudence ———.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND LUCY (ROBINSON) RUGGLES:

i. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 17, 1773; d. in Walpole, N. H., June 22, 1823; m. Persis Goodell.

228 C. ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 3, 1776; d. in Rutland, Vt., Feb. 19, 1831.

228 C

MAJOR JOHN RUGGLES, of Rutland, Vt. He was an extensive landholder, and his farm embraced a large portion of the ground now covered by the most populous and important section of that city, including both sides of Merchants Row—his residence on West Street, formerly "Ruggles Hill," is still standing. He was born Feb. 3, 1776; died Feb. 19, 1831; married, first, Jan. 17, 1800, Jane Gould; married, second, December, 1807, Eunice[7] Kingsley; married, third, Dec. 30, 1821, Sally Beaman—

Phinehas[6] Kingsley, of Rutland, born Dec. 21, 1750, married, second, Abigail, daughter of Solomon and Patience Wood of Brookfield and Westborough, Mass.; Isaiah,[5] of Becket, Mass., born June 11, 1725, married Abigail Palmer; Amos,[4] of Windham, Conn., born Jan. 18, 1696, married Ruth[4] Adams—

Henry[3] Adams, of Medfield, Mass., Providence, R. I., and Canterbury, then Plainfield, Conn., b. Oct. 29, 1663, m., 2d, Ruth; Edward,[2] of Medfield, b. in England, 1630, m. Lydia; Henry[1] Adams, of Braintree, now Quincy, Mass., d. Oct. 8, 1646, the common ancestor of Presidents John and John Quincy Adams, and the Revolutionary patriot, Samuel Adams—

John[3] Kingsley, of Rehoboth, Mass., born May 6, 1665, married Sarah Sabin; Eldad,[2] of Rehoboth, born 1638, married Mehitable, daughter of Roger and Bethia Morey; John[1] Kingsley, of Dorchester, 1635, and Taunton, Mass., born in Hants, England.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JANE (GOULD) RUGGLES:

i. MARY GOULD, b. Dec. 18, 1800; d. June 14, 1822; m. Benj. Smith.
ii. AI FITCH, b. Oct. 24, 1802; d. May 12, 1803.
iii. JANE AUGUSTA, b. May 2, 1804; m. Adams Harrington.
iv. JOHN GOULD, b. Apr. 19, 1806; d. Sept. 6, 1868; m. Harriet Emily Nichols.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND EUNICE (KINGSLEY) RUGGLES:

v. JULIA SPARROW, b. Dec. 9, 1808; m. William H. Elmore.

vi. GERSHOM CHENEY, b. Feb. 3, 1810; d. Jan. 29, 1885; m. Mary Cheney Neal.

228 D. vii. HENRY BOND, b. July 9, 1813.

viii. GEORGE FITCH, b. Dec. 12, 1818; m. Louisa Gould.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SALLY (BEAMAN) RUGGLES:

ix. EDMUND INGALLS, b. Oct. 31, 1822; d. Feb. 6, 1829.

x. MARY JANE, b. Sept. 18, 1827; d. Nov. 11, 1829.

xi. SARAH BEAMAN, b. Jan. 6, 1830; m. Francis Bradley.

228 D

HENRY BOND RUGGLES, of Boston, Mass. He carried on the furniture business in Cornhill, Boston, in the forties, and later was a partner in the house of Lawrence, Wilde & Co. in the same street. He retired from business several years ago. He was born July 9, 1813; married, first, May 31, 1836, Parna Bird, daughter of Simeon Dunbar of North Bridgewater, Mass., and granddaughter of Lemuel Bird of Stoughton, Mass.; she died May 7, 1838. He married, second, Aug. 4, 1844, Mary Goodwin[4] Ross—

Jonathan[3] Ross, of Harrison, Me., a soldier of 1812, born 1779, married Mary, daughter of John[5] Goodwin [Solomon,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Daniel[1] Goodwin of Kittery, 1652], of Arundel and York, Me., a soldier of the Revolution, and his wife, Mary[5] Plaisted—

John[4] Plaisted, of York, b. about 1730, m. Mary, dau. of Paul Nowell of York, and granddau. of Peter Nowell of York, whose will was pro. May 30, 1740; Col. Joseph,[3] of York, d. Aug. 25, 1752, m. Mary, dau. of Judge Abraham Preble of York, b. 1673, and his w. Mary, dau. of Samuel Bragdon and Mary, his w., dau. of Thomas Moulton, and granddau. of Arthur Bragdon of York, b. 1597. Judge Abraham Preble was son of Nathaniel of Scituate, Mass., and York, Me., baptized 1648, and grandson of Abraham Preble of Kent, England, and Scituate, Mass., d. Mar. 30, 1663—the ancestor of General Jedediah and of Commodore Edward Preble, U. S. N.—and his w. Judith, dau. of Nathaniel Tilden of Tenderden, Kent, England, and Scituate, Mass., who was the ancestor also of Gov. Samuel J. Tilden of New York; Captain James[2] Plaisted d. 1710, m. Mary, widow of John Sayward, and dau. of Hon. Edward and Susanna Rishworth and granddau. of Rev. John Wheelwright the eminent clergyman of Bilsby, Lincoln, England, Braintree, Mass., Exeter, N. H. (of which place he was the founder), Wells, Me., Hampton, N. H., and Salisbury, Mass.; Captain Roger[1] Plaisted, b. 1627, killed by the Indians at Berwick, Me., Oct. 17, 1675—

Jonathan[2] Ross, of Berwick and Shapleigh, Me., born 1749, a soldier of the Revolution, married Joanna[4] Ricker—

MARY ELIZABETH RUGGLES

Henry Goddard Ruggles

Noah[3] Ricker, of Berwick, baptized July 20, 1726, m. Margaret, dau. of Simon Emery, b. Jan. 6, 1702, and his w. Martha, dau. of Nathan and granddau. of Nathan Lord of Kittery, Me.; granddau. of Daniel Emery of Berwick, b. Sept. 13, 1667, and his w. Margaret, dau. of William and Elizabeth Gowen; great-granddau. of James Emery of Kittery and Berwick, Me., b. about 1630, and Elizabeth, his w.; great-great-granddau. of Anthony Emery of Romsey, Hants, England, and Newbury, Mass., 1635, and Frances, his w.; and great-great-great-granddau. of John Emery of Romsey and Agnes, his w.; Joseph[2] Ricker, of Somersworth, N. H., and Berwick, Me. (will dated Jan. 19, 1771), m. Elizabeth, dau. of Jabez and Dorcas Garland; Maturin[1] Ricker, of Cocheco, N. H., 1672, killed by the Indians June 4, 1706—

Hugh[1] Ross of Berwick.

Child of Henry Bond and Parna Bird (Dunbar) Ruggles:

i. Francis Dunbar, b. Aug. 7, 1837; killed in battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.

Children of Henry Bond and Mary G. (Ross) Ruggles:

228 E. ii. Henry Stoddard, b. Oct. 31, 1846.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 3, 1850; d. Aug. 19, 1851.

228 E

Henry Stoddard Ruggles, of Wakefield, Mass. He has for many years been engaged in the management and care of trust property, and in his leisure has turned his attention somewhat to literary pursuits, writing under the *nom de plume* of "Henry Stoddard." He was born Oct. 31, 1846; married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William[8] Ryan, and descendant of the Dalton and Wixted families—

William[7] Ryan, Owen,[6] David,[5] David,[4] Owen,[3] David,[2] James[1] Ryan of Kilkeyll, Ireland, who bore: Gu. on a bend ar. six holly leaves, two, two and two erect, vert. *Crest:* A gryphon's head erased or.

Children of Henry Stoddard and Mary Elizabeth (Ryan) Ruggles:

i. Emmeline.
ii. Mary Rosamond.
iii. Marguerite.
iv. Mabel Lyman.
v. Louisa Kingsley.
vi. Alicia.
vii. Henry, d. young.
viii. Lucia.
ix. Francis Dunbar.
x. Julia Parker.
xi. Horace Cheney, d. young.

"Time is hastening on, and we
What our fathers are shall be,
Shadow shapes of memory!"
—*Whittier.*

ROBERT TUCKER OF NORTON, MASS.

Robert Tucker was in Norton, Bristol Co., Mass., 1698, before that town was incorporated, but his birth and parentage are not known with any certainty. His family seems to have been associated with the descendants of Robert Tucker of Milton, Mass., which would give the impression that he was a descendant of his, and if so he was most likely a grandson. Robert of Milton had a grandson (son of Joseph, see No. 23) bearing his name, born April 5, 1678, to whom he made a bequest in his will, and he is the only grandchild mentioned in that document; but there appears to be a record that he died in 1679, which, if true, would give us little reason to look for his parentage in that direction. The opinion has been expressed that the death record was a mistake, but there has no evidence been found to justify such an opinion. All that is known concerning his previous history is that he married Mehitabel Hunt of Rehoboth, Mass.

CHILDREN:

2313. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 25, 1701; m. Mary Eddy Mar. 5, 1730.
2314. ROBERT, b. Mar. 25, 1703; m. Rebecca Jones of Norton.
*2315. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 25, 1705.
*2316. MEHITABEL, b. Oct. 21, 1707.
2317. CORNELIUS, b. Dec. 23, 1710; m. Waitstill Eddy.
*2318. DANIEL, b. Mar. 25, 1714.

2313

SAMUEL,[2] (*Robert*[1]) son of Robert and Mehitabel (Hunt) Tucker, was born in Norton, Mass., April 25, 1701. He married Mary Eddy of Norton March 5, 1730. He was prominent in town affairs.

ONE SON:

2319. JEDEDIAH, b. Jan. 12, 1734; m. Jemima Tucker Apr. 9, 1759.

2314

ROBERT,[2] (*Robert*[1]) son of Robert and Mehitabel (Hunt) Tucker, was born in Norton, Mass., March 25, 1703. He married Rebecca Jones of the same place Feb. 18, 1724-5.

CHILD:

2320. ROBERT, b. Dec. 6, 1727, in Norton; m. Martha ———.

2317

CORNELIUS,[2] (*Robert*[1]) son of Robert and Mehitabel (Hunt) Tucker, was born in Norton, Mass., Dec. 23, 1710. He married Waitstill Eddy of that place. He died in Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 6, 1861.

CHILD:

2321. BENAJAH, b. Sept. 23, 177–; m., 1st, Mehitabel Allen.

2319

JEDEDIAH,[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Samuel and Mary (Eddy) Tucker, was born in Norton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1734. He married Jemima Tucker Apr. 9, 1759, by Joseph Palmer.

CHILDREN:

2322. HEZEKIAH, b. May 20, 1765; m. Hannah Fobes; d. June 4, 1804.
*2323. POLLY, b. July 20, 1773.

2320

ROBERT,[3] (*Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Robert[2] and Rebecca (Jones) Tucker, was born in Norton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1727. He married Martha ——— in Norton and removed to Brookfield, Mass., and thence to Hardwick, Mass., in 1774. He died May 20, 1805. His wife died Nov. 30, 1809, aged 74 years.

CHILDREN (BORN IN NORTON):

*2324. MEHITABEL, b. Feb. 22, 1749; d. Jan. 20, 1771.
*2325. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 16, 1751; d. Jan. 20, 1757.
2326. SETH, b. July 4, 1764; m. Miriam Marvin Dec. 17, 1807.
*2327. ROBERT, b. Apr. 20, 1766; d. May 20, 1805.
*2328. ALFRED, b. Aug. 9, 1767.
2329. JOSHUA, b. Apr. 7, 1769; m. Sarah Johnson of Orange, Mass.
2330. LABAN, b. Nov. 18, 1771; m. Ruth Converse of Ware, Mass.

2321

BENAJAH,[3] (*Cornelius*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Cornelius and Waitstill (Eddy) Tucker, was born in Norton, Mass., Sept. 23, 177–. He married, first, Mehitabel Allen; second, Lydia Hunt, who was born Dec. 14, 1773, and died in Norton May 7, 1845. He died in Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 6, 1861.

CHILDREN:

2331. ALMON, b. June 15, 1804; m. Betsey Hathaway of Dighton, Mass.
*2332. PLINY, b. ———; d. in Norton, aged 6 months.
*2333. ALBERT SABIN, b. Feb. 11, 1811; m. ———; d. in Norton.

2322

HEZEKIAH,[4] (*Jedediah*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Jedediah and Jemima Tucker, was born in Norton, Mass., May 20, 1765. He married Hannah Fobes of Bridgewater, Mass., about 1792. He died June 4, 1804. She died Jan. 27, 1853.

CHILDREN:

*2334. LOUISA, b. Aug. 1, 1793; d. Mar. 26, 1881, in Westboro, Mass.
*2335. LUCRETIA, b. Mar. 1, 1795; d. Apr. 1, 1796.
2336. CHARLES, b. July 21, 1797; m. Nancy Adams of Worcester, Mass.
*2337. ELIAB F., b. Oct. 10, 1799; m. Lucretia Mason, sister of Lowell Mason, the musical composer. She d. Dec. 8, 1873. He d. Dec. 14, 1858.
2338. THOMAS, b. May 18, 1802; m., 1st, Harriet R. Davis.
*2339. ANGELIA, b. ———; m. Laban M. Smith of Darien, Ga.; d. Sept. 10, 1840.

2326

SETH,[4] (*Robert*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Robert and Martha (———) Tucker, was born in Norton, Mass., July 4, 1764. He married Miriam Marvin of Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 17, 1807. She died in Ware, Mass., Aug. 28, 1858. He died in Hardwick May 14, 1853.

CHILDREN (ALL BORN IN HARDWICK):

2340. ROBERT, b. Sept. 22, 1808; m. Elizabeth W. Tucker (No. 2348).
*2341. BRADFORD N., b. May 26, 1811; m. and moved to Pennsylvania. Has two children.

*2342. George, b. June 2, 1814; m. and moved to Pennsylvania. Has four children.
*2343. John Marvin, b. June 26, 1817; resides in Ware, Mass.
*2344. Ruth E., b. Mar. 26, 1820; m. William S. Bassett of Ware, Mass., Dec. 1, 1836. Six children, three now living.
*2345. Seth Porter, b. May 5, 1822; d. June 22, 1836.
*2346. Sarah E., b. July 23, 1826; resides in Ware, Mass.

2329

Joshua,[4] (*Robert*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Robert and Martha Tucker, was born in Hardwick, Mass., April 7, 1769. He married Sarah Johnson of Orange, Mass.; published Mar. 10, 1799. Removed to New Salem, Mass. He died in Ware, Mass., May —, 1860.

Children:

*2347. Zilpha, b. Mar. 17, 1797; d. unmarried in Ware, Mass.
2348. Elizabeth W., b. May 30, 1801; m. Robert Tucker (No. 2340).
*2349. Daniel J., b. May 3, 1803; m. Cynthia Tucker.
*2350. Minerva, b. Sept. 21, 1804; d. unmarried.
*2351. Jerusha, b. Apr. 3, 1806; m. John, or Robert, Carter; d. in Ware.
*2352. Alfred, b. Mar. 11, 1808; m., 1st, Polly Wilber; 2d, Mary Hill.
2353. Hiram, b. Feb. 24, 1810; m., 1st, Lucy Allen; 2d, Mary Elizabeth Bond; d. in Hardwick in 1876.
*2354. Joshua, b. May 12, 1811; m. Eda Claflin. Lives in Hopkinton, Mass.
*2355. Jonah, b. Apr. 13, 1813; d. young.
*2356. Polly, b. Mar. 29, 1815; m. Knight Snow. Lived in Orange, Mass.
*2357. Sarah, b. Oct. 20, 1818; m. Erastus Bassett.
*2358. Christopher C., b. Dec. 19, 1820; m., 1st, Phila Witherell; 2d, Jane Witherell; d. "out west."

2330

Laban,[4] (*Robert*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Robert and Martha Tucker, was born in Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 18, 1771. He married Ruth Converse of Ware, Mass.; published Oct. 16, 1803. She died Nov. 30, 1809, aged 27 years. He married, second, Anna Douglass Nov. 8, 1810. He died Nov. 21, 1822, aged 51 years.

Children. By First Marriage:

*2359. Seneca, b. Sept. 13, 1805.
*2360. Cynthia, b. Jan. 12, 1807; unmarried; d. Feb. 7, 1865.
*2361. Laban, b. Aug. 30, 1808.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

2362. JOHN ESTES, b. Sept. 7, 1811; m., 1st, Harriet N. Keay.
*2363. MARY LOUISA, b. Jan. 8, 1818.

2331

ALMON,[4] (*Benajah*,[3] *Cornelius*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benajah and Lydia (Hunt) Tucker, was born in Norton, Mass., June 15, 1804. He married, first, Betsey Hathaway of Dighton, Mass., July —, 1829. He married, second, Nancy White of Raynham, Mass. He died in Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 17, 1865.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

2364. ALMON HATHAWAY, b. May 2, 1830; m. Lydia H. Sweet of Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 10, 1861.
*2365. ALDEN GRAY, b. Nov. 20, 1831; d. June 15, 1855, in Rock Island, S. C.
*2366. DANIEL LUTHER, b. Oct. 25, 1833; m., 1st, Lizzie Sprague of Mansfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1868; 2d, Nancy Sprague in 1872.
*2367. MOSES HUNT, b. Feb. 17, 1835; m. Jennie ———.
*2368. DAVID ASAEL, b. June 1, 1837; m. Ella Cushing of Middleboro, Mass.
*2369. GEORGE NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 31, 1838; d. Mar. 2, 1863.
*2370. FRANK MORTON, b. July 29, 1840; m., 1st, Julia Arnold July 28, 1867; 2d, Grace ——— May 14, 1892.
*2371. ANN ELIZA, b. June 27, 1842; m. William L. Harlow June 27, 1867.

CHILD. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*2372. ROSCOE LE BARON, b. Nov. 21, 1845; m. Melissa Blankhouse of Warwick, R. I., Oct. 19, 1868.

2336

CHARLES,[5] (*Hezekiah*,[4] *Jedediah*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Fobes) Tucker, was born in Norton, Mass., July 21, 1797. He married Nancy Adams of Worcester, Mass., May 7, 1827.

CHILDREN:

*2373. CHARLES LEWIS, b. Nov. 26, 1828; d. Mar. 26, 1831.
*2374. ANDREW ADAMS, b. Aug. 12, 1830; d. Mar. 21, 1848.
2375. SYLVIA AURILLA, b. May 4, 1832; m. Laban Smith Wrigley.
2376. LEWIS TOBEY, b. Apr. 10, 1835; m. Carrie W. Richardson.
*2377. NANCY LOUISA, b. Apr. 21, 1837; m. Theodore Washburn of Bridgewater in 1880; d. Apr. 23, 1891.
2378. ALBERT FOBES, b. Aug. 29, 1842; m. Lucy A. Wing Feb. 1, 1876.

THOMAS TUCKER.

No. 2338.

2338

THOMAS,[5] (*Hezekiah*,[4] *Jedediah*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Fobes) Tucker, was born in Norton, Mass., May 18, 1802. He married, first, Harriet R. Davis of Wrentham, Mass., in 1823, who died June 16, 1830. He married, second, Nancy Kenney of Sutton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1830, who died June 1, 1873. He died April 29, 1884, at Westboro, Mass.

In 1826 Thomas Tucker moved from Wrentham, Mass., to Grafton, Mass. He was appointed overseer in one of the cotton mills in that part of Grafton called New England Village. Seeing a great many children and youth spending the Sabbath idly or often wickedly, he felt moved to do something for their good. After great efforts he succeeded in forming a Sabbath school, which was held at first in a vacant room in the mill, but after a time was taken under the watch and care of the Congregational Church of that town.

His railroad life commenced with 1834, when he was appointed as station agent at Newton Corner, his duties being to sell tickets and obtain wood for the engines. He was appointed conductor of the first train to Worcester at the opening of the road, July 4, 1835. In the winter of 1835-6 his duties were to keep the track clear of snow from Newton to Worcester; there were no snow plows, properly speaking, at that time, and he many times rode astride the "bumper" of the engine, holding fast with one hand and with the other guiding a shovel to clear the track. Becoming very dizzy on one occasion he feared to continue the practice, and when asked, "Why don't you put another man on the bumper?" replied, "I cannot put another man where I dare not go myself." About this time the road was considered well equipped with five engines, named Lion, Jupiter, Mercury, Comet and Yankee. The first was an imported engine and considered very handsome and swift for those days, and carried President Jackson's message from Worcester to Boston in sixty-six minutes, which time was not soon beaten. With the cars then in use the conductor passed from car to car on the outside by a narrow foot rail, holding on by means of handles near the top. The utmost care was used not to get thrown off by the jostling and especially to avoid bridges, and once Mr. Tucker narrowly escaped with his life at the Brighton bridge. Seeing there was not time to enter the car he thrust his head through an open window. The tight squeeze tore his clothing and rasped his back, but he escaped otherwise. For a conductor to stop a train between stations in case of need, it was necessary to climb along to the front end of the train and attract attention by shouting, or throwing a stick of wood. This difficulty was at last overcome by the bell rope, which was a suggestion of Mr. Tucker's. In 1845 he was unanimously chosen conductor for the new and very popular Long Island route to New York. The train left Boston in the morning and reached New York in season for the afternoon trains south and west. On the return trip his train reached Worcester about 4 o'clock P. M., bringing the New York dailies, which were the first papers that ever reached Worcester from that city on the day of publication.

In 1847 he purchased the American Temperance House, which stood on the corner of Main and Foster streets in Worcester, having for his partner H. T. Bonney of Boston. Their house soon became a very popular resort for the traveling public, and received many distinguished guests. In 1857 he disposed of the Temperance House and took the Lincoln House, corner of Main and Elm streets, and in 1860 the Waldo House, of which he was sole proprietor, until 1863, when he removed to Westboro, Mass., and became the landlord of the hotel in that place, remaining there till he retired from business in 1874.

He was always ready to lend a helping hand in all philanthropic and benevolent enterprises. Always affable, genial and courteous. He was universally liked, both as a railroad man and landlord, possessing qualities specially adapting him for service of that kind, being unusually popular with his guests and the public.

CHILDREN:

*2379. DELIA M., b. Dec. 29, 1825, at Walpole, Mass.; m. William H. Wrigley of Norton in 1846.

*2380. THOMAS H., b. July —, 1828; d. Dec. 5, 1828.

2381. THOMAS H., b. July 14, 1831; m. Lucy E. Pitkin of Manchester, Ct.

*2382. HANNAH E., b. June 11, 1836, at Newton; d. in Boston Dec. 30, 1843.

2340-2348

ROBERT,[5] (*Seth*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Seth and Martha Tucker, was born in Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 22, 1808. He married Elizabeth W. (No. 2348), daughter of Joshua Tucker of New Salem, Mass.; published March, 1832. He died in Ware, Mass., June 30, 1879.

CHILDREN:

*2383. SARAH M., b. Nov. 29, 18—; m. James E. Marsh of Boston Aug. —, 1865.

*2384. SETH E., b. Mar. —, 18—; m. Mary J. Rogers of Lowell, Mass., July —, 1859. They have one child, Addie P., b. Dec. 17, 1860.

2353

HIRAM,[5] (*Joshua*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Joshua and Sarah (Johnson) Tucker, was born in Hardwick, Mass., Feb. 24, 1810. He married, first, Lucy Allen,—no children; second, Mary Elizabeth Bond. He died in Hardwick in 1876.

CHILDREN:

*2385. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Nov. 2, 1843.

*2386. MARIA E., b. Apr. 7, 1847; d. Apr. 28, 1848.

*2387. MARY L., b. June 19, 1849; m. John F. Lathrop of Newtonville, Mass., Oct. 16, 1872.

ERVIN ALDEN TUCKER, M. D.

No. 2399.

2388. William H., b. 1851; m. Dahliette M. Dennis Apr. 30, 1867.
*2389. Frank B., b. Oct. 19, 1852; d. Apr. 20, 1858.
*2390. Frederic Herman, b. Aug. 16, 1856.

2362

John Estes,[5] (*Laban,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Laban and Anne (Douglass) Tucker, was born in Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 7, 1811. He married, first, Harriet N. Keay of Berwick, Me., June 2, 1837; second, Adeline T. Gilmore, March 17, 1846.

Children. By First Marriage:

*2391. Aurelia, b. Mar. 4, 1838; d. Dec. —, 1838.
2392. Edward Leander, b. Feb. 6, 1840; m. Mary J. Morey.

Children. By Second Marriage:

2393. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1847; m. Daniel Lubin in 1872.
*2394. Estes.
2395. Myra Jane, b. Aug. 11, 1850; m. Alfred O. Boyd in 1871.
*2396. Dwight Gilmore, b. Mar. 4, 1854; m. Martha M. Hyde of Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1883, who was born July 25, 1859.
*2397. Oscar, b. Sept. 6, 1856; d. Oct. 13, 1876.
*2398. Charles Barton, b. Oct. 8, 1859; m. Julia A. Marchbank of Roxbury, Mass., May 12, 1883.

2364

Almon Hathaway,[5] (*Almon,*[4] *Benajah*[3], *Cornelius,*[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Almon and Betsey (Hathaway) Tucker, was born in Norton, Mass., May 2, 1830. He married, first, Lydia Harriet Sweet of Attleboro, Mass., April 10, 1861. She died April 21, 1870. He married, second, Annie F. Kirk March 4, 1875.

Child. By First Marriage:

*2399. Ervin Alden, b. Feb. 2, 1862; m. George Anna Crispell of Rondout, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1893.

ERVIN ALDEN TUCKER

Prepared for college in Attleboro high school, and in Mowry & Goff's Classical School in Providence, R. I.; entered Amherst College in 1881, and graduated in 1885, with degree of B. S.; received degree of A. M. from Amherst College in 1888; taught modern languages in Betts Academy, Stamford, Conn., for one year; then entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York city, in 1886, and graduated with degree of M. D. in 1889; served a term in Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York city, as assistant resident physician, after which he spent a year in medical

study abroad, mostly in Berlin, Munich and Paris, and was appointed instructor in practical obstetrics in the College of Physicians and Surgeons (medical department of Columbia College) in 1890, and still holds that position. He entered the Sloane Maternity Hospital as resident physician in 1890, where he is now located. (1895.)

2375

SYLVIA AURILLA,[6] (*Charles*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Jedediah*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Charles and Nancy (Adams) Tucker, was born in Norton, Mass., May 4, 1832. She married Laban Smith Wrigley of that place Oct. 29, 1856. He died Aug. 2, 1887.

CHILDREN OF LABAN S. AND SYLVIA A. (TUCKER) WRIGLEY:

*2400. CHARLES, b. 1857.
*2401. ALBERT, b. 1872.

2376

LEWIS TOBEY,[6] (*Charles*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Jedediah*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Charles and Nancy (Adams) Tucker, was born in Norton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1835. He married Carrie W. Richardson of Hingham, Mass., May 23, 1858.

CHILDREN:

*2402. ALMA AURILLA, b. May 12, 1859; m. Edward Vanderburg.
*2403. CARRIE LOUISE.

2378

ALBERT FOBES,[6] (*Charles*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Jedediah*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Charles and Nancy (Adams) Tucker, was born in Norton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1842. He married Lucy A. Wing Feb. 1, 1876.

CHILDREN:

*2404. WALTER FOBES, b. June 18, 1877.
*2405. CHARLES LEWIS, b. Apr. 18, 1882.

2381

THOMAS H.,[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *Jedediah*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Thomas and Nancy (Kenney) Tucker, was born in Grafton, Mass., July 14, 1831. He married Lucy E. Pitkin of Manchester, Conn., Aug. 10, 1859. She died Nov. 19, 1888. He was educated at the Boston Latin school, and at

the Worcester high school, and graduated at Brown University, class of 1854. He followed teaching for fourteen years thereafter as a profession in Foxboro, Springfield, East Douglas, Westboro, Manchester, Conn., and Hartford. He lives (1895) in Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN:

*2406. EMILY L., b. Oct. 30, 1861. A stenographer in Boston, Mass. Lives in Melrose, Mass.

*2407. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 17, 1864. A graduate of Worcester Normal School, class of June, 1886. Teacher at Melrose, Mass.

*2408. WILLIAM H., b. Apr. 1, 1869. In the real estate business.

*2409. EDWARD A., b. Nov. 19, 1872. A student (1894) at the Boston Institute of Technology; graduated (1895) as civil engineer.

2388

WILLIAM H.,[6] (*Hiram*,[5] *Joshua*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Hiram and Mary E. Tucker, was born in 1851. He married Dahliette M., daughter of Adonijah Dennis, April 30, 1867. She died Aug. 12, 1874, aged 32 years. He married, second, Marian A. Spooner of Barre, Mass., June 6, 1877.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*2410. FRANK WILLIAM, b. Mar. 7, 1868.

*2411. ETHELYN MARIA, b. Dec. 3, 1871.

*2412. EDWARD DENNIS, b. July 24, 1874.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*2413. HOWARD HIRAM, b. Feb. 24, 1879.

*2414. MARION ELIZA, b. Mar. 21, 1889.

2392

EDWARD LEANDER,[6] (*John E.*,[5] *Laban*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of John Estes and Anne (Douglass) Tucker, late of North Brookfield, Mass., was born Feb. 6, 1840. He married Mary J. Morey of Brockton, Mass., May 28, 1877. He is a blacksmith and lives in North Brookfield.

2393

MARY ELIZABETH,[6] (*John E.*,[5] *Laban*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John E. and Adeline T. (Gilmore) Tucker,

was born Dec. 21, 1847. She married Daniel Lubin of Westfield, Mass., in 1872. She died April 9, 1878.

ONE CHILD:

*2415. MARVIN LUBIN.

2395

MYRA JANE,[6] (*John E.*,[5] *Laban*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John E. and Adeline T. (Gilmore) Tucker, was born Aug. 11, 1850. She married Alfred O., son of Oliver Boyd of Binghamton, N. Y., in 1871.

CHILDREN:

*2416. ARTHUR BOYD, b. Sept. 14, 1872.
*2417. ALPHA GRACE BOYD, b. Aug. 11, 1888.

2418

THOMAS TUCKER OF LANCASTER, MASS.

THOMAS TUCKER of Lancaster was supposed to be a brother of Arthur Tucker (No. 2419) of Brookfield, Mass. He married Mary ———, and had a son, Thomas, and daughter, Admonition, born Feb. 20, 1721, who married ——— Kindall; also daughter, Mary, who married Josiah Sawyer of Bolton, Mass. He also had a grandson, Thomas, and granddaughters, Rebecca and Sarah Tucker. He died in Lancaster, and his will is dated Sept. 7, 1768, and is recorded in Worcester. He signed his name Thomas Tooker.

2419

ARTHUR TUCKER OF BROOKFIELD, MASS.

ARTHUR TUCKER removed from Lancaster, Mass., to that part of Brookfield which is now North Brookfield, Mass., in 1717, and had a grant of land at the laying out of the town. His birth and parentage are unknown. He married Mary Sabens May 17, 1750, who was probably his second wife. He is supposed to be a descendant of Robert Tucker of Milton, but no tracing has been established.

CHILDREN:

*2420. ELIZABETH, b. ———; m. Ichabod Howe Mar. 22, 1750.
*2421. SIBBILLA JERUSHA, b. ———; m. Jeremiah Woodbury Mar. 22, 1750.
*2422. MARY, b. ———; m. Robert Tenent Nov. 3, 1758.
2423. THOMAS, b. ——— ; m. Hannah Hill of Brookfield July 20, 1749.

2423

THOMAS, son of Arthur and Mary (Sabens) Tucker, was born ———. He married Hannah Hill of Brookfield, Mass., July 20, 1749. He had no children, but an adopted daughter, Susanna Hill, daughter of Peter Hill. He died July 11, 1783, and was buried in a small graveyard near the west bound of the town, which, at the time of this writing, was thickly overgrown with brush, and in which very few other graves were visible. On the broken-down headstone were cut the following lines:

> "Beneath this stone the prisoner lies,
> The stone shall move, the prisoner rise,
> When Jesus with Almighty word,
> Calls his dead saints to meet their Lord."

His wife, Hannah, afterward married Nathaniel Waite, and died Nov. 12, 1804, aged 83 years.

2424

EZRA TUCKER OF BROOKFIELD, MASS.

EZRA[1] TUCKER was born in Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1750. By will, dated July 9, 1773, he inherited the property of his uncle, Thomas Tucker (No. 2423), his mother's brother. The will was witnessed by Thomas Hale and Thomas Hale, Jr. He was married, Dec. 9, 1773, to Abigail Moulton of Brookfield, by Rev. Eli Forbes. She was born Dec. 6, 1750, and died Sept. 22, 1838.

CHILDREN:

2425. HANNAH, b. Sept. 12, 1774; m. David Hinds of Stark, N. H.
2426. CATY, b. June 28, 1776; m. Chellace Keep; d. Nov. 20, 1857.
2427. THOMAS, b. May 14, 1778; m. Lucy Bigelow; d. May 1, 1844.
*2428. LUCY, b. Mar. 9, 1780; m. Josiah Keep of Monson, Mass.; d. June 18, 1870.

2429. AVERY, b. June 4, 1782; m. Betsey Waite Mar. 3, 1805.
2430. EUNICE, b. July 19, 1784; m. John B. Simpson; d. Oct. 9, 1870.
2431. JOEL, b. Feb. 8, 1787; m., 1st, Lomena Keep; d. Nov. 20, 1872.
2432. DANIEL, b. July 19, 1790; m., 1st, Clarissa Rexford; 2d, Mary Smith; 3d, Lydia M. May.

2425

HANNAH,[2] (*Ezra*[1]) daughter of Ezra and Abigail (Moulton) Tucker, was born Sept. 12, 1774, in Brookfield, Mass. She married David Hinds of Stark, N. H., Feb. 23, 1802. He died Feb. 6, 1839.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND HANNAH (TUCKER) HINDS:

*2433. JOEL, b. Aug. 31, 1804, in North Brookfield, Mass.; m. Mehitable Leavitt of Stark, N. H., Nov. 27, 1831.
*2434. LUCINDA, b. Apr. 14, 1806; d. Sept. 19, 1840.
*2435. AMASA, b. Dec. 19, 1807; m., 1st, Mary E. Winslow in 1833; 2d, Roxana Boynton. Was a wheelwright at East Brookfield.
*2436. AMANDA, b. Sept. 15, 1809; m. Joshua Cole of Stark, N. H.; d. at Spencer, Mass., Sept. 12, 1855.
*2437. JOSEPH, b. June 13, 1811; m. Lydia Rowell of Stark, N. H., Jan. 11, 1838.
*2438. CYNTHIA, b. July 12, 1813; d. July 14, 1813.
*2439. OLIVER, b. Nov. 6, 1814; m. Patty Jenks of Brookfield in 1841; d. there Feb. 9, 1875.

2426

CATY,[2] OR CATHERINE, (*Ezra*[1]) daughter of Ezra and Abigail (Moulton) Tucker, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., June 28, 1776. She married Chellace Keep of Leverett, Mass., Dec. 31, 1799. She died Nov. 20, 1857. He died in North Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 31, 1838. He was a blacksmith.

CHILDREN OF CHELLACE AND CATY (TUCKER) KEEP:

*2440. AVERY, b. Dec. 13, 1800, in Leverett; d. Mar. 14, 1803.
*2441. NANCY, b. Mar. 1, 1804; m. Lewis Blackmer of Warren, Mass., Mar. 1, 1826; d. at Fair Haven, Conn., Dec. 11, 1870.
*2442. MARY, b. Feb. 24, 1806, in Prescott, Mass.; m. Cyprian Stratton of Rutland, Mass., Oct. 23, 1831; d. May 29, 1868.
*2443. WILLIAM SHEPARD, b. Aug. 1, 1808, in Prescott, Mass.; m., 1st, Martha T. Smith of Monson, Mass., Sept. 14, 1831; 2d, Lucy M. Dale of North Brookfield Oct. 11, 1858; d. July 29, 1873.

2427

THOMAS,[2] (*Ezra*[1]) son of Ezra and Abigail (Moulton) Tucker, was born May 14, 1778. He married Lucy Bigelow Jan. 8, 1809. She died April 14, 1841. He lived on the old homestead in North Brookfield, Mass., and died May 1, 1844.

CHILDREN:

*2444. CLARINDA, b. Nov. 17, 1809; m. James Vokes Oct. 22, 1847; d. Apr. 9, 1864.
2445. THOMAS HENRY, b. Apr. 13, 1811; m. Nancy Hunter Blake.
2446. LUCY ANN, b. May 3, 1814; m. Rufus S. Boynton Feb. 13, 1840.
*2447. JUDITH SOPHRONIA, b. Dec. 22, 1815; unmarried; d. Feb. 23, 1848.
*2448. ELBRIDGE, b. Sept. —, 1818; d. young.
2449. NANCY BIGELOW, b. Aug. 20, 1821; m. Curtis Stoddard Oct. 15, 1840.

2429

AVERY,[2] (*Ezra*[1]) son of Ezra and Abigail (Moulton) Tucker, was born June 4, 1782. He married Betsey Waite Mar. 3, 1805, who died Mar. 22, 1859. According to the town's list of tax payers for the year 1823, he paid for that year the heaviest tax of any person in North Brookfield, Mass. He died May 10, 1844.

CHILDREN:

2450. AVERY, b. Aug. —, 1806; m. Elizabeth W. Gault Dec. 2, 1835.
2451. LUCY, b. Sept. 22, 1810; m. Daniel Dane Sept. 13, 1832.
2452. ALMA, b. Apr. 9, 1814; m. James M. Haskins Apr. 2, 1834.
2453. JOSEPH WAITE, b. Jan. 18, 1817; m. Mary Haskins Mar. 25, 1840.
*2454. SARAH, b. Sept. 13, 1819; unmarried; d. Dec. 5, 1867.

2430

EUNICE,[2] (*Ezra*[1]) daughter of Ezra and Abigail (Moulton) Tucker, was born July 19, 1784. She married, Jan. 13, 1806, John B. Simpson of Ashfield, Mass., who was born in Ware, Mass., July 10, 1784, and died at Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1861. She died Oct. 9, 1870. They lived at Ashfield.

Children of John B. and Eunice (Tucker) Simpson:

*2455. Albert, b. Sept. 7, 1807, in Ashfield, Mass.; d. Mar. 16, 1816.

*2456. Myra, b. Jan. 22, 1810; m., 1st, William H. Rowe of Montague, Mass., Sept. 12, 1832; 2d, Elisha Gardner of Ashfield Mar. 12, '76.

*2457. Elbridge, b. Jan. 23, 1812; m., 1st, Sally Ann Grout of Chatham, N. Y., June 26, 1836; 2d, Mary Wynkoope of Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1853. He was a physician.

*2458. Joel T., b. Mar. 1, 1814; m. Sally Kershaw of Philadelphia Dec. 24, 1853. Residence, Hudson, N. Y.

*2459. John A., b. June 14, 1816; m. Annie H. Smith of Amherst, Mass., Jan. 24, 1851; she d. Apr. 6, 1880.

*2460. Albert, b. Nov. 22, 1818; m. Louise Benoit of Columbus, Miss., June 12, 1851. Residence, Centreville, Md.

*2461. Francis H., b. Apr. 20, 1821; m. Annie Agriance of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1850. Physician at Wells, Minn.

*2462. Frederick, b. July 29, 1823; m., 1st, Susan Cady of Heath, Mass.; 2d, Mary Jane ——— of Brantford, Ont., June 22, 1852. Government surveyor. Residence, Black River Falls, N. Y.

*2463. Lucy M., b. Feb. 28, 1826; m. Champion Brown of Whately, Mass., Jan. 10, 1848. Residence, Montreal, P. Q.

2431

Joel,[2] (*Ezra*[1]) son of Ezra and Abigail (Moulton) Tucker, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1787. He married, first, Lomena Keep of Monson, Mass., Sept. 24, 1811. He married, second, Bathsheba Puffer of Meriden, Conn., in 1853. He was a blacksmith, also captain of an artillery company. He died in Monson Nov. 20, 1872.

Children (Born in Monson):

*2464. Eli, b. July 9, 1812; d. May 7, 1830.

*2465. Nancy, b. Mar. 17, 1815; m. Frederick Bradley of Roxbury, Conn., May 14, 1845; she d. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 13, 1855.

*2466. Candace, b. Apr. 7, 1817; m. Frederick Bradley of Roxbury, Conn., Sept. 29, 1841; d. there Nov. 18, 1843.

*2467. Joel M., b. Apr. 8, 1819; m., 1st, Mary W. Perry Sept. 8, 1840; 2d, Helen M. Deming Nov. 24, 1861. Blacksmith. Lives in Monson.

*2468. George E., b. June 27, 1821; m. Catherine L. Bradley of East Chatham, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1846. Residence, Monson.

*2469. Frederick, b. Sept. 16, 1823; m. Mary S. Blackmer of North Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1848. Lives in New Haven, Conn.

2432

DANIEL,[2] (*Ezra*[1]) son of Ezra and Abigail (Moulton) Tucker, was born Jan. 19, 1790. He married, first, Clarissa J. Rexford of New Braintree, Mass., Jan. 4, 1816; second, Mary Smith of Stark, N. H.; third, Mrs. Lydia Moulton May of Spencer, Mass., Feb. 6, 1840. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He died Apr. 24, 1874, at Stark, N. H.

CHILDREN:

2470. EZRA ALBERT, b. Dec. 10, 1818; m., 1st, Sarepta Butler.
*2471. CLARISSA ELIZA, b. 1819; m. Arnold Comstock, and lived in Smithfield, R. I.; d. in Woonsocket, R. I.
*2472. ABIGAIL MOULTON, b. 1821; m. Henry Hurlburt of Waterbury, Conn., and lives there.
*2473. MARY MELVINA, b. in Stark, N. H.; d. at Warren, Mass., in 1860.
*2474. HORACE, b. in Stark, N. H.; d. at Toronto, Can., in 1861, leaving wife and one child.
2475. HENRY, b. Dec. 19, 1832; m. Nancy Webber, March, 1856.

2445

THOMAS HENRY,[3] (*Thomas*,[2] *Ezra*[1]) son of Thomas and Lucy (Bigelow) Tucker, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., April 13, 1811. He married Nancy Hunter Blake of the same place Oct. 13, 1833. She was the daughter of James and Sally (Witt) Blake, and was born May 18, 1810. He died Nov. 18, 1873, in North Brookfield.

THEY HAD ONE CHILD:

*2476. FREDERICK HENRY, b. Apr. 4, 1838; d. July 7, same year.

2446

LUCY ANN,[3] (*Thomas*,[2] *Ezra*[1]) daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Bigelow) Tucker, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., May 3, 1814. She married Rufus S. Boynton of Pelham, Mass., Feb. 13, 1840. They occupy the home place in North Brookfield.

Children of Rufus S. and Lucy A. (Tucker) Boynton:

*2477. Elbridge W., b. May 15, 1841; m. Adelaide L. Robinson of Barre, Mass., Aug. —, 1866.
*2478. Frederick H., b. July —, 1843; d. May 30, 1849.
*2479. Clara A., b. Apr. 18, 1848.
*2480. Charles H., b. Mar. 6, 1852; m. Addie E. Stoddard of Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 4, 1877. He is a dentist.
*2481. Frederick S., b. Feb. 21, 1855; m. Ida Emma Leonard, b. at Feeding Hills, Mass., May 13, 1863.

2449

Nancy Bigelow,[3] (*Thomas*,[2] *Ezra*[1]) daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Bigelow) Tucker, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1821. She married Curtis Stoddard Oct. 15, 1840, who was born Aug. 15, 1817. He was a skillful mechanic and worked for the Batcheller firm more than forty years, and for whom he was the superintendent. He died May 4, 1880.

Children of Curtis and Nancy (Tucker) Stoddard:

*2482. Lucy B., b. Nov. 20, 1841.
*2483. Jason T., b. Feb. 12, 1845; m. Mary Abbott of West Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 3, 1868.
*2484. Nancy M., b. Nov. 17, 1846; m. Edwin A. Smith of North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 10, 1867; d. at Spencer, Mass., Apr. 23, 1877.
*2485. Alonzo C., b. July 18, 1849; d. Dec. 13, 1865.
*2486. Jennette, b. May 11, 1852; m. Irving E. Fisher Dec. 11, 1873; she d. Feb. 4, 1878.
*2487. Adelaide, b. Sept. 14, 1859.
*2488. Eddie A., b. Apr. 21, 1861; d. in 1863.

2450

Avery,[3] (*Avery*,[2] *Ezra*[1]) son of Avery and Betsey (Waite) Tucker, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., Aug. —, 1806. He married Elizabeth W. Gault of Oakham, Mass., Dec. 2, 1835. She died Sept. 27, 1874. He died Mar. 12, 1867.

Children:

*2489. Henry, b. Aug. 2, 1837, in North Brookfield; d. young.
*2490. Roxana A., b. Sept. 2, 1838; m. Sidney A. Whiting June 15, 1864; d. June 30, 1877.
*2491. Louisa, b., 1840, in Hardwick, Mass.; d. there July 29, 1844.

*2492. Caroline E., b. in Hardwick, Mass.; d. there Aug. 2, 1844.
*2493. Freeman Sylvester, b. July 5, 1843, in Hardwick; m., 1st, Harriet, dau. of Ezra B. Stone; 2d, Elizabeth Allen of Sturbridge, Mass.
*2494. A daughter, b. Apr. 11, 1848; d. young.
*2495. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1850; d. at Hardwick Jan. 11, 1851.
*2496. Charles Avery, b. May 8, 1852; m. Mrs. Effie M. Blaisdell, dau. of Col. Lewis Blackmer of Monson.

2451

Lucy,[3] (*Avery*,[2] *Ezra*[1]) daughter of Avery and Betsey (Waite) Tucker, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1810. She married Daniel Dane of that town Sept. 13, 1832. He died April 14, 1880.

Children of Daniel and Lucy (Tucker) Dane:

*2497. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July —, 1833; d. the following September.
*2498. Sumner Elbridge, b. Aug. 23, 1834; m. Jane Holmes of North Braintree, Mass., May 14, 1857.
*2499. William Avery, b. Dec. 14, 1838; d. at West Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1870. She m., 2d, Calvin G. Bliss.

2452

Alma,[3] (*Avery*,[2] *Ezra*[1]) daughter of Avery and Betsey (Waite) Tucker, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 9, 1814. She married James M. Haskins Apr. 2, 1834. He was born in New Salem, Mass., Feb. 13, 1809.

Children:

*2500. Martha Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1835; d. Aug. 27, 1841.
*2501. George Madison, b. Apr. 22, 1838; d. Aug. 25, 1841.
*2502. Warren, b. Apr. 24, 1841; m. Mary S. Davenport Oct. 4, 1865; he d. at Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1866.
*2503. Lucy Elizabeth, b. Aug. —, 1845; m. Roland W. Goodell of Sterling, Mass., Jan. 1, 1863.

2453

Joseph Waite,[3] (*Avery*,[2] *Ezra*[1]) son of Avery and Betsey (Waite) Tucker, was born in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 18, 1817. He married Mary Haskins March 25, 1840. She died July —, 1869. He lived in North Brookfield.

CHILDREN (BORN AT WEST BROOKFIELD, MASS.):

*2504. LYMAN, b. Feb. 9, 1841; d. at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 11, 1864, of disease contracted in the army.

*2505. GEORGE AVERY, b. May 5, 1845; m. Mary Ann Wood of West Brookfield, Mass., 1867, and lives there.

2470

EZRA ALBERT,[3] (*Daniel*,[2] *Ezra*[1]) son of Daniel and Clarissa (Rexford) Tucker, was born in Ludlow, Mass., Dec. 10, 1818. He married, first, Sarepta Butler of West Boylston, Mass., from whom he was divorced; second, Mary Ann Boyden of Holden, Mass.; third, Abbie C. Gillette of Oakham, Mass. He died in North Brookfield April 2, 1872.

CHILDREN:

2506. EDWIN MANN, b. June 8, 1839; m. Lydia R. Earle.

*2507. MARIA PRISCILLA, b. June 19, 1845, in Holden, Mass.; m., 1st, Coolidge of Leyden; divorced; 2d, Abiel Wilkins of Wilton, Me.; d. North Brookfield, Feb. 3, 1880.

2508. ISABELLA COMINS, b. Sept. 8, 1847; m. Robert W. Walker.

*2509. ELLA FRANCES, b. July 15, 1859; m. Charles F. Maxwell Jan., 1880.

*2510. ALBERT HENRY, b. Aug. —, 1861; lives in East Brookfield, Mass.

2475

HENRY,[3] (*Daniel*,[2] *Ezra*[1]) son of Daniel and Clarissa (Rexford) Tucker, was born in Stark, N. H., Dec. 19, 1832. He married, first, Nancy Webber of Brookfield, Mass., Mar. —, 1856. She died Jan. —, 1857. He married, second, Mary Maria Newton of North Brookfield, Feb. 23, 1864. She died in New Braintree, Mass., June 18, 1870.

CHILD:

*2511. FRANCIS HENRY, b. Nov. 6, 1866, in New Braintree.

2506

EDWIN MANN,[4] (*Ezra A.*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Ezra*[1]) son of Ezra Albert and Sarepta (Butler) Tucker, was born in West Boylston, Mass., June 8, 1839. He served in the 24th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers; was in battles of Roanoke Island, Newbern, and many others, including the siege of Petersburg, Va. Discharged Jan. 20, 1866. He married, Jan. 1,

1873, Lydia R., daughter of Slade A. and Fanny (Matthews) Earle of North Brookfield, who was born June 21, 1842.

CHILDREN:

*2512. ARTHUR EARLE, b. July 22, 1874. He is a civil engineer.
*2513. HARRY EDWIN, b. Oct. 8, 1875.

2508

ISABELLA COMINS,[4] (*Ezra A.*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Ezra*[1]) daughter of Ezra Albert and Sarepta (Butler) Tucker, was born in Holden, Mass., Sept. 8, 1847. She married, Nov. 9, 1869, Robert W., son of Hon. Amasa and Hannah A. Walker of North Brookfield, Mass., who was born July 12, 1837. He was a member of the 34th Massachusetts Regiment, and served in the War of the Rebellion. He was promoted to first lieutenant May 15, 1864, and the same day was wounded and captured at the battle of Newmarket, Va., taken to Harrisonburg, and afterward to Libby prison in Richmond, where he remained about six weeks, and was brutally treated. He carries a rebel bullet in his body as a memorial of service and a souvenir.

CHILD OF ROBERT W. AND ISABELLA C. (TUCKER) WALKER:

*2514. AMASA, b. Nov. 12, 1870.

2515

JOHN TUCKER OF WATERTOWN AND HINGHAM.

JOHN TUCKER, of Watertown and Hingham,† was the son of George‡ and Elizabeth (Stoughton) Tucker, and the oldest brother of Robert Tucker (No. 1) of Milton, Mass. He was born in 1599 in Milton, next Gravesend, England. He was probably one of the 140 passengers who came over in the ship "Mary and John," and landed at Nantasket.§ He

†There seems to be but little doubt that John Tucker of Watertown went to Hingham, Mass.

‡See page 15 for the lineage of George Tucker to his ancestor, Willielmus Tucker of Thornley, Devon Co., England.

§See Bryant's "History of the United States," Vol. I, page 531.

was reported at Watertown, Mass., about 1629, and his name appears in the list of those at the drawing of lots in Hingham when that town was laid out, Sept. 18, 1635, at which time he was granted a lot of four acres on Broad cove, Lincoln street, — bounded on the northwest by estate of John Palmer and southeast by that of Thomas Chubbuck. The name of his first wife is unknown, but she died May 23, 1644. His second wife was Ann, relict of William Norton, whom he married in June, 1649, the Rev. Peter Hobart officiating. She died Oct. 8, 1675. John Tucker died Aug. 5, 1662. A short time before his death at the house of his son-in-law, Joseph Church, he made a nuncupative will; his estate amounted to £512 7s. 9d.

CHILDREN (BORN IN HINGHAM):

2516. JOHN, b. ———; m. Elizabeth Hobart; d. Mar. 24, 1687.

*2517. MARY, b. Oct. 8, 1640; m. Joseph Church Dec. 30, 1660. He was a carpenter.

*2518. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 5, 1642; d. young.

The last will of John Tucker (No. 2515) senior of Hingham deceased ye 5th of August, 1662.

John Tucker senior of Hingham being by a providence of God visited with a sad affliction yet in his right minde did verbally dispose of his estate as followeth (viz) I give vnto my sonne John Tucker a double portion and my daughter mary Tucker shall have ye rest and I would have you to deale righteously by yr mother and said that God will deale righteously with [you†] and wished them to remember mr. Hubbard as a minister of Christ as you and your sister shall him se fit to bestow and said Goodwife Sarah rathboone a mother to me and mine remember now and remember Goodwife Beales God by his providence did afford me both hope and Comfort from her, wee whose names are underwritten being at Joseph Churches house a little before he dyed heard Goodman Tucker senior speake these words.

ANN BATES x her mark.

MARTHA BEALES.

JANE BATES.

Taken upon oath before his majesty courts this 15th August 1662 by ye said Anne Bates Martha Beales Jane Bates.

Entered and recorded November 6th, 1662.

2516

JOHN,[2] (*John*[1]) son of John Tucker, was born in Hingham, Mass. He married, in Boston, Elizabeth, daughter of Ed-

†The "you" was omitted in the record.

mund and Elizabeth Hobart, March 12, 1657. She died in Hingham Oct. 11, 1707, aged 72 years. He lived at the paternal homestead on Lincoln street, where he died March 24, 1687-88.

CHILDREN (BORN IN HINGHAM):

*2519. MARY, b. Apr. 16, 1667; d. Nov. —, 1674.
*2520. JOHN, b. May 19, 1669; d. June 12, 1674.
*2521. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 27, 1670; d. July 8, 1670.
2522. JOSHUA, b. Nov. 9, 1673; m. Hannah Cleverly.
*2523. SARAH, b. Apr. 4, 1675; d. Apr. 23, 1675.
*2524. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 26, 1676; d. May —, 1677.

2522

JOSHUA,[3] (*John*,[2] *John*[1]) son of John and Elizabeth (Hobart) Tucker, was born in Hingham, Mass., Nov. 9, 1673. He married, at Boston, Hannah Cleverly Nov. 2, 1697. In 1708 there were but three persons in Hingham who paid a larger tax than he. He was a constable in 1705, and selectman 1711-14. He lived on Lincoln street.

CHILDREN:

*2525. HANNAH, b. July 6, 1699; pub. Peter Webb Jan. 30, 1718-19.
*2526. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 28, 1702; m. Daniel Beal Oct. 15, 1724.
*2527. SARAH, b. Apr. 18, 1704.
*2528. JOHN, b. Mar. 11, 1705-6; d. Mar. 11, 1710-11.
*2529. JOANNA, b. Nov. 28, 1707.
*2530. SAMUEL, b. June 28, 1709; d. in the army, 1758, in the four years' expedition.
*2531. SUSANNA, b. Nov. 12, 1710; m. David Tower Dec. 17, 1730.
*2532. ABIGAIL, b. ———; m. John Dunbar Nov. 15, 1738.

This is the place. Stand still, my steed,
Let me review the scene,
And summon from the shadowy Past
The forms that once have been.
—*Longfellow.*

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF HENRY TUCKER OF DARTMOUTH, MASS.

DEVONSHIRE.

The visitation of Devonshire, made and taken by Henry St. George, Esq., Richmond Herald and Sampson Lennard, Bleusmith, Marshals and Deputies to William Camden, Esq., Clarencieux, King of Arms of all the south, east and west parts of the realm of England, from the river of Trent, A. D. 1620, with the visitation made A. D. 1565.

Devonshire Arms, 1680.

ROBERT TUCKER, Alderman of Exeter in Devonshire, Mayor thereof in 1538,

Harlean, 1080 & 1091, Written Tooker as well as Tucker.

Married Joan, daughter of John Palmer, Gent, of Thornton, Devon Co.

- WILLIAM, eldest son and heir, married Honora, daughter of James Ensey, Esq., of Cornwall.
- HUGH, of Woodland, Dorset Co., married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Chesney of Woodbury, Bucks Co., relict of Sir Thomas Speake of Whittakerton, Somerset Co., Knight.
- GRACE, married John Burrows, or Barrows, of Colehampton, Devon Co.
  - HENRY.
  - MARTHA, married John Hooker.
    - ROBERT.

- ROBERT, died early.
- JOHN BAPTIST.
- JOHN.
- THOMAS.
- FLORENCE.
- WILLIAM, 3d son of Salisbury, Doctor of Divinity, Dean of Litchfield, married Anne, daughter of Geo. Castle of Stowell.

ROBERT, eldest son of Earl Grimstead, married Susan, daughter of William Barlow of Cheshire.

- HONORA, born 1617.
- HENRY,† eldest son, born 1619.

†This Henry, born 1619, is traced as making deposition in 1653 in Suffolk County Court, in Boston, as about 34 years of age. He became a Quaker and married "Martha." Settled in Dartmouth, Mass. Their descendants have retained the same farm to the present time. A genealogical and historical account of the descendants of this Henry Tucker was published in 1851 by Dr. George Herriot Tucker of New York city.

2533

HENRY TUCKER OF DARTMOUTH.

HENRY TUCKER, the ancestor of the New Bedford and New Jersey branch of the family, was born in Devonshire county in England in 1619. It is supposed that he came to this country alone. The precise date of his coming is uncertain, but he was married to Martha ——— 11th month (Jan.), 9th day, 1651.† He died 2d month (April), 21st day, 1694. His wife died 9th month (Nov.), 9th day, 1697.

According to the English records on page 298 that have come down to us, he was descended from Robert Tucker, who was alderman of Exeter in Devonshire, and mayor thereof in 1538. The name is sometimes spelled "Tooker" as well as "Tucker," but as his family bore the Devonshire Arms, it is reasonable to suppose he belongs to the same original stock, although no connection appears to exist between his family and the other branches in America.‡ He belonged to the Society of Friends, or Quakers, and was in Milton, Mass., in 1663, where he was persecuted by the Puritans on account of his religious ideas, as were also others who dared to entertain sentiments different from those which prevailed among the ruling classes of those times. In 1669 he purchased a farm in Dartmouth, Mass., from William Allen, which has remained in possession of the family to the present time. He left a will which is on record in the Probate office in Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN:§

2534. ABRAHAM, b. 8th mo. (Oct.) 13th, 1653; m., 1st, Mary Slocum.
2535. JOHN, b. 6th mo. (Aug.) 28th, 1656; m. Ruth Woolley.
*2536. MARTHA, b. 5th mo. (July) 14th, 1659; d. unmarried.
2537. HANNAH, b. 5th mo. (July) 25th, 1662; m. Nathaniel Slocum.
*2538. JAMES, b. 1st mo. (Mar.) 16th, 1665; unmarried; d. Mar. 1, 1689.
2539. MARY, b. 6th mo. (Aug.) 16th, 1668; m. Samuel Perry.
2540. SARAH, b. 7th mo. (Sept.) 20th, 1674; m. Leodowich Hoxie.

WILL OF HENRY TUCKER, 1694.

The last will and Testament of Henry Tucker of the town of Dartmouth in the county of Bristoll in New England being of sound & perfect memory

FIRST—I desire my soule to returne to god who gave it me & Rest with him forever, and that all my Just Debts & funerall charges be faithfully and truly Discharged and payed: as to the settlement & Disposing my Temporall Estate I giue and order as followeth.

†In Dr. George H. Tucker's "Genealogy" of Henry Tucker, he states the record reads thus: "Henry and Martha were married in ye 11th moneth, in ye year 1653-4."

‡One authority states that Henry Tucker was a cousin of Robert Tucker (No. 1) of Milton, which is probably correct.

§The births of the above children were taken from an old Bible, printed in 1675, except that of the youngest, Sarah, which was taken from "Savage." The dates are "old style," as will be seen.

ITTEM—I giue vnto my loueing wiffe Martha Tucker Twelve pounds a yeare and to be payed yearly Dureing her life together with one feather Bed and what cloathing doth belong therevnto: by my executor hereafter named or his Assignes to be duly paid as aforesaid.

ITTEM—I giue to my daughter Sarah Tucker three score pounds inasmuch as she hath had no portion as yet.

ITTEM—I giue to my son Abraham Tucker thirty pounds in money or cattle to be paid in six months time after my decease.

ITTEM—I giue to my grandchild Henry Tucker, son to Abraham Tucker the one halfe of all my lands both uplands and meadows divided and undivided when he comes to the age of one & twenty years—this I have given to the aforesaid Henry Tucker and his heirs & assigns forever and if my aboue said wife Liues after he cometh to the age of twenty one years then he shall not possess the aforesaid land here given as afforesaid untill her decease.

ITTEM—I giue to my afores'd Henry Tucker Twenty pounds when he cometh of age then to be paid to the afores'd because I have not given him no part of my housing nor orchard.

ITTEM—I giue to my son Abraham Tucker's his four daughters which his first wife Mary Tucker bare vnto him forty pounds to be payed to them when they come to sixteen years of age.

ITTEM—I giue to Mary Tucker ten pounds.

ITTEM—I giue to Patience Tucker ten pounds.

ITTEM—I giue to Martha Tucker ten pounds.

ITTEM—I giue to Abigaill Tucker ten pounds.

The above named Mary, Patience, Martha and Abigaill are the four daughters that my son Abraham's first wife bare to him: but if any one or more of the said Daughters Dye before they come to age, then theire legacies shall be equally diuided to the suruiuers.

ITTEM—I giue to my son in law Nathaniel Slocum twenty pounds to be paid in money or goods.

ITTEM—to Samuel Pery my son in law twenty pounds I giue and it to be payed in money in six months after my decease.

ITTEM—I giue to the Church in Christ and people of god in scorne, caled Quakers, on Rhode Island fiue pounds.

All the Rest and Residue of my personall estate, Housing, Goods, Lands of what nature or quallitie soever yt now is or hereafter shall be I giue vnto my well beloued son John Tucker and his heirs & assigns fereuer, and Doe hereby make, name, appoint, ordain & constitute him my said son John Tucker my sole executor of this my Last will & Testament.

In wittness hereto I haue sett my hand and seale the first day of the first month 1693-94.

HENRY TUCKER. {seale}

Signed and sealed in presence of

JOHN AKIN.
THOMAS x BRIGGS, his mark.
ELIAZAR SMITH.

Copy of Receipt given by the Friends of Rhode Island for the above Legasy of 5 pounds.

This is to sertifie whom it may concern, that we in behalfe of the people of —— called Quakers, have received of John Tucker, Executor to his father Henry Tucker, the sum of five pounds, currantt money of New England, it being a Legacie bequathed to us by said Henry Tucker in his last will and Testament bearing date the first day of the first month called march in the year 1693 & Received the second day of the ninth month called November in the year 1694 and is signed by us underwritten of Road Island &c the 27th of ye 6th mth. called August 1695.

WALTER CLARK.
JOHN EASTON.
JACOB MOTT.
DANIEL GOULD.
JOHN GOULD.

2534

ABRAHAM,[2] (*Henry*[1]) son of Henry and Martha Tucker, was born Oct. 13, 1653. He married, first, Mary, daughter of Giles and Mary Slocum, Oct. 26, 1679. She was born at Portsmouth, R. I., July 3, 1660, and died Sept. 25, 1689. He married, second, Hannah, daughter of Jacob and Joanne Mott of Portsmouth, R. I., Nov. 6, 1690. She was a niece of his first wife. He died Mar. 16, 1725.

CHILDREN. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*2541. HENRY, b. Oct. 30, 1680.
*2542. MARY, b. Feb. 1, 1682.
Twins { *2543. MARTHA, b. Nov. 28, 1686.
*2544. PATIENCE, b. Nov. 28, 1686. }
*2545. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 21, 1688.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*2546. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 24, 1691.
*2547. SARAH, b. Apr. 23, 1693.
*2548. CONTENT, b. Mar. 12, 1695.
*2549. ABRAHAM, b. Mar. 5, 1697; m. in 1728 Hannah Hull, great granddaughter of Mary Dyar,† the Quakeress.
*2550. JOANNA, b. Oct. 14, 1699.
*2551. RUTH, b. Dec. 16, 1701.
*2552. HANNAH, b. Apr. 22, 1704.

---

†Mary A. Dyar, or Dyer, Quaker, d. in Boston June, 1660. She was the wife of William Dyar, who removed to Rhode Island in 1638. In September, 1659, of four persons ordered to depart from the colony of Massachusetts on pain of death, Mrs. Dyar, who was a follower of Anne Hutchinson and had shared her exile, obeyed. In October she returned to offer up her

2535

JOHN[2] (*Henry*[1]) TUCKER, OR TOOKER, as some of the family have spelled the name, was son of Henry and Martha Tucker, and was born "on ye 28th day of ye 6th month called August," 1656. He married Ruth Woolley on the 25th day of the 2d month (April), 1688. She was the daughter of Emmanuel and Elizabeth Woolley of Shrewsbury, N. J., formerly of Newport, R. I. He lived for a time in east New Jersey and removed to Massachusetts about 1700. His homestead in Jersey was Elberon, where President Garfield died. He was a minister and very influential member of the Society of Friends for fifty years, and served as clerk and keeper of the records of the meeting; he was a large land proprietor. His wife died Dec. 23, 1759, aged 96 years. He died in Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 2, 1751, aged 95 years.

HIS CHILDREN WERE:

*2553. JAMES, b. on the 27th of the 6th mo. (Aug.), 1691.
*2554. JOHN, b. on the 25th of the 8th mo. (Oct.), 1693.
2555. JOSEPH, b. on the 7th of the 9th mo. (Nov.), 1696; m. Mary Howland.

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF JOHN TUCKER, OR TOOKER, 1688.

This is to sertify the truth to all people that John Tooker of the Town of Shrowsbury and Ruth Woolley of same place in the county of Monmouth & Prouence of East new Jersey in America; Hauing Intentions of Marriage According to the ordinance of god: did lay it before the Men and Womens meeting before whom theire Marriage was Propounded & then the Meeting desiring them to waite for A time & so they querying betwixt the time whether that the man was free from any other woman & shee free from any other man; so A second time they Coming before the mens & Womens Meeting all things being Cleare A meating of the said people of god; was appointed where they took one another in the house of Judah Allen in the Presence of god & in the Presence of his People; According to the law of god & the holy men

---

life. She and others were arrested, sent to prison, and were arraigned under a law banishing Quakers from the colony on pain of death. When the sentence was pronounced she exclaimed: "The will of the Lord be done," and returned to prison "full of joy." Three were led forth to execution Mary Dyar was reprieved; yet not till the rope had been fastened round her neck and she had prepared herself for death. Transported with enthusiasm she exclaimed: "Let me suffer as my brethren, unless you annul your wicked law." Her reprieve had been granted at the request of her son, and on condition that she should depart in forty-eight hours and should not return. Against her will she was again conveyed out of the colony, but returned, and was hanged on Boston Common on the charge of "rebellious sedition and obtruding herself after banishment on pain of death."—*From Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography.*

of god in the Scriptures of Truth & to live faithfully together man & wife as long as they live: This 25th day of the second month 1688; And wee whose names are herevnto Subscribed are Witnesses &c.

John Woolley.	John Tucker.
Judah Allen.	Ruth Tucker.
Remembrance Lippincott.	Hannah Slocum.
Restore Lippincott.	Meribah Slocum.
Nathaniel Slocum.	Margrett Lippincott.
Jacob Lippincott.	Abigaell Lippincott.
George Keith.	Margreet HartsHorn.
Thomas Potter.	Ann Potter.
John Cheshire.	Grace Lippincott.
John Lippincott.	Mary Allen.
John Barclay.	Marcy Woolley.
Ephreim Allen.	Hannah Lippincott.
Easter Vickers.	Agnes Sharpe.

—By Dr. Edward T. Tucker, New Bedford, in New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

2537

Hannah,[2] (*Henry*[1]) daughter of Henry and Martha Tucker, was born July 25, 1662. She married Nathaniel Slocum, and settled in Shrewsbury, N. J. She died in 1702.

Children of Nathaniel and Hannah (Tucker) Slocum:

*2556. Samuel, b. Dec. 11, 1682.
*2557. Sarah, b. Mar. 15, 1684.
*2558. Meribah, b. Nov. 7, 1686.
*2559. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1689-90.
*2560. Naomi, b. July 12, 1692.
*2561. John, b. Nov. 14, 1694.
*2562. Mary, b. Mar. —, 1697.

2539

Mary,[2]† (*Henry*[1]) daughter of Henry and Martha Tucker, was born Aug. 16, 1668. She married Samuel, son of Edward Perry,‡ at Newport, R. I., May 9, 1690. She was reported as living, in 1725, in Rhode Island.

†Dr. George H. Tucker's book gives Mary's name "Margaret."

‡Edward Perry was a descendant of Edmund Perry, a Quaker, who came from Devonshire, England, to Sandwich, Mass. Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry was sixth in descent of Edmund Perry. Commodore Perry's great victory on Lake Erie was a signal triumph for him, but it was said by some of the farmers of Rhode Island at that time that he owed much to his mother's early training, and that in reality it was "Mrs. Perry's victory."

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARY (TUCKER) PERRY:

*2563. JAMES, b. about 1691.
*2564. EDWARD, b. about 1693.
*2565. SAMUEL, b. about 1695.
*2566. SIMEON, b. about 1697.
*2567. BENJAMIN, b. about 1700.

2540

SARAH,[2] (*Henry*[1]) daughter of Henry and Martha Tucker, was born Sept. 20, 1674. She married Joseph, son of Leodowich Hoxie of Sandwich, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SARAH (TUCKER) HOXIE:

*2568. PELEG, b. Aug. 23, 1695.
*2569. ZEBULON, b. Oct. 11, 1697.
*2570. MARY, b. Nov. 11, 1699.
*2571. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 25, 1701.
*2572. ANN, b. Oct. 1, 1704.
*2573. GIDEON, b. Sept. 30, 1706.
*2574. LEODOWICH, b. Nov. 27, 1708.
*2575. SARAH, b. ———.
*2576. MARTHA, b. ———.
*2577. DEBORAH, b. ———.
*2578. ANN, b. Feb. 10, 1716.
*2579. ZEBULON, b. Nov. 21, 1718.

2555

JOSEPH,[5] (*John*,[2] *Henry*[1]) son of John and Ruth (Woolley) Tucker, was born in Dartmouth, Mass., Nov. 7, 1696. He married, in Dartmouth, Mary, daughter of Nicholas and Hannah (Woodman) Howland, Dec. 22, 1720. He was an esteemed member of the community of the Society of Friends. He died in Dartmouth May 21, 1790. He had a son,

2580. JOHN, b. Feb. 14, 1731; m. Rhoda Wing; d. Mar. 12, 1820.

2580

JOHN,[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Henry*[1]) son of Joseph and Mary (Howland) Tucker, was born in Dartmouth, Mass., Feb. 14, 1731-2. He married, first, Lydia Wilbur of Rhode Island;

second, Rhoda, daughter of Benjamin and Rhoda (Rogers†) Wing, Oct. 25, 1769. He was a highly esteemed citizen and a prominent member of the Society of Friends. He died in Dartmouth Mar. 12, 1820. He had a son,

2581. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 15, 1781; m. Lucretia Russell.

2581

BENJAMIN,[5] (*John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Henry*[1]) son of John and Rhoda (Wing) Tucker, was born in Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 15, 1781. He married, Oct. 11, 1802, Lucretia, daughter of Elijah‡ and Hannah (Brayton) Russell of Dartmouth, where she was born. She died there March 12, 1820. He was one of the leading residents of the town, a farmer, widely known and esteemed, owner of large interests in real estate, and a member of the Society of Friends. He died in Dartmouth Dec. 19, 1861. He had a son,

2582. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. Mar. 5, 1809; m. Dorcas Fry.

2582

CHARLES RUSSELL,[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Henry*[1]) son of Benjamin and Lucretia (Russell) Tucker, was born at Dartmouth, Mass., Mar. 5, 1809. He married Dorcas, daughter of John and Lydia (Earle§) Fry of Bolton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1833. He was a prominent merchant, a member of one of the largest firms engaged in the whale fishery, president of Merchants National Bank, and a leading member of the Society of Friends. He died in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 21, 1876.

CHILDREN:

*2583. BENJAMIN RUSSELL, b. Mar. 14, 1835; d. Nov. 11, 1836.
2584. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 20, 1836; m. Maria McKeage.
2585. JOHN FRY, b. Aug. 13, 1839; m., 1st, Elizabeth H. Hussey.
*2586. HENRY RUSSELL, b. Apr. 18, 1842; unmarried; d. Aug. 9, 1872.
2587. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. Aug. 19, 1844; m. Mary R. E. Bourne.

---

†Rhoda Rogers was a descendant of the Rogers family of Marshfield, Mass.
‡Elijah Russell was a descendant of the early Russells of Dartmouth.
§Lydia Earle was a descendant of the Earles of Worcester, Mass.

*2588. ROBERT EARLE, b. Aug. 30, 1846; unmarried; d. Feb. 22, 1873.
2589. EDWARD TOBEY, b. Sept. 29, 1849; m. Anna E. Pope.
2590. GEORGE FOX, b. Jan. 19, 1852; unmarried.

2584

BENJAMIN,[7] (*Charles R.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Henry*[1]) son of Charles Russell and Dorcas (Fry) Tucker, was born in Dartmouth, Mass., Nov. 20, 1836. He married Maria McKeage Sept. 4, 1876.

CHILDREN:

*2591. EDITH, b. Nov. 25, 1877.
*2592. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Dec. 7, 1885.

2585

JOHN FRY,[7] (*Charles R.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Henry*[1]) son of Charles Russell and Dorcas (Fry) Tucker, was born in Dartmouth, Mass., Aug. 13, 1839. He married, first, Elizabeth H. Hu~~t~~ssey Jan. 17, 1860; second, Lucy C. Hazeltine Feb. 8, 1870. He died June 14, 1886.

CHILD. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*2593. BERTHA FAIRBANKS, b. Dec. 31, 1874.

2587

CHARLES RUSSELL,[7] (*Charles R.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Henry*[1]) son of Charles Russell and Dorcas (Fry) Tucker, was born in Dartmouth, Mass., Aug. 19, 1844. He married Mary R. E. Bourne June 10, 1869. He died Feb. 11, 1891.

CHILDREN:

*2594. ANNIE B., b. Apr. 3. 1871; d. July, 1872.
*2595. ARTHUR S., b. Aug. 16. 1873.
*2596. RALPH W., b. Mar. 7. 1878.

2589

EDWARD TOBEY[7] (M. D.), (*Charles R.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[2] *Joseph*,[3] *Henry*[1]) son of Charles Russell and Dorcas (Fry) Tucker, was born in Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 29, 1849. He

married, June 7, 1877, Anna E., daughter of Thomas Pope (descendant of Thomas Pope of Plymouth, born 1608, died 1683). He graduated from Brown University in 1871, and received the degree of M. D. from Harvard University in 1874. He resides in New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN:

*2597. ROBERT EARLE, b. June 29, 1878.
*2578. EMILY, b. Oct. 19, 1880; d. Mar. 19, 1882.
*2599. GEORGE GREENLEAF, b. Sept. 28, 1882.
*2600. HELEN, b. Aug. 14, 1884.

2590

GEORGE FOX,[7] (*Charles R.*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Henry*[1]) son of Charles Russell and Dorcas (Fry) Tucker, was born in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 19, 1852. He is unmarried. He was a graduate of Brown University, 1873; a graduate of Boston University Law School, 1875; a member of the Legislature, 1890-1. He is the author of "Manuals on Wills and Corporations," "The History of the Monroe Doctrine," Boston, 1885; "A Quaker Home;" "Book of Massachusetts Law," Boston, 1888, octavo; and with John M. Gould, the author of "Notes on the United States Revised Statutes."

2590 A

GEORGE HERRIOT,[7] (*William*,[6] *Brittain*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Henry*[1]) son of William and Margaret (Bogert) Tucker, was born in New York city Dec. 22, 1828. He was unmarried, and is now deceased.

He studied medicine under Lewis A. Sayre, M. D., and graduated in March, 1851, at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York city. He prepared the "Genealogical and Historical Account of the Descendants of Henry Tucker," which was published at New York in 1851, an octavo edition of 43 pages.

2601

ARNOLD TUCKER.

ARNOLD TUCKER died in South Kingston, R. I., April 1, 1885. He is supposed to be a descendant of Henry Tucke

(No. 2533), who is the ancestor of the Tuckers of New Bedford, Mass., and New Jersey.† The following sketch of him was taken from the Providence *Journal*, which will give a very good idea of the characteristics of many of this numerous branch of the family.

Arnold Tucker will be most kindly remembered by many people for a long time. But before I speak of him I want to tell my readers something about the Tucker family of my native town, the members of whom I was taught in my childhood and youth to respect and almost venerate. South from Kingston depot is a region of country embracing several thousand acres of land extending to the post-road on the south, of great natural beauty, and destined in the future to be a great resort. Near the Kingston depot is a very large pond, the main source of the Pawcatuck river, known as Worden's, or Great pond. From this there is a series of beautiful lakelets, known as Tucker's pond, the White pond, the Wash pond, the Long pond, the Cedar swamp, and the last, Weeden's pond, which is almost adjoining the post-road on the estate of William B. Weeden, known as Willowdale.

The Rev. Edward Everett Hale has his summer house upon its bank, and if his eye ever meets this paragraph it will recall a sad hour he once passed with me upon its bosom. This region is the home of the trailing arbutus and near to old Indian burying places centuries ago, and was known to me as Tuckertown.

Here all the family of that name, with rare exceptions, dwelt in my youth, and they were famed for their honesty and every excellent trait of character. King Joshua, as he was called, had his home, in my youth, on the north shore of Tucker's pond, which is the first after you leave Worden's pond, and a most beautiful sheet of water it is. Very deep, blue and cold as the ocean, with high banks studded with rhododendron, or high laurel. He was the great uncle of Arnold Tucker.

Arnold Tucker was son of Joshua Tucker, whose father was named John, and was brother of King Joshua. John Tucker had eight sons and two daughters. The eight sons occupied eight farms, in their early days, all joining each other. The ten children are all dead. Their united ages were over 800 years at the time of their death.‡ They averaged over eighty years each, and the ten left over ninety children.

I must be pardoned for going back to Revolutionary times and recalling a most painful scene which occurred in South Kingston in 1780. The Tuckers were Quakers, and refused to serve in, or contribute to, the War of the Revolution. Simeon, another brother of King Joshua, was at that time occupying a farm below the post-road, in the southwest part of the town, and refusing to pay his war tax, Col. Maxon was sent with a file of men, of which Raymond Perry, then a young man of nineteen, and afterward the father of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry, was one, to distrain his cow, which they took, and started off with her. Tucker, becoming excited, pursued them with his dog, and separated the cow from them. As he was driving her off down in a valley, with nothing visible but his head, Maxon ordered his men to fire. It was

† Dr. Edward T. Tucker (No. 2589) states that he has been unable to connect his family with the Tuckers of South Kingston, R. I.

‡ LONGEVITY.—John Tucker of South Kingston was the father of ten children, who lived to the average age of eighty years and two months each.—*Wood River Advertiser.*

said that they all fired in the air but Perry; he obeyed orders and put a bullet through Tucker's head. Great excitement followed. Perry went to sea, leaving with my father his horse, a favorite animal, which he placed on a farm in Point Judith, but it was soon killed. I should have said that Maxon and his men, after Tucker was killed, carried the body to his house, and, strange to believe, Col. Maxon afterward became the husband of the widow Tucker. . . . .

Arnold Tucker was the most perfect natural born actor, imitator and mimic in voice and manner I ever saw. He was perfectly irresistible to listen to when taking off the various men with whom his listeners were acquainted. . . . I do not believe that for more than forty years he has ever passed my brother, Dr. William H. Hazard's, house in Wakefield when he was at home, without stopping and entertaining him with some of his imitations, of which my brother never tired. If a man had any peculiarity of language, voice, or manner, he would catch it at once, and put Arnold in an adjoining room with an open door, and you could not tell which was speaking, the real man or the counterfeit presentment. . . . . Some forty years ago, I, with friends, made a visit of a week to South Kingston, shooting and fishing. We saw a great deal of Arnold Tucker, and my friends were hugely entertained by him.

Money digging for Capt. Kidd's hidden treasure was at its height in that town in those days, and many were the innocent impositions that Arnold practiced on his credulous companions. One which I recall was that it had been revealed to Arnold that the treasure was buried on a little island in Salt pond, just at its outlet with the ocean, and his friends went to dig for it. Of course, they could go only in the night time. The wind was blowing fresh from the shore to the island, and Arnold secretly fastened a small cord under the stern of the boat, and concealed himself on the shore. When the money diggers had landed on the island and prepared to dig, they saw their boat without any one in it leave the island and go against the wind straight back to the place from whence they came. For years after our visit to South Kingston, it was currently reported and believed that two of our party had succeeded in finding and carrying off a large quantity of the Kidd treasure.

But poor Arnold will never entertain us more. He left no family. He lived and died a bachelor, most justly beloved by all who knew him. Dr. Hazard, hearing of his last illness, went down to see him as a friend. Arnold told him he had never taken any medicine in his life and he would not then, and he died as he deserved to die,—calmly, and at peace with all mankind. —*From Providence Journal, June 4, 1885. Signed H.*

2602

UXBRIDGE TUCKERS.

BENJAMIN, son of Samuel and Mary Tucker, was born in Smithfield, R. I., 1762. He married Lydia, daughter of Jonathan Farnum of Uxbridge, Mass., Mar. 23, 1786. He was a blacksmith and farmer. He served in the War of 1812, leaving his wife and twelve children at home. They

were of the Society of Friends,† but that did not prevent his giving faithful service to his country. He died in Uxbridge July 29, 1845. She died there Mar. 19, 1853.

CHILDREN (BORN IN UXBRIDGE):

2603. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 16, 1787; m. Esther Martin of Douglas, Mass.
2604. MARY, b. Aug. 26, 1789; m. George Wall of Mendon, Mass.
2605. CHILON, b. Dec. 4, 1791; m. Meribah Mowry of Douglas, Mass.
2606. ROYAL, b. Apr. 17, 1794; m. Susan Bullock; d. Aug. 15, 1869.
2607. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 8, 1796; m. Almira Fletcher of Millville, Mass.
2608. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 11, 1799; m. Mary White Mar. 25, 1827.
Twins { 2609. PHEBE, b. Dec. 27, 1801; m. Salmon Rhodes of Thompson, Conn.
Twins { 2610. PAMELIA, b. Dec. 27, 1801; m. Adolphus Jefferson of Uxbridge.
2611. ISAAC, b. May 27, 1804; m. Alsey Fairfield of Burrillville, R. I.
2612. URANAH F., b. May 8, 1807; m. Henry Marshall of Maine in 1832.
*2613. ARNOLD, b. Oct. 26, 1809; d. Apr. 14, 1825.
2614. LYDIA, b. July 19, 1811; m. Rev. Theophilus Brown of Douglas.

2603

JONATHAN,[2] (*Benjamin*[1]) son of Benjamin and Lydia (Farnum) Tucker, was born in Uxbridge Sept. 16, 1787. He married, April 30, 1818, Esther, daughter of Comfort and Susanna (Cummings) Martin, who was born in Douglas, Mass., Feb. 22, 1794. He was executor of his father's will, Sept. 2, 1845. He died July 19, 1852. His wife died Oct. 20, 1875.

CHILDREN (BORN IN UXBRIDGE):

*2615. NEWELL, b. May 13, 1819; d. Dec. 13, 1834.
*2616. ARNOLD, b. Sept. 15, 1825; d. Jan. 4, 1858.
*2617. EMELINE E., b. Nov. 23, 1836.‡

2604

MARY,[2] (*Benjamin*[1]) daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Farnum) Tucker, was born in Uxbridge Aug. 26, 1789. She

†As Benjamin Tucker and his wife belonged to the Society of Friends, they may belong to a branch of Henry Tucker of Dartmouth (No 2533), as no one in the other lines of Tuckers, so far as known, seemed to have been members of this society. This is, however, only a conjecture.

‡Emeline E. Tucker furnished these records of Uxbridge Tuckers.

married George Wall of Mendon, Mass., May —, 1811. He was a woolen manufacturer. They removed to Philadelphia, where they died, leaving three daughters, two of whom married brothers.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MARY (TUCKER) WALL:

*2618. MARIANNA, b. ———; m. —— Stitt.
*2619. SARAH, b. ——— ; m. —— Stitt.
*2620. LOUISE, b. ———; m. —— Thayer.

2605

CHILON,[2] (*Benjamin*[1]) son of Benjamin and Lydia (Farnum) Tucker, was born in Uxbridge Dec. 4, 1791. He married Meribah, daughter of David Mowry of Douglas, Mass., Aug. —, 1816. He resided there till he removed to a farm in Uxbridge in 1830. A few years later a silver mine was found on his farm, which was worked till gold was discovered in California in 1849, when it was abandoned. He died in Uxbridge Nov. 2, 1850. His wife died July 1, 1853.

2606

ROYAL,[2] (*Benjamin*[1]) son of Benjamin and Lydia (Farnum) Tucker, was born in Uxbridge Apr. 17, 1794. He married Susan† Bullock March, 1831. He was a blacksmith. Died Aug. 15, 1869.

CHILDREN:

2621. SILAS G., b. May 6, 1834; m. Adelia M. Brown; d. Feb. 7, 1887.
*2622. CYRENUS.

2607

JOSEPH,[2] (*Benjamin*[1]) son of Benjamin and Lydia (Farnum) Tucker, was born in Uxbridge Oct. 8, 1796. He married Mrs. Almira Fletcher of Millville, Mass., where he lived most of his life, and died there about 1870. No children.

---

†One record given by Herschel B. Tucker gives the name as Martha instead of Susan Bullock.

2608

BENJAMIN,[2] (*Benjamin*[1]) son of Benjamin and Lydia (Farnum) Tucker, was born in Uxbridge Jan. 11, 1799. He married Mary White Mar. 25, 1827. He died in Uxbridge Dec. 15, 1872. She died June 30, 1845. Children are:

2623. GEORGE F., b. Feb. 10, 1828; m. Sylvia Aldrich of Uxbridge.
2624. SARAH M., b. Aug. 29, 1829; m. Welcome Ballou of Burrillville, R. I.
*2625. CAROLINE C., b. Apr. 23, 1836; d. June 26, 1845.
2626. ELIZA I., b. July 7, 1838; m. Oliver Guild of Uxbridge.

2609

PHEBE,[2] (*Benjamin*[1]) a twin, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Farnum) Tucker, was born in Uxbridge Dec. 27, 1801. She married Salmon Rhodes of Thompson, Conn., April, 1831. He died in Uxbridge Feb. 25, 1892. She died July 12, 1856.

CHILDREN OF SALMON AND PHEBE (TUCKER) RHODES:

*2627. FRANCES, b. 1833; m. Bezaleel Richardson of Uxbridge in 1852.
*2628. GEORGE, b. 1836; d. Jan. 21, 1855.

2610

PAMELIA,[2] (*Benjamin*[1]) a twin, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Farnum) Tucker, was born in Uxbridge Dec. 27, 1801. She married Adolphus, son of John Jefferson of Uxbridge, April 30, 1826. She died Nov. 1, 1842. Adolphus Jefferson died Oct. 10, 1841.

CHILDREN OF ADOLPHUS AND PAMELIA (TUCKER) JEFFERSON:

*2629. GEORGE HENRY, b. Nov. 18, 1830, in Uxbridge, Mass.; m. in California, four children—all daughters.
*2630. MARIANNA, b. Sept. 25, 1832; m., in Uxbridge, James Brown of R. I., four children—two daughters and two sons.
2631. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. May 19, 1834; m. Augusta F. Howe.

2611

ISAAC,[2] (*Benjamin*[1]) son of Benjamin and Lydia (Farnum) Tucker, was born in Uxbridge May 27, 1804. He married Alsey Fairfield of Burrillville, R. I. He died in Uxbridge Mar. 10, 1872. She died Feb. 19, 1886. Had one child,

*2632. CHARLES S., b. June, 1833; d. June, 1876; no children.

2612

URANAH F.,[2] (*Benjamin*[1]) daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Farnum) Tucker, was born in Uxbridge May 8, 1807. She married Henry Marshall of Maine in 1832. She died in Douglas in 1879. He died about 1877.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND URANAH (TUCKER) MARSHALL:

*2633. WILLIS, b. ———, in Uxbridge.
*2634. WILLIAM H., b. ———, in Uxbridge.

2614

LYDIA,[2] (*Benjamin*[1]) daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Farnum) Tucker, was born in Uxbridge July 19, 1811. She married Rev. Theophilus Brown of Douglas Sept. —, 1833. She died in Ellenville, N. Y., in 1856. Left five children.

CHILDREN OF REV. THEOPHILUS AND LYDIA (TUCKER) BROWN:

*2635. MARIA.
*2636. JOHN W.
*2637. SANFORD.
*2638. THEOPHILUS.
*2639. LYDIA.

2621

SILAS G.,[3] (*Royal*,[2] *Benjamin*[1]) son of Royal and Susan [or Martha] (Bullock) Tucker, was born in Uxbridge May 6, 1834. He married Adelia M. Brown, who was born in Rock Island, Ill. He died Feb. 7, 1887.

CHILD:

*2640. HERSCHEL BRENTON, b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 20, 1860; m. Julia E. ——. He was a photographer in Worcester; he removed to Springfield, Mass., in 1893.

2623

GEORGE F.,[3] (*Benjamin*,[2] *Benjamin*[1]) son of Benjamin and Mary (White) Tucker, was born in Uxbridge Feb. 10, 1828. He married Sylvia Aldrich of Uxbridge.

CHILDREN:

*2641. LELIA, b. ———; m. John Simons of Uxbridge about 1892.
*2642. HERBERT L., b. ———; m. Sadie Sweet of Uxbridge about 1893.
*2643. MARY L.
*2644. WALTER B.

2624

SARAH M.,[3] (*Benjamin*,[2] *Benjamin*[1]) daughter of Benjamin and Mary (White) Tucker, was born in Uxbridge Aug. 29, 1829. She married Welcome Ballou of Burrillville, R. I., July 23, 1848.

CHILDREN:

*2645. MARY E.
*2646. HENRY E.
*2647. CHARLES H.
*2648. HERBERT.
*2649. WALTER E.

2626

ELIZA I.,[3] (*Benjamin*,[2] *Benjamin*[1]) daughter of Benjamin and Mary (White) Tucker, was born in Uxbridge July 7, 1838. She married Oliver Guild of Uxbridge.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER AND ELIZA (TUCKER) GUILD:

*2650. EDGAR A.
*2651. ALICE E.
*2652. FREDERICK B.
*2653. NELLIE M.

2631

MARTIN VAN BUREN[3] (JEFFERSON), (*Pamelia*,[2] *Benjamin*[1] [*Tucker*]) was born in Uxbridge May 19, 1834.

His grandfather on his father's side and also mother's side were soldiers in the Revolution and also in the War of 1812. His father died when he was eight years of age, and Martin was put out to live with his uncle, John Jefferson, in Holden, Mass., on a farm, where he received ten weeks' district schooling, and his board and clothes as compensation for his labor. At the age of sixteen his natural independence asserted itself, and he went back to Uxbridge and learned the trade of shoemaking, having acquired which he earned sufficient money by working mornings, evenings and during school vacations to pay his expenses at Uxbridge Academy, which he attended for four years. January, 1853, he went to work on the Providence & Worcester Railroad as brakeman and baggage master, but having an arm and leg broken by railroad accident, he was obliged to suspend work. On his recovery in 1854, he went to California, where he remained six years. First year he kept a restaurant in San José; the second, he sold fruit trees at Sonora; but the remainder of his stay in California was devoted to selling milk from a large ranch, where he kept from 80 to 100 cows.

Mr. Jefferson returned from California in 1860, when he married Augusta Francena, daughter of Deacon William Howe, Aug. 15, 1860.

MARTIN VAN BUREN JEFFERSON.

No. 2631.

At that time Mr. Howe was running a mill with Mr. T. E. Hall, firm of Hall & Howe. In November, 1860, he purchased Mr. Hall's interest in the mill at Jefferson, and for twenty-six years he was in partnership with his father-in-law, in the business of Howe & Jefferson. Mr. Jefferson's business capacity, shrewdness and integrity have secured for him a merited success in business, and the confidence and esteem of a large circle of acquaintances. For ten years he served as selectman of Holden, a portion of the time as chairman. He was a director of the Boston, Barre & Gardner Railroad for several years. He is a director of the Cotton & Woolen Insurance Co., and also president of same now; a director of the Quinsigamond National Bank of Worcester. Moved into Worcester in 1875. Represented 19th Worcester district, 1880-1. He also represented State Senate, first district, which represented city of Worcester, 1885-6. Was delegate to National Convention in 1888. In 1880 Mr. Jefferson bought out his partner, Mr. Howe. Since that time he has been running his business alone—13-setts woolen machinery. They have one child,

*2653 A. FLORENCE ADELLA JEFFERSON, b. June 9, 1861; m. William Hamilton Coe June 25, 1885. They live in Worcester. Their children are: Jefferson Worcester, Robert Howe, Francis Leavitt.

2654

PHILIP CROSBY TUCKER OF VERMONT.

Joseph Tucker, the grandfather of Philip Crosby Tucker of Vergennes, Vt., is supposed to be of the fourth generation from Robert Tucker (No. 1)† of Milton, Mass., but it is uncertain at the present time to which line he belonged. He married Phebe Thompson of Canton, Mass., and died aged about 45 years, leaving wife and one child. She afterward married a man named Morton, and died in Dorchester, Mass., about 1820.

CHILD:

2655. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 8, 1768; m. Esther Crosby.

2655

JOSEPH,[2] (*Joseph*[1]) son of Joseph and Phebe (Thompson) Tucker, was born in Canton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1768. He learned the carpenters' trade in Milton, and at the age of twenty-three removed to Boston, where he married Esther, daughter

†It is claimed by one authority that Joseph Tucker was the grandson of Ephraim (No. 7), or Manasseh (No. 8), Tucker, but the record has not been found. Manasseh Tucker had a son, Manasseh (No. 42), who was married to Hannah Shepard, who might have been the father of Joseph.

of Daniel and Elizabeth (Davenport) Crosby, Sept. —, 1797. He was an architect and builder, and built the present steeple of the old North Church, Boston. She was born at Boston in 1766 or '67, and died about 1820. He died in Boston in 1824.

CHILDREN (BORN IN BOSTON):

*2656. ESTHER, b. Nov. 26, 1798; d. at Vergennes, Vt., Jan. 18, 1827.

2657. PHILIP CROSBY, b. Jan. 11, 1800; d. at Vergennes, Vt., Apr. 10, 1861.

*2658. ELIZA, b. Mar. —, 1802; m. John Bangs of Boston. Had one child, Caroline, who m. John Thompson of Melrose, Mass., and removed to New York. She had several children. Eliza d. in Boston, 1841.

*2659. MARY ANN, b. 1803; d. Sept. —, 1805.

*2660. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 4, 1806; was killed by a blast of rocks in Vergennes, where he was superintending the removal of a ledge, Aug. 28, 1841.

*2661. CATHERINE WHITNEY, b. 1808; m. John Nelson of Boston in 1823; d. at Boston April, 1825.

*2662. MARY ANN, b. 1810; m. David Whitehouse; lived in Boston; d. about 1880.

*2663. SARAH JANE, b. Feb. 12, 1812; m. Sidney L. Dunton at Richmond, Va.; d. at Liberty, Bradford Co., Va., Feb. 27, 1883. She had one dau., who lived to be twelve years of age.

2657

PHILIP CROSBY,[3] (*Joseph*,[2] *Joseph*[1]) son of Joseph and Esther (Crosby) Tucker, was born in Boston Jan. 11, 1800. He married, at Boston, May 2, 1825, Mary Catherine Millans McCloskey, and settled in Vergennes, Vt., where he had been living eleven years.

He was a lawyer, having been admitted to the Addison county bar in 1824, and practiced there till his death in 1861. He was an eminent man in his profession. He was a grand master of the Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free Masons of Vermont for fourteen years, postmaster for eight years, and held those two offices at the time of his death. He was a justice of the peace and member of the Vermont Legislature in the House of Representatives in 1829-30, and also of the Constitutional Convention of 1828. The following article appeared in the Burlington *Free Press* at the time of his death, May 14, 1861:

"Early attaching himself to the Democratic party, he was an earnest and honest advocate of that party. He was often nominated by them for many of the highest offices. In 1849 he was nominated on the state ticket for lieutenant governor. He was a man of singular independence and decision of character. He was as honorable as he was an independent man. On all questions moral, social or political, he thought and spoke and acted for himself. He was known throughout the Union

in his Masonic relations. He was deputy grand high priest of the Grand Chapter of the United States for three years—1858, '59, '60. His fame as a Masonic jurist had become national, and no member of the order stood higher in the opinions and regards of his associates."

CHILDREN:

2664. PHILIP CROSBY, b. Feb. 14, 1826; m. four times; d. July 9, 1894.
*2665. MARY PARKER, b. Jan. 18, 1827; lives at Vergennes, Vt., in the same house where her mother went a bride in 1825.
*2666. SUSAN DENNIS, b. Jan. 27, 1828; lives in Vergennes, Vt.
*2667. ISABELLA PALMER, b. Feb. 12, 1830; m. Benjamin F. Young May 12, 1874.
*2668. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Feb. 22, 1831; d. July 30, 1831.
*2669. ESTHER DAVENPORT, b. Oct. 27, 1832; lives at Vergennes, Vt.
*2670. CHARLES PARKER, b. May 4, 1834; d. Nov. 14, 1834.
*2671. CHARLES PARKER, b. Nov. 26, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1840.
*2672. JOSEPH ALEXANDER, b. July 5, 1842; d. Aug. 4, 1842.
2673. ANNA WILLICOTT LUCKIS, b. Dec. 1, 1845; m. Frank A. Ross.

2664

PHILIP CROSBY[4] (JUDGE), (*Philip C.*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Joseph*[1]) son of Philip Crosby and Mary C. M. (McCloskey) Tucker, was born in Vergennes, Vt., Feb. 14, 1826. He married, first, Mrs. Louisa Briant of Galveston, Tex., May —, 1859, who died at New Orleans, La., June —, 1860; second, Mary Cecilia Labadee of Galveston, Tex., May 11, 1863, who died June 6, 1873; third, Mrs. Sarah Baldwin in 1875, who died at Galveston Sept. —, 1877; fourth, Miss Isabella Baldwin. He died at Washington July 9, 1894.

He studied law with his father, was admitted to the same bar, and was in partnership with him till he removed to Texas in 1853, where he practiced for more than forty years, becoming distinguished in his profession. He was a Mason, having occupied the highest offices in that fraternity, and being at the time of his death at the head of the 33d degree (Scottish Rite Masonry) of the southern jurisdiction of the United States. "He had filled all the important positions in Masonry in Texas," as his father did in Vermont, and was then advanced to the high position of grand commander of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite.

CHILD. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*2674. MARY, b. May —, 1860; d. aged 1 month.

CHILDREN. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*2675. PHILIP C., b. May 9, 1864; lives at La Marque, Galveston Co., Texas.
*2676. MARY C., b. Nov. 26, 1865.

*2677. ANNA L., b. Nov. 9, 1869.
*2678. ANTOINETTE S., b. Feb. 22, 1871.
*2679. ARCHIBALD C., b. ———.

CHILDREN. BY FOURTH MARRIAGE:

*2680. LOUIS. *2681. BALDWIN.

2673

ANNA WILLICOTT LUCKIS,[4]† (*Philip C.*,[3] *Joseph*,[2] *Joseph*[1]) daughter of Philip Crosby and Mary C. M. (McCloskey) Tucker, was born in Vergennes, Vt., Dec. 1, 1845. She married Frank A. Ross, a merchant, Oct. 31, 1871. They live (1895) at Franklin Falls, N. H.

CHILDREN OF FRANK A. AND ANNA W. L. (TUCKER) ROSS:

*2682. MARY R., b. July 29, 1873.
*2683. PHILIP J., b. Jan. 18, 1875. He is a graduate of the University of Vermont.
*2684. CHARLES H., b. Sept. 17, 1877; d. Dec. 28, 1885.
*2685. WILLIAM E., b. Mar. 4, 1879.

2686

RICHARD TUCKER.

RICHARD TUCKER was born in Stogumber, Somerset Co., England, and was baptized in St. Mary's Church in that place Jan. 22, 1594.‡ He came to America in 1630, and was a partner of George Cleeves,§ and an agent of Sir Ferdinando Gorges in the early attempt to settle Maine.

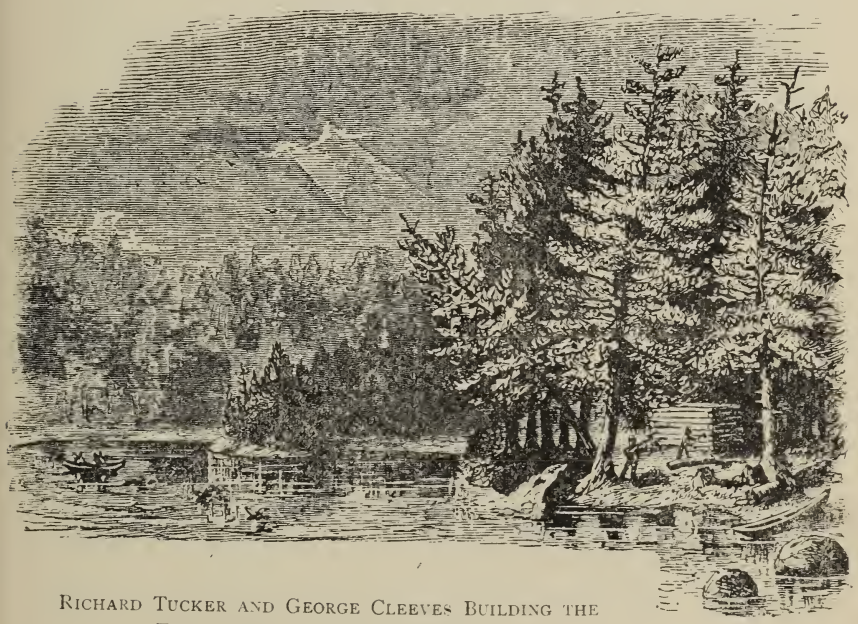
They first established a trading post at what is now Cape Elizabeth, but found it was held under another patent and were forced to leave. They were fortunate in securing a better location, and became the founders and first settlers of Portland, though known for many years as Casco. There they became planters and traders with the Indians, and promoters of the fishing interests, which were so important to

†Mrs. Anna (Tucker) Ross has shown much interest in the preparation of this Tucker genealogy, and has furnished the accompanying data of her family.

‡See foot note on page 15 for lineage of Richard Tucker.

§George Cleeves left one daughter, the wife of Michael Milton, but no male issue. Some of her descendants are among the Bracketts, one of which removed to Boston. It is said that Cleeves was a restless, ambitious and self-willed man. He bought, or accepted, the agency of the Plough patent, and gave settlers in other parts title under that. Litigation followed, but Tucker hated contention, and moved away. Cleeves died poor and neglected. No stone marks his grave, nor any record shows where he died.

the settlers.† Richard Tucker generally attended to the trading, while Cleeves devoted himself to public affairs. The vacillating and uncertain policy of the English government towards the colonists of this territory, the rivalries and clashing of



RICHARD TUCKER AND GEORGE CLEEVES BUILDING THE FIRST HOUSE IN PORTLAND, ME.

interests between the owners of the different patents, and the increasing hostility of the Indians, made the progress in settling the country very slow.

About 1653 Richard Tucker removed to Portsmouth, N. H., where he seems to have kept his residence till his death in 1679, though, through his landed properties, he retained an interest in the development of Maine. He was one of the Selectmen of Portsmouth, and a commissioner to the General Court, and while at Casco was one of the grand jury. In 1665 he stood strongly for the jurisdiction of Massachusetts for the control of Maine and against the royal commissioners. His wife's name was Margaret, and she survived him several years.

---

†Their neighbors were for the most part fishermen, who built small houses near the shore where they hauled up their boats. Sometimes they were engaged in getting out "pipe staves," which were exchanged for goods with the supercargo of the mast ships which passed up Fore river to Stroudwater for loads of masts, and also those that loaded at Presumpscot falls. At other times they aided at procuring the masts. They exchanged their fish for goods with the merchants and masters of vessels at Purpooduck (Fort Preble) and Spurwink. At times Mr. Tucker took loads of peltry, mostly beaver skins, to the westward in his whale boat. Very few of their neighbors secured any title to the land on which their dwellings stood, which were at the most mere shelters of logs filled in with clay, or one-story houses with thatched roofs and wooden chimneys.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE:

*2687. JOHN.	*2689. RICHARD.	*2691. WILLIAM.
*2688. LEWIS.	*2690. NICHOLAS.	*2692. SEABORN.

Payson Tucker of Portland (No. 1000) has erected and presented to that city a monument which commemorates the landing of George Cleeves and Richard Tucker. It was unveiled July 4, 1883, with Masonic honors, and is situated on the eastern promenade near the spot where they landed. Their landing was on the beach now covered by the made land of the Grand Trunk Railway, at a point a little east of the foot of Hancock street, where a small brook made its way into the bay. The following inscriptions are on the Cleeves and Tucker monument:

(South face.)
In honor of George Cleeves,
Founder of Portland,
1633.

Machigonne.

(East face.)
Deputy President
of the
Province of Lyconia,
1643-1658.

Casco.

(West face.)
There landed with
George Cleeves
his wife, Joan,
and his daughter,
Elizabeth,
his partner,
Richard Tucker,
and his wife,
Margaret.

Falmouth.

(North face.)
Erected
July 4th, 1883.

Portland.†

2693

WILLIAM ELLIS,[6]‡ (*Benjamin*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Nicholas*,[2] *Richard*[1]) son of Benjamin and Theodosia (Ivins) Tucker, and grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Knight) Tucker, was born June 11, 1800, in Philadelphia. He died unmarried at the age of 32 years.

He distinguished himself as the first manufacturer of hard porcelain in the United States. In 1816 his father, Benjamin Tucker, had a china store on Market street, and built a kiln for his son in its yard. Here William Tucker painted white china and

†First called Machigonne by the Indians; afterwards Casco; later Falmouth, and now Portland.

‡William E. Tucker was also a lineal descendant of Thomas Ellis, register general of Pennsylvania, and a commissioner under William Penn; and a descendant also of John Carver, one of the first settlers of Byberry, under a patent granted by Penn.

burnt it in the kiln. He followed this by making numerous experiments with different kinds of clay, and succeeded in making a very good opaque ware, called queensware. He then experimented with feldspar and kaolin (native materials), and after much labor made a few small articles of very good porcelain. Shortly afterward he obtained the old city water works at the northwest corner of Schuylkill and Chestnut streets, where he erected a large glazing and enameling kiln, mill, etc. The results at first were unsatisfactory. The glazing cracked and the body blistered. It was at last discovered that these mishaps were caused by the unfaithfulness of the one who placed the ware in the kiln, he being bribed to impede success by interested parties in England. The discharge of this man was followed by immediate success, and porcelain of the first quality was manufactured. Some specimens of his work compare favorably with any made in the famous establishments in other countries. His younger brother, Thomas, continued the work for a short time after his death.

2694

HENRY TUCKER[6] (GEN.), (*Isaac*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Nicholas*,[2] *Richard*[1]) was born in Raymond, N. H., Mar. 11, 1805. He was a son of Isaac and Sarah (Smith) Tucker, and grandson of Isaac Tucker, who was born in Philadelphia county, Pa., and who went to Portsmouth, N. H., about 1750, where he married and resided a few years, subsequently removing to Londonderry and thence to Raymond. Isaac Tucker, Sr., was a great grandson of Richard Tucker of Casco, and was a grandson of Isaac and Mary (Carver) Knight† of Abington, Pa. Gen. Tucker married Nancy, daughter of Moses Dudley‡ of Raymond, and granddaughter of the Hon. John Dudley, who was judge of the Court of Common Pleas and member of the Committee of Safety for New Hampshire during the Revolutionary war, and from 1785 to 1797, when he resigned, judge of the Superior Court. He died June 23, 1849, and his wife died June 17, 1884.

Gen. and Mrs. Tucker settled in their native town of Raymond, where he was an influential and leading citizen, filling many town offices and positions of responsibility. Before he was forty years old he rose through every grade from captain to major-general of the state militia. Though he was a farmer, he was also a carpenter and builder and wheelwright.

---

†Mary Carver Knight was a noted minister of the Society of Friends, and her services were in such demand that she traveled extensively in the different provinces, and distinguished herself in her work. She is said to have been the first child of English parentage born in Pennsylvania.

‡Moses Dudley was a lineal descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley and the Hon. John Gilman of Exeter.

CHILDREN:

2695. JOSEPHINE LOUISE, b. Feb. 28, 1828; m. Percival D. Richards.
2696. GILMAN HENRY, b. Jan. 20, 1836; m., 1st, Mary Harriet Green.
2697. ABBY DUDLEY, b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. David H. Brown.

2695

JOSEPHINE LOUISE,[7] (*Henry*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Nicholas*,[2] *Richard*[1]) daughter of Gen. Henry and Nancy (Dudley) Tucker, was born Feb. 28, 1828. She married Percival D., son of Isaac Davenport and Augusta M. (Dewey) Richards, in Boston Nov. 4, 1863.

She was educated in the schools of Raymond and at Pembroke Academy, and was for several years head assistant of the Quincy grammar school, Boston. For many years she has been greatly interested in botany, and is widely recognized as an authority on wild flowers and ferns. Mr. Richards was in the War of the Rebellion, being deputy provost marshal under Gen. Banks, Department of the Gulf. Though a successful business man, he has also patented a number of important inventions, among which are some electrical appliances. He is also a director in the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. They reside in West Medford, Mass.

2696

GILMAN HENRY[7] (COL.), (*Henry*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Nicholas*,[2] *Richard*[1]) son of Gen. Henry and Nancy (Dudley) Tucker, was born Jan. 20, 1836. He married, first, Mary Harriet, daughter of Dr. George B. Green of Windsor, Vt., Oct. 8, 1861. She died in Boston Jan. 29, 1869. He married, second, Mrs. Caroline (Kimball) Clarke of Newton, Mass., June 15, 1871.

He prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., and was graduated at Dartmouth College in the class of 1861. Directly after leaving college he was appointed on the staff of Gov. Nathaniel S. Berry, governor of New Hampshire, with the rank of colonel, which office he held through his administration of two years. During a large part of the year 1862 he acted as the governor's private secretary, assisting materially in the organization and equipment of the New Hampshire Volunteers. Since 1862 Col. Tucker has been connected in various capacities with the business of publishing school books. For twelve years he had charge of New England for Messrs. Charles Scribner's Sons, with headquarters in Boston. In 1878 he removed to New York to take charge of the educational department of the Messrs. Scribner. In 1884 Mr. Tucker was made secretary of the School Book Publishers' Association, with office in New York, hold-

ing the position till 1890, when he was elected secretary of the American Book Co., which is the largest school book publishing company in the world. His residence is 126 West 85th street, New York city. Col. Tucker has always kept up his connections and interest in his native state, and retains the old homestead in Raymond, which he has enlarged and beautified, as his summer residence.

He is a member of the University, Aldine, Unitarian, Barnard, Nineteenth Century, New Hampshire, and the Appalachian (Boston) Clubs, also of the New York Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and Society of Colonial Wars of the State of New York. He is a member of the Dartmouth Alumni Association of New York, and was for several years the president of the organization.

CHILDREN:

*2698. MARY CAROL, b. in Boston Sept. 23, 1873.
*2699. DUDLEY GILMAN, b. in New York city Apr. 7, 1887.

2697

ABBY DUDLEY,[7] (*Henry*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Nicholas*,[2] *Richard*[1]) daughter of Gen. Henry and Nancy (Dudley) Tucker, was born Aug. 14, 1843. She married David H. Brown Oct. 20, 1869.

She was educated at the schools of Raymond and at the Franklin school and high and normal schools, Boston. For several years she was a teacher in the Franklin grammar school, Boston. David H. Brown† is a son of Joseph and Elvira (Howard) Brown of Raymond, and a lineal descendant of John Brown and the Rev. Stephen Bachilor, who were among the founders of Hampton, and Gov. Thomas Hinckley of the Plymouth Colony. He prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, and was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1861. While in college he taught school during the winter vacations and for two years and a half after graduation, and was connected with the Quartermaster Department, Military Division of the Mississippi, at Nashville, Tenn., from 1864 to 1865. Since 1865 he has been in the school book publishing business, and is a member of the firm of Thompson, Brown & Co., having offices in Boston and Chicago. Residence, West Medford. He belongs to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Horticultural Society, Congregational Club and Appalachian Mountain Club.

CHILDREN:

*2700. HENRY TUCKER, b. Mar. 17, 1872. He prepared for college at the Medford high school and at Phillips Academy, Andover, and was graduated at Harvard University in the class of 1895.
*2701. HOWARD DUDLEY, b. July 8, 1873. He prepared for college at the Medford high school and entered Harvard in 1892, and is now a member of the senior class.

†David H. Brown has rendered much valuable assistance in the preparation of this work, for which the author's thanks are extended.

*2702. EDWARD BANGS, b. May 8, 1876. He prepared for college at the Cambridge Latin school, and has been admitted to Harvard University, and expects to graduate in 1899.

2703

ISAAC N.,[7] (*Barnard*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Nicholas*,[2] *Richard*[1]) son of Barnard and Sally (Dudley†) Tucker, was born in Raymond, N. H., May 2, 1837. He married Mary Augusta, daughter of Dr. C. C. Beers, Feb. 8, 1863, who was born in Derby, Conn., Feb. 7, 1842.

He was educated in the schools of his native town. His father was a farmer, and Isaac's early life was devoted to work on the farm that has been in the family for four generations. When a young man at the age of sixteen, he was ambitious to see more of the world, and went to Boston, where he learned the trade of plumber of his cousin, Mr. B. F. Dudley. A little later he went into business on his own account in the plumbing line, and has been very successful, employing a large number of men and doing a very extensive business in Boston, and having important contracts in other cities and towns. They reside in Boston, in that part of the city known as Allston.

CHILDREN:

*2704. MARION HENRIETTA, b. June 9, 1864; m. Frederick W. Blanchard. They have one child: *2705, Dudley Tucker Blanchard, b. in Los Angeles, Cal., July 20, 1891.

*2706. SARAH LILLIAN, b. June 18, 1868; m. Charles P. Armstrong. He was b. in London, Eng., Dec. 19, 1866. They have one child: *2707, Newton Osborne Armstrong, b. Nov. 26, 1894, in Boston.

*2708. CHARLES BARNARD, b. Mar. 5, 1870; m. Evie May Rogers of Portland, Me., Dec. 15, 1890, who was b. Feb. 13, 1870. They have one child: *2709, Paul Rogers, b. May 27, 1892, in Portland, Me.

*2710. JOHN DUDLEY, b. Nov. 25, 1874; m. Lillian Carter.

*2711. GRACE BLANCHARD, b. July 27, 1876.

[A genealogy of Richard Tucker and his descendants is being prepared by Gilman H. Tucker (No. 2696) and David H. Brown (see No. 2697), which will be published in due time.]

†On his maternal line Isaac N. Tucker is seventh in descent from Governor Thomas Dudley of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and also a lineal descendant of the Hon. John Gilman, one of the early settlers of Exeter, N. H., and a member of Governor Cutts' Council.

BERMUDA TUCKERS.

A TUCKER TREE.

Mrs. Robert Tucker of Paget, Bermuda, has prepared a very artistic "Tucker Tree." She writes that the beginning, or root, of the tree is "from the *Herald* office, London, and must be authentic." "The dates from the *Herald* office agree with the Bermuda records." The rest of the tree is formed from the old church records in Bermuda, and its branches reach to the present generations.

It starts with William (*or Willielmus, as on page 15*) Tucker, and tracing up the trunk in successive order, we copy the following names:

I. George Tucker, of Milton, in county of Kent, son and heir, with Maria, his wife, eldest dau. of John Hunter of Gaunte.

II. George Tucker, Milton and Kent, son and heir of George Tucker of same place, grandson of William Tucker of Thornley, Devon; m., 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Stoughton of Crayford, Kent; m., 2d, Mary, second dau. of John Darrell of Catehill, Kent.

III. George Tucker, of Milton, Crayford and Dartford, Kent, son and heir, aged 25 in 1619. Went to Bermuda during the Civil war. His will, dated 23d August, 1639, committed to his son, George Tucker; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Sedley of Digswell Herts, died before May, 1648.

IV. George Tucker, of Milton and Bermuda, the eldest son. Will proved at Bermuda 16th September, 1662. He m. Frances, dau. of Sir Henry St. George, Knight of the Garter and Principal King of Arms.

V. St. George Tucker, of the Council of Bermuda, b. in Bermuda 25th May, d. 16th September, 17—, buried at the Church of Heron Bay in the Parish of Warwick; m. Jane, dau. of John, or Daniel, Hubbard of Bermuda, d. about 1717.

VI. Henry, of the Council of Bermuda, b. 13th February, 1683; d. 14th December, 1734, buried at Port Royal; m. Frances, dau. of John Tudor of New York, 1707; d. 14th February, 17—, buried at Port Royal.

VII. Col. Henry, b. 2d October, 1713; d. 1787; lived at the Grove, Somerset; m. Nancy Butterfield.

VIII. Dr. Thomas Tudor Tucker, b. in Bermuda. Sided with the Colonies during the Revolution. Represented South Carolina in Congress. Secretary of the treasury under Washington, the first who held the office. Married Esther, dau. of George Evans of South Carolina.

At this place in the tree the trunk is broken. Mrs. Tucker writes: "We have for years done our best to find the father of James Tucker, who came from Devonshire Parish in Bermuda, but have so far failed, so I could not link him anywhere. There is still standing at Somerset ~~in Devonshire~~ Parish, Bermuda, an old time two-story stone house called the Bridge house, from being built near the Somerset bridge, belonging to the Tucker estate, and built by John, Chief Justice, son of this James

Tucker. The woodwork of the house is Bermuda cedar, and the whole structure is in excellent repair, as is also the bridge. From John, Chief Justice, who lived at the Bridge house, Somerset, six sons branch forth. It is from these sons that the present generation of Tuckers of Bermuda have descended." Mrs. Tucker wrote in March, 1895, she had recently received a history of the South Carolina Tuckers, and can add a new branch springing out from the brother of Gov. Daniel Tucker. The Norfolk, Baltimore and Allegheny Tuckers are all from Bermuda Tuckers. John, Chief Justice, also had two daughters. One, Betty, was Mrs. Robert Tucker's great-grandmother, so she was related before marrying a Tucker. Mrs. Tucker m. Robert Richard Jennings Tucker, and her oldest boy of ten children is Richard Jennings Tucker. The name of Jennings came from John, Chief Justice's, wife, Mary Jennings.

Mrs. Tucker is preparing another Tucker tree, in which she purposes to give a full account of the Bermuda Tuckers and their descendants.

The following are extracts from a letter written by Hon. Henry St. George Tucker, M. C., in January, 1895, who was chairman of the Committee on Election of President and Vice-President and Representatives in the 53d Congress.

"Two brothers, Thomas Tudor and St. George Tucker, came to Virginia from Bermuda. I think Thomas Tudor's people went to South Carolina. St. George Tucker was a colonel in the Revolutionary war, and was on Gen. Washington's staff. He was in the Annapolis convention. He was also the author of Tucker's "Blackstone" and the "Commentaries on the Constitution," and became a Federal judge. He married the Widow Randolph, who had several children at the time of the marriage, one of whom was John Randolph of Roanoke. There were two sons by this marriage, Henry St. George and Nathaniel Beverly Tucker. Henry St. George Tucker was chancellor of the Equity Court at Winchester, Va., for a number of years, at which time he maintained a law school, at which the most distinguished lawyers of Virginia were educated. From 1816 to 1820 he was a member of Congress, voluntarily retiring. He was then elected president of the Court of Appeals of Virginia. He was afterwards offered the attorney generalship by President Jackson, but declined it. He resigned from the Court of Appeals of Virginia in 1840, and accepted the professorship of law at the University of Virginia. He died in 1848. He left a number of children, among them Beverly Tucker, who was consul to Liverpool under Buchanan; Dr. David Tucker of Richmond, who married a daughter of Vice-President Dallas; and John Randolph Tucker, attorney general of Virginia prior to and during the war, then professor of law at Washington and Lee University, twelve years a member of Congress, and now residing as professor of law at Washington and Lee University. I am the son of John Randolph Tucker, and have represented his old district for six years, and have been re-elected for another term.

Nathaniel Beverly Tucker, son of St. George Tucker, was a Federal judge in Virginia, professor of law at William and Mary College, and an author of some note. He left Dr. St. George Tucker, who recently died, an eminent physician at Colorado Springs, and Mrs. Cynthia Coleman of Williamsburg, whose son, Charles W. Coleman, has become quite distinguished in letters."

1 :

THOMAS TUDOR TUCKER.

No. 2713.

2712

DANIEL TUCKER.

DANIEL TUCKER, uncle of Robert Tucker of Milton, Mass., was born in Milton, next Gravesend, England, and was the son of George and Maria (Hunter) Tucker of Gaunte, England.†

According to the best authority he was an officer on Bartholomew Gosnold's ship in 1602, and gave the name of "Tucker's Terror" to certain dangerous points on Cape Cod.‡ He was an early settler in Virginia, and was Captain Daniel Tucker when he was commissioned as governor of Bermuda Feb. 15, 1616. He remained governor till 1619. He is said to have treated the people under him with great severity. They had severe tasks to perform, and for payment were obliged to take what he chose to give them. "Besides meat, drinke and cloathes they had for a time a certaine kinde of brasse money with a hogge on the one side in memory of the abundance of hogges was found at their first landing, and on the other side a ship." This was said to be the first money coined in the "New World." There are a few pieces in existence at the present time, and are highly prized, one of which is in the possession of W. S. Appleton, Boston, Mass. As an instance of his arbitrary rule it is recorded that "the chief matter was the hanging of one John Wood, a Frenchman, for speaking many distasteful and mutinous speeches against the Governour to show the rest by that example the power of his authority." His name appears among the adventurers who sailed from Bermuda to Virginia in 1620.

"A copie of the Lords Arbitration concerning Cap^{tn} Tucker Julie 24th, 1619, as likewise for recompense to be given to Cap^{tn} Daniel Tucker late Governour resident in the said Islands for his services in that Plantation. We Doe with one Consent make this resolution and by the power to us given Doe accordingly order that the said surplusage of land shall be divided into seven equalle parts, whereof the said Cap^{tn} Daniel Tucker shall have Three lots next adjoining upon Southampton hill together with the house lately built in and upon part of the said land so to him allotted. Afterwards Cap^{tn} Tucker having appointed Cap^{tn} Kendall as his substitute went to England to get assured him the cedar house§ and lands he had allotted for himself. Later Cap^{tn} Tucker returned unexpectedly from England."—*From Lefroy's "History of Bermuda," which was supposed to have been an unpublished work of Capt. John Smith.*

2713

THOMAS TUDOR TUCKER (the eighth in line from William Tucker on the Tucker tree), son of Henry Tucker, was born at Port Royal, Bermuda, in 1745, and studied medicine.

---

†See Daniel Tucker's lineage on page 15.

‡See page 55.

§ There is still land in Southampton Parish belonging to some old Tucker estate, but it is impossible that the cedar house is still standing. There are several old Tucker portraits still in existence in Bermuda. We do not know if Daniel Tucker ever married.

He emigrated to Virginia in 1772, but removed to South Carolina before the Revolution, in which he made himself prominent on the patriot side. He was for several years a member of the Legislature, and was elected a delegate to the Continental Congress in 1787. In 1789 he was chosen to the First Congress, and re-elected for another term in 1791. In 1794 he was made by Washington United States treasurer, which office he held till his death at Washington May 2, 1828.

2714

ST. GEORGE TUCKER was born in Bermuda July 10, 1752, and died in Warminster, Nelson county, Va., Nov. 10, 1828. He is a brother of Thomas Tudor Tucker.

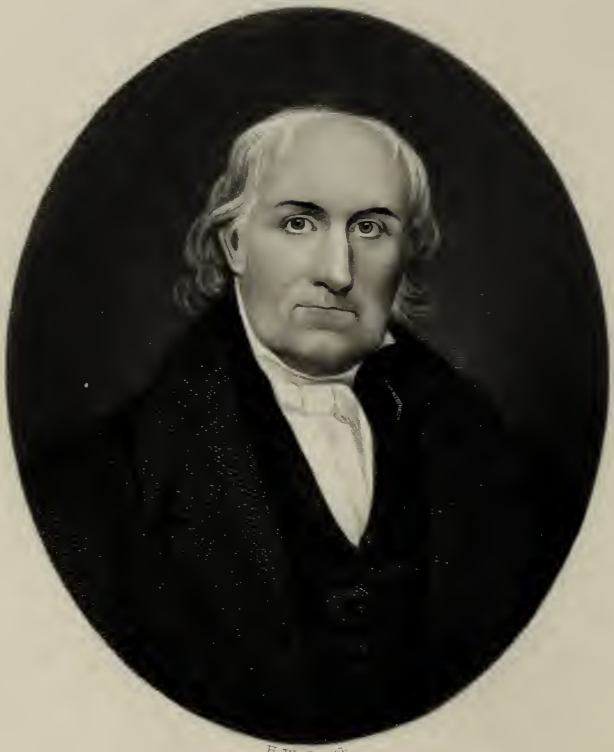
He was a lawyer and statesman, and was known as the American "Blackstone." He was a firm supporter of the independence of the United States, not only with his pen, but his sword. He bore arms in defense of the Colonies, and served as lieutenant colonel at the siege of Yorktown. He was professor of law in William and Mary College, Virginia, where he graduated in 1772, and from which institution he received the degree of LL. D. in 1790. His wife was Frances, daughter of Theodore Bland, widow of John Randolph, the father of John Randolph of Roanoke. He was appointed judge of the United States District Court of Virginia in 1813. He was author of "An Essay on the Connection between the Common Laws of England and those of the United States," Philadelphia, 1799; "A Letter on Alien and Sedition Laws," Philadelphia, 1799; "A Treatise on Slavery," 1799; "Commentaries on Blackstone," 5 vols., Philadelphia, 1803. He left two sons, Henry St. George and Nathaniel Beverly.

St. George Tucker wrote several minor poems, some of them gems. The one entitled "Resignation," beginning "Days of my youth," was highly praised by John Adams.

"Days of my youth, ye have glided away:
Hairs of my youth, ye are frosted and gray:
Eyes of my youth, your keen sight is no more:
Cheeks of my youth, ye are furrow'd all o'er:
Strength of my youth, all your vigor is gone:
Thoughts of my youth, your gay visions are flown.

"Days of my youth, I wish not your recall:
Hairs of my youth, I'm content ye should fall:
Eyes of my youth, you much evil have seen:
Cheeks of my youth, bathed in tears you have been:
Thoughts of my youth, you have led me astray:
Strength of my youth, why lament your decay?

"Days of my age, ye will shortly be past:
Pains of my age, yet awhile you can last:
Joys of my age, in true wisdom delight:
Eyes of my age, be religion your light:
Thoughts of my age, dread ye not the cold sod:
Hopes of my age, be ye fix'd on your God."



H W Smith

Samuel Tucker

No. 2717.

2715

DR. NATHANIEL TUCKER, another brother of Thomas Tudor Tucker, was born in Bermuda, who, when very young, published a poem, "The Bermudian ~~Physician~~."

2716

BEVERLY TUCKER.

BEVERLY, grandson of St. George (No. 2714) and son of Henry St. George Tucker, was born in Winchester, Va., June 8, 1820.

He was editor of the Washington *Sentinel* from 1853 to 1856, and consul to Liverpool under Buchanan. He was a Confederate and took an active part in the late Civil war. He visited England and Canada during the war on a special mission for the Confederate government, and was in Canada at the time of the assassination of President Lincoln. He returned to the United States after the war, and resided in Washington from 1870 to within a few weeks of his death, when he went to Richmond for treatment, where he died July 4, 1890.

2717

COMMODORE SAMUEL TUCKER.

COMMODORE SAMUEL TUCKER was born in Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 1, 1747, and was the third child of Andrew and Mary (Belcher) Tucker, who had eight children: Andrew, Mary, Samuel, William, Nathaniel, Elizabeth and Benjamin (twins), and Sarah. It is said that his father came from Dundee in Scotland, and that he was a shipmaster. It was the wish of his parents to give him a college education, and with that object in view, great care was taken with his early training, a circumstance which proved to be of immense advantage to him in after life. Contrary to the wishes of his parents, however, in 1759 he ran away and enlisted on board of an English war ship, the Royal George, bound for Louisburg. Instead of discarding him, as many a misguided parent has done under similar circumstances, his father wisely gave his consent and apprenticed him to the commander of that ship. At the age of seventeen he enlisted on board of a vessel from Salem bound on a foreign voyage as second mate, his brother being first mate.

Four years later, at the age of twenty-one, he was married, Dec. 21, 1768, to Mary, daughter of Samuel and Ann Gatchell of Marblehead, Mass., with whom he lived for the long period of sixty-three years, she dying Dec. 30, 1831. By this marriage he had five children: Mary, b. May 21, 1770, m. Benjamin Hinds Dec. —, 1793; Martha, b. June 20, 1772, m. John Tedder Nov. 1, 1797, she d. Oct. 21, 1808; Samuel, b. Apr. 5, 1775, d. Sept. 5, 1776; Betsey, b. Feb. 20, 1777, d. Dec. 8, 1781; Samuel, b. Mar. 2, 1778, d. Dec. 23, 1795, in the West Indies.

He was commissioned as commander of the Franklyn by Washington Jan. 20, 1776, and the following year was appointed captain of the United States frigate Bos-

ton, his commission dating at Philadelphia March 15, 1777. In this vessel he conveyed John Adams as envoy to France, together with his son, John Quincy Adams. He sailed from Nantasket roads Feb. 17, 1778, and landed in Bordeaux, France, Mar. 31st following. A copy of his "Log Book" kept on this voyage is still in existence.† At the beginning of his journal are the following words in his own handwriting: "Pray God conduct me safe to France, and send me a prosperous cruise." Mr. Adams appears to have been a true friend to him ever after. About 1780 he occupied a house in Fleet street, Boston, which, owing to adverse circumstances, he relinquished after a few years. In 1792 he purchased a farm in Bristol, Me., whither he removed and on which he lived during the remainder of his life.

He was four times chosen a member of the Legislature of Massachusetts, from 1814 to 1818, and twice to the Legislature of Maine after it became a separate state, and when the Constitution was formed he was a delegate in that convention. On the 20th of December, 1820, the Electoral College of Maine unanimously appointed him a special messenger to carry the votes of president and vice-president to Washington, which journey of 600 miles he performed in less than five days, although nearly 74 years of age. When he appeared in the House of Representatives, standing outside the bar, he was soon recognized as Commodore Tucker, one of the few surviving naval officers of the Revolution, and a member was about to make a motion to admit him to the floor of the House when it was found that Congress, after the close of the war, had passed a unanimous vote of thanks to Commodore Tucker for the services he had rendered his country, and according to a standing rule it was unnecessary, and he was admitted. It was stated that he had taken from the enemy sixty-two sail of vessels, more than 600 pieces of cannon and 3,000 prisoners in the war.‡

In the latter part of his life he wrote a memoir of his principal engagements with the enemy and adventures at sea. This was committed to Moses Shaw, M. D., of Wiscasset, Me., to prepare a sketch of his life for the press. It is greatly to be regretted that this gentleman's office was burned, and with it perished this valuable document.

He was a Free Mason, having been initiated into St. John's Lodge, No. 1, of Boston, Jan. 30, 1779. Congress at last passed a law by which he was granted a pension of $600 per year, the payment of which commenced March 4, 1831. Thus, almost at the close of a long and eventful life, came an acknowledgment of his merits which should have been granted many years before. He died at his home in Bremen after a short illness, Mar. 10, 1833. As his sons both died without issue, there was none left to convey his name to posterity. In the cemetery of the town is a slab bearing the following inscription:

In Memory of
COM. SAMUEL TUCKER,
Who Died
March 10, 1833.
A Patriot of the Revolution.

There were many noble traits in the character of Commodore Tucker. As a son and a father he was very affectionate. He sustained his aged mother to the last of

†In the library of Harvard College.
‡See *National Intelligencer*, Dec. 16, 1820.

her long and lingering life. His widowed daughter, Mrs. Mary Hinds, after the death of her husband, Capt. Benjamin Hinds, found a home in his family while he lived, and survived him many years. His personal appearance was striking, and always accompanied with dignity. He was five feet and nearly nine inches in height, very muscular, strongly built, and remarkably broad across the chest. At an earlier period of his life he must have wielded the broadsword with much skill and force, for he was said to have been an adroit swordsman. His weight was usually about 225 pounds, and his erect and active figure, well proportioned and solid, seemed to move on the street as though walking the quarter-deck of a frigate with the air of one having authority.

The "Life of Com. Samuel Tucker" has been published by John H. Sheppard, Boston, 1868.

REUBEN TUCKER.

About 1765 Reuben Tucker removed from the state of New York to New Jersey, and purchased the whole of the island called Tucker's beach, extending from Little Egg harbor to Brigantine inlet, ten miles in extent, also a plantation near Tuckerton. In 1778 his son, Ebenezer, located in the settlement then called "Middle of the Shore," near Andrews' mill, then owned by the Shrouds family, and at the close of the Revolutionary war purchased the farm of John and Joseph Gaunte, on which the main part of Tuckerton is now built. He soon laid out the tract into building lots, built houses, entered largely into the mercantile and shipping business, importing his goods direct from the West Indies in exchange for lumber.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and served at the battle of Long Island. He filled many offices of distinction and trust, among them those of collector and postmaster in New Jersey. He was a member of Congress from that state, 1825 to 1829. He was also judge of the Court of Common Pleas, justice of the Court of Quarter Sessions, and judge of the Orphans' Court. In 1786 the people of the village and vicinity met and resolved that the place should be called "Tuckerton." He was born in New York in 1758. He died at Tuckerton Sept. 5, 1845.

2718

JAMES TUCKER OF CANTON, MASS.

It has been impossible to learn of the ancestry of this James Tucker, but it is thought he may be related to Robert Tucker of Milton. He lived in Canton, Mass., where he was born Nov. 26, 1784. He married, Apr. 4, 1804, Betsey Withington of Canton, who was born June 14, 1785. He spent his life till after the death of his first wife in Stoughton (*formerly called Canton*), and after his second marriage lived in Dorchester, where he died.

CHILDREN:

*2719. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 18, 1805; m. Mary Fenno.
*2720. ELLEN R., b. Jan. 28, 1808; m. Alexander E. DuBois.
*2721. ABIGAIL C., b. Jan. 29, 1811; m. Daniel Parker.
*2722. WALES, b. Apr. 20, 1813; m., 1st, Marcia DuBois; 2d, Sara E. Campbell.
2723. JAMES, b. Oct. 4, 1815; m. Rebecca Chamberlain.
*2724. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 16, 1818.
*2725. ELIZA, b. Jan. 30, 1821; m. James Fisher.
*2726. REBECCA S., b. May 16, 1824; m. M. M. Sanders Apr. 16, 1843.

2723

JAMES,[2] (*James*[1]) son of James and Betsey (Withington) Tucker, was born in Stoughton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1815. He married Rebecca Chamberlain July 16, 1840, who was born Oct. 4, 1815, and died Jan. 15, 1859. The larger part of his life was spent in Dorchester, where he was in the shoe business. He died at his home Aug. —, 1889.

CHILDREN:

*2727. ELLEN M., b. May 6, 1841; m. Rev. Elijah Cutler, and resides 386 Washington street, Dorchester, Mass.
*2728. GARAFELIA, b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. Gustavus A. Parker.
*2729. J. ALFRED, b. May 2, 1848; m. Martha Elms.
*2730. WILLIAM A., b. Feb. 3, 1850; m. Bessie Foster.
*2731. JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 22, 1851; m. Dr. Orrilla Rogers.
*2732. CHARLES E., b. July 20, 1854; deceased.
*2733. EMMA, b. Aug. 25, 1856; deceased.
*2734. REBECCA C., b. Jan. 12, 1859; deceased.

2735

REV. JOHN TUCKER OF NEWBURY, MASS.

REV. JOHN TUCKER[4] (D. D.), (*Benjamin*,[3] *Benoni*,[2] *Morris*[1]) was born in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 20, 1719. He married Sarah Barnard, daughter of the Rev. Thomas and Sarah (Osgood) Barnard. They had eleven children.

He was graduated at Harvard College in 1741, and was ordained as associate pastor of the First Church of Newbury Nov. 20, 1745, and after the death of the senior pastor became pastor, and filled the position with distinguished ability till his death, Mar. 22, 1792. Dr. Tucker's published sermons were numerous. An election sermon preached before Gov. Hutchinson, as stated in Coffin's "History of New-

bury," "breathed the true patriotic sentiment, and is believed to have had an important influence on the struggle for independence." He was too progressive and radical to suit some of his parishioners.

The late John Tucker Prince of Boston was a descendant. This well-known antiquarian collected information in regard to some early Tucker families, and left it in manuscript form at the rooms of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Dr. Tucker's great grandfather, Morris Tucker, was one of the early settlers of Salisbury, Mass. Some of the descendants of the latter were Quakers.

2736

JOHN TUCKER OF BRIDPORT, ENGLAND.

JOHN TUCKER, JR., was born in Bridport, Dorset Co., Eng. He married Mercy ——— and had

2737. JAMES, b. in Bridport Jan. 19, 1809; m. Jane Stevens, b. Sept. 1, 1807, in Somersetshire, England.

*2738. JANE, b. ——; m. Charles Toulmin, and their children are all out west in the United States, to which they went when they came to America about 1849, after death of the mother.

*2739. GIDEON, b. ———; d. of consumption in Bridport.

*2740. JOHN, b. ———; d. in infancy.

*2741. BARUCH, b. ———; went to Toronto, Ont., where he died. Had eight children. He was m. twice, and had no children by the second marriage. His children by first marriage were: John, Richard and Baruch.

2737

JAMES TUCKER,[2] (*John*[1]) oldest son of John Tucker, Jr., was born in Bridport, England, Jan. 19, 1809. He married Jane, daughter of Raymond and Hannah (Sparks) Stevens, who were born in Bristol and removed to Bridport when young. Jane Stevens was born in Somersetshire, England, Sept. 1, 1807. He died when his youngest daughter, Ellen, was fourteen months old. His widow, Jane (Stevens) Tucker, on account of her children being cheated out of their property, left England in the summer of 1848 with her four children. She died June 15, 1875, at 27 Maple street, Worcester, and was buried at Rural cemetery, Worcester.

CHILDREN:

2742. RICHARD, b. Mar. 29, 1830; m. Ann Elvira Pierce of Pawtucket, R. I.

*2743. ANN, b. June 27, 1832; unmarried; lives in Worcester, Mass.

2744. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 24, 1835; m., 1st, Charles P. Stevens, 1854.

*2745. EMILY, b. Aug. 17, 1837; d. June 11, 1842.
*2746. ELLEN, b. May 23, 1839; m. Caleb A. Wall June 4, 1863.

Caleb Arnold Wall was born in Leicester, Mass., June 11, 1820. He was educated at the Friends' school in Providence, R. I., and Apr. 17, 1837, when Worcester had a population of about 7,000, he began his apprenticeship to the printing and newspaper business in the office of the *Spy*, with which paper he has been connected most of the time ever since, in different capacities. May 18, 1887, in response to the invitation of his brother, James H. Wall, about 150 of the oldest and most honored of the citizens of Worcester met in the parlors of the Lincoln House to celebrate the fiftieth anniversary of his connection with the press of Worcester county, at which gathering he delivered a very able and interesting address of his fifty years' experience, which has been preserved in pamphlet form. His "Reminiscences of Worcester" (1877), and his frequent addresses and writings since, attest to the ability he has as a historian of merit.

2742

RICHARD,[3] (*James*,[2] *John*[1]) son of James and Jane (Stevens) Tucker, was born in Bridport, England, Mar. 29, 1830. He married Ann Elvira Pierce of Pawtucket, R. I.

CHILDREN:

*2747. RICHARD EVERETT HALE, b. in Woonsocket, R. I.; had three children.
*2748. VELONIA ELIZABETH, b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 25, 1860; m. —— Davidson of Conn.; have one son.
*2749. GEORGIETTA, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 7, 1862; m. Charles Sumner Walker, and resided first in North Reading, now in Chelsea, Mass., and have one son.
*2750. CAROLINE FRANCES, b. May 29, 1864; m., 1893, Charles W. Coburn, and resides in North Reading, Mass.

2744

ELIZABETH,[3] (*James*,[2] *John*[1]) daughter of James and Jane (Stevens) Tucker, was born in Bridport, England, Jan. 24, 1835. She married, first, Charles P. Stevens of Worcester, Mass., in 1854; second, James H. Wall of Worcester, a brother of Caleb A. Wall.

CHILDREN:

*2751. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. in Worcester Aug. 16, 1855; m. Mamie Goodwin; had three children.
*2752. GEORGE ANDREWS, b. Dec. 12, 1859, in Worcester; m. Addie, dau. of Horace H. Bigelow of Worcester.

2753

CHARLOTTE BRONTE TUCKER.

CHARLOTTE BRONTE TUCKER was born in 1830. She was an authoress, and assumed the nom-de-plume of A. L. O. E. (A Lady of England). She wrote "The Shepherd of Bethlehem," "Lectures on the Life of Moses," "Peeps at Insect Life," "Story of the Huguenots," etc. She was also a missionary to India, where she died the early part of 1894, and was buried in India in true Indian style.

NEW YORK CITY TUCKERS.

Extracts of a letter received in June, 1895, from HON. GIDEON J. TUCKER, A. M., LL. D., of No. 223 East 14th street, New York city.

There has been a most extraordinary increase of people of our family name in this town. Time was when the family of my grandfather, Hon. Gideon Tucker, were the only ones of the name in the city directory, as I have heard him say, but now there are a page or two of them. Anyhow, we old New York Tuckers are not increasing at all, and at my death (I am in my seventieth year), there will be no male of his name left except my son, the doctor, in California, and his boy. I have concluded long since that I can trace no relationship with either the Virginia or the Massachusetts Tuckers. Both these families were early settlers, I think, as your book will probably show. None of my kin, before myself, ever was in Virginia or Massachusetts. The first New York Tucker was an Englishman, and he was here about 1740. I cannot be sure of his first name. He married Cornelius Woertendyke's daughter, Mary Elizabeth (after whom Elizabeth street was named), and he was dead in 1768, for I find a map of Woertendyke's estate of that date, with Widow Tucker as heir. Tucker and wife had three sons: James, Thomas and Robert. James died single; Thomas we know no more about; Robert graduated at King's College (now Columbia) in 1769, as doctor of medicine, the first to take that degree. He lived in New York on his place near the Bowery, part of Woertendyke estate, during the British occupancy of the city in the Revolution, and gave such attendance and help to the poor rebel prisoners confined in the sugar house prison as he was permitted to give. He was lame or deformed in one leg, and was quite an invalid. Dr. Robert married in New Jersey after the war was over, sold his New York land, and moved over there, but my grandfather (his grandson) could not tell the family name of the doctor's wife. He died in Jersey, leaving one son, Henry, and a considerable property. Henry moved up to Orange county in this state; he had no occupation but farming. He was a devoted politician and ardent friend of Aaron Burr, then the Democratic leader. In 1800 Henry Tucker carried Orange county and was chosen to the Legislature, with Burr for his colleague, which resulted in giving the electoral vote of this state (by electors chosen by the Legislature) to Burr and Jefferson. Hon. Henry

Tucker went back to Jersey (where he had married), and died there, leaving two sons—Gideon and John, both of which names I have inherited.

John Tucker died unmarried, but Gideon married Sarah Clark, daughter of Charles Clark, and niece or cousin of Hon. Abraham Clark of Jersey Revolutionary fame. She bore two boys, of whom my father, John Clark Tucker, was one. Gideon Tucker moved back to New York and was in the New York Legislature of 1830, a director in Chemical Bank, an alderman, a Tammany sachem, and a man of large property. My grandmother, his first wife, dying, he married a second wife from the Brevoort family.

I am John C. Tucker's eldest son. My father studied medicine and graduated in a Philadelphia medical college. He was an alderman in this city in the 30's. He died in 1840. I was born in 1826, received a classical education, read law, admitted to bar in 1847; m. Clara L. Livingston; was elected secretary of state in 1857; three times surrogate of New York city; member of Legislature; member of constitutional conventions of 1867 and 1894; connected for fifty years with the newspaper press; and now, at the end of the Biblical limit of life, for the first time retired from active practice, labor or occupation, and idler than I have ever before been in my long life. My brother, Dr. J. C. Tucker, my mother's only other child, is dead, leaving five girls, whose mother was a Havemeyer. I had two sons: one, the lawyer, died single, five years ago; the other is a doctor, J. E. Tucker, at Alameda, Cal., who has one boy and two girls. There, my dear sir, is my whole story, as I can tell it. I heard the pedigree part from my grandfather when I was a boy.

NEW YORK'S FIRST DOCTOR.

BY GIDEON J. TUCKER.

As you ride up the road to the Bouwerie,
  But a little piece beyond Bayard's hill,
A clump of towering elms you will see
  Across the way from Delancy's mill;
Where a peaked roof holds a creaking vane,
  Half hid by the boughs that interlace,
And the traveler looks up a leafy lane
  And is told 'tis "old Doctor Tucker's place."

So reads a letter, yellow and old,
  Writ by a hand that has long been dust,
And we only know, as tradition has told,
  That the grave old doctor was kind and just.
When the fever-stricken rebels lay
  Dying in Sugar House prison, 'tis said,
The quaint old doctor, by night and day
  Had tended the dying and buried the dead.

At the King's College, in fifty-three,
  Back where its graduates' records begin,
He was the first to take the degree
  Which made him Doctor of Medicine.
The street now known as Elizabeth
  Bounded the farm near the Bouwerie pike,
Which fell to the doctor upon the death
  Of his mother, Elizabeth Woertendyke.

'Midst his stately elms they ran a street through,
  His mulberries gave to another its name,
And the road to the spring, which the whole town knew,
  By time and usage Spring street became.
Near the spot where the old cathedral stands,
  He ended in peace his mortal race,
And the mighty city swarms o'er the lands,
  Which once were "old Doctor Tucker's place."

From Legends of the Netherlands and Manhattan Island. (Pub. 1892.)

APPENDIX.

A

Copy of a deed given by Henry Withington to Robert Tucker (No. 1), dated Nov. 3, 1663.

To all Christian people unto whom these presents shall come, Henry Withington of Dorchester, in the County of Suffolk in New England, sendeth GREETING:

Know ye, that the s^d^ Henry Withington for divers good causes him thereunto moving, especially for and in consideration of One hundred pounds, unto him in hand paid and secured to be paid by Robert Tucker of Milton, in the County of Suffolk aforesaid, wherewith he the said Henry Withington doth acknowledge himself fully satisfied, contented and paid thereof and of every part thereof, he doth exonerate, acquit, discharge the said Robert Tucker, his heirs and assigns and every of them forever, By these presents hath given, granted, bargained, sold aliened, enfeoffed and confirmed, and by these presents doth give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, enfeoff, and confirm unto the s^d^ Robert Tucker, his heirs and assigns all that his lot or proportion of land upon the hill commonly called Brush Hill lying and being in Milton aforesaid, containing by estimation sixty acres, be it more or less as it lies butting toward the south-east upon the highway, towards the north-west upon Naponset river, bounded on the south-west by the land of Samuel Torrey, on the north-east by the land of Joseph Farnsworth, to have and to hold the bargained premises as it lies so butted and bounded to the only proper use of him the said Robert Tucker his heirs and assigns forever; and further he the s^d^ Henry Withington for himself, his executors and assigns both covenant and grant with and unto the s^d^ Robert Tucker his heirs and assigns by these presents, that the s^d^ Henry Withington is possesed of and standeth lawfully seized to his own proper use of, and in the bargained premises and every part thereof by good, perfect and absolute estate of inheritance in fee simple and hath in himself full power, good right and lawful authority to grant, bargain, sell, convey and assure the same in manner and form aforesaid and that the said Robert Tucker his heirs and assigns and every of them shall and may forever hereafter peaceably and quietly have, hold, possess and enjoy all the said bargained premises, free and clear and freely and clearly acquitted and discharged of and from all manner of former bargains, sales, gifts, grants, jointures, dowers, titles of dowers, estates, mortgages, forfeitures, judgments, executions and all other acts and incumbrances whatsoever had, done or committed or suffered to be done by him the s^d^ Henry Withington, his heirs and assigns or by any person or persons claiming by, from or under him, them or any of them or had made done or committed to be done by any other person or persons lawfully claiming any right, title or interest to the

same or any part or parcel thereof whereby the s^d^ Robert Tucker his heirs and assigns shall or may be hereafter molested in, or ejected out of possession and enjoyment thereof, and further the s^d^ Henry Withington doth for himself his heirs and assigns covenant promise and grant to and with the said Robert Tucker his heirs and assigns that he, the said Henry Withington upon reasonable and lawful demands shall and will perform or do or cause to be performed or done, every such further act or acts which may be for the more complete and ample assuring and conveying of the premises unto him the s^d^ Robert Tucker his heirs and assigns according to the true intent and meaning of these presents and the laws of this jurisdiction.

In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this 3rd day of November in the year of our Lord One thousand six hundred and sixty three and in the Third year of our Sovereign King Charles the Second of Great Britain.

HENRY WITHINGTON. L. S.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered in the presence of

SAMUEL TORREY,
JOHN SMITH,
Witnesses.

B

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ROBERT TUCKER (No. 1) OF MILTON.

These may certify whom it may concern, that Robert Tucker of Milton in the County of Suffolk in the Massachusetts colony in New England hee being aged and weake in body though in his understanding as formerly do make this my last will and testament.

FIRST—I give my soule to God the giver thereof, hoping and believing resting and relying on him for a glorious resurrection through Jesus Christ my God to be decently buried. And for my outward estate to be as followeth:—

My will is that my son James Tucker shall have and forever enjoy that twenty acres as is already in his own possession being the westerly end of that lott as I purchased of M^r^. Henry Withington, the westerly end to butt on Naponset River with one rod of land in breadth for a way to begin at the highway on the south side of the new house and then to goe along at the west end of the afores^d^ house and then to goe along in the bounds on the side of my land till it comes to the land of my fores^d^ son James provided that when the s^d^ rod of land comes to bee fenced out that then James shall make and maintain one third part of the ffence that shall bee needful for the securing of damages by the s^d^ way over the s^d^ land forever.

And my will is that my son Joseph Tucker shall have the easterly end of that lott of Land as I purchased of Samuel Farnsworth by my house.

And my will is that my beloved wife Elizabeth Tucker have and enjoy all my housing and Land that is not before disposed of which should be forty five acres, and six acres in the blue hill meadow being all the time of her life.

And my will is my dear wife Elizabeth Tucker shall have all my cattle and other estate whatsoever the housing and Land excepted to be at her own disposing as she shall please; and what debts is due me my wife to have she paying what debts I do owe and discharging my ffuneral charges.

And my will is that after my wives' decease my son Manasseh Tucker shall have four acres of land adjoining to the new house to lye in the westerly side of the way

and run along by the value of the land not broke up so far as to make up the s^d four acres of Land.

And my will is that my sone Ephraim Tucker shall have all my housing and Land after his mother's decease that should be forty one acres he paying within two years after he shall enjoy the said housing & Land to his brother James Tucker ten pounds and to his brother Benjamin Tucker twenty pounds and to his brother Joseph Tucker ffifteen pounds & to Joseph Tucker's son Robert ffive pounds and to his sister Rebecca Feno ten pounds and to his sister Elizabeth Clap ten pounds and to his sister mary Jones twenty pounds to bee paid within one year after he shall come to enjoy the housing and land afores^d.

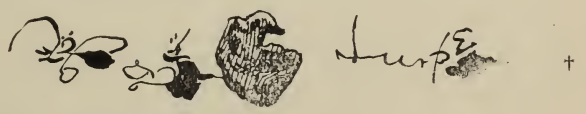
And my will is that there shall be liberty of a way over my land lying by my house to the fforty acres of land that I gave to my son Ephraim Tucker and Manasseh Tucker.

And my will is that my son Ephraim Tucker and my Wife Elizabeth Tucker shall be executor and executrix of this my last will and testament.

And my request is to my loving Brother in law Deacon Henry Allen of Boston that he will have the sight of this my will that all things may be done according to the just intent and meaning hereof.

In witness hereof I, the afores^d Robert Tucker have hereunto set my hand and seal. Also my will is that my son Manasseh Tucker shall have the six acres of meadow lying in the blue hill meadow.

As witness my hand and seale this 7 of march 1682.



†

GEORGE SUMNER SEN. GEORGE SUMNER JR.

George Sumner Sen. and George Sumner Jr. made oath in court 30' March 1682 that they did see Robert Tucker signe & seale and heard him publish this to be his last will and that he was then of disposing mind to their understanding.

IS^a ADDINGTON.

C (See page 29.)

A copy of the Indian deed by which the town of Spencer (Toutaid) was conveyed to certain citizens of Roxbury.

Know all men by theses Presents:—That We, the heirs of Oraskaso, Sachem of a place called "Toutaid," situate and lying near the new town of the English called Worcester, with all others which may under them belong unto the same place afore-

†This is a fac-simile copy of the signature of Robert Tucker taken from his original will on file at the Court House in Boston. It was evidently written when quite enfeebled, as the will is dated March 7, and he died March 11, 1682. See Rev. Peter Thatcher's journal concerning his sickness, pages 21 and 22. James M. Robbins, in his address delivered at the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Milton, June 11, 1862, gives fitting allusion to the important influence Robert Tucker exerted in Milton, and adds: "His hand-writing indicates a gentleman familiar with the pen." A wax seal was placed between Robert and Tucker in the signature above.

said. These heirs being two women with their husbands newly married, which being by name called Philip Tray with his wife "Momokhue" and John Wampscon and Waiwaynom his wife, for divers good causes and considerations, us thereunto moving, and more especially for and in consideration of the sum of fifteen pounds current money of New England, to us in hand paid by Joshua Lamb, Nathaniel Page, Andrew Gardner, Benjamin Gamlin, Benjamin Tucker,† John Curtice, Richard Draper, and Samuel Ruggles, with Ralf Bradhurst of Roxbury in the County of Suffolk in New England the receipt of which we do fully acknowledge ourselves to be fully satisfied and paid, have given, granted, bargained, sold, alienated infeoffed and confirmed, and by these presents do fully and absolutely, give, grant, bargain, sell, alienate, infeoff and confirm unto the said Lamb, Page, Gardner, Gamlin, Tucker, Curtice, Draper, Ruggles and Bradhurst, their heirs and assigns a certain tract of land containing by estimation eight miles square situate, lying and being near Worcester aforesaid abutting southerly on the lands of Joseph Dudley Esq lately purchased of the Indians and Westerly the most southernmost corner upon a little pond called Paupokquamcok, then to a hill called Wekapokotonnow and from thence to a little hill called Mossonachuds, and unto a great hill Aspomsok (Bumskit) and so then lastly upon a line until it comes against Worcester bounds and joins unto their bounds, or howsoever otherwise butted and bounded together with all and singular the rights, commodities, liberties, privileges, and apurtenances whatsoever to the same belonging or however otherwise appertaining.

To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land situating containing and bounding as aforesaid to the said Lamb &c. their heirs and assigns in common tenancy, to their only proper use, sake of and benefit forever. And the said philip Tray and Momokhue and John Wampscon and Waiwaynom their wives with all others under them as aforesaid, do covenant promise and grant for themselves, their heirs, executors and administrators to, and with the said Joshua Lamb &c., their heirs and assigns that they will the above granted and bargained lands and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their appurtenances, warrant and defend from all and every person and persons whatsoever claiming any right or title thereunto or interest therein, from, by, or under us. In witness whereof the said Philip Tray and Momokhue and John Wampscon with Waiwaynom being their wives, have hereunto set their Hands and seals this 27th day of January Anno Domini one thousand six hundred and eighty six (1686).

PHILIP TRAY Q his mark.
MOMOKHUE TRAY † her mark.
JOHN WAMPSCON
WAIWAYNOM WAMPSCON † her mark
WANDAMOAG the deacon his mark
JONES O his wives' mark.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of us.

TOM TRAY ⊓ his mark.
NONAWANO his mark.
CAPT. MOOGUS & his mark.
ANDREW PITTEME 8 his mark.

† See No. 6, page 28.

Philip Tray, Momokhue his wife Waiwaynom and Wandowamag all personally appearing before me underwritten one of His Majesty's Council of his territory and dominions of New England June 1st 1687 did acknowledge this instrument to be their act and deed.

WILLIAM STOUGHTON.

Recorded March 8th 1713-4.

Pr JOHN CHANDLER, *Town Clerk.*

D (See page 29.)

Benjamin Tucker (No. 6), having been one of the original proprietors of the town of Hardwick (or Lambstown, as it was at first called), which they bought of the Indians in 1686, it seems highly proper to insert a copy of the deed by which the territory was conveyed to our ancestors. It would be interesting to know precisely what those "causes and considerations" were which so powerfully moved those old sachems to dispose of their domain in such wholesale fashion, but, as we are informed by the deed, that they were "good causes," perhaps that is all that is necessary.

DEED.

Know all men by these presents, that we, John Magus, Lawrence Nassowanno attorneys to Anogomok, Sachem of the tract of Land called Wombemesisecook, James and Simon, sons and heirs of Black James Sachem of the Nipmug Country, for divers good causes and considerations us thereunto moving, and more especially for, and in consideration of the sum of twenty pounds current money of New England, to us in hand paid by Joshua Lamb, Nathaniel Paige, Andrew Gardner, Benjamin Gamblin, Benjamin Tucker, John Curtis, Richard Draper, and Samuel Ruggles of Roxbury in the County of Suffolk in New England, the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge ourselves therewith to be fully satisfied contented and paid, have given, granted, bargained, sold, aliened, enfeoffed, and confirmed and by these presents do fully, freely, and absolutely give, grant, bargain, sell, allien, enfeoffe and confirm unto the said Lamb, Paige, Gardner, Gamblin, Tucker, Curtis, Draper, and Ruggles, their heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of land containing by estimation twelve miles long north and south and eight miles wide east and west, situate lying and being near Quaboag commonly known by the name of Wombemesisecook, being butted and bounded southerly upon that Joseph Dudley Esq lately purchased of the Indians, Easterly the southernmost corner of Sasaquocapaug and so by a brook which runneth into said pond and so up northerly unto a place called Ueques and so still northerly until it meets with a river Nenameseck and westerly by the river until it comes against Quaboag bounds and joins unto their bounds or howsoever otherwise butted and bounded together with all and singular the rights, commodities, liberties, privileges and appurtenanccs whatsover to the land belonging or howsoever otherwise appertaining:

To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land situate, containing and bounded as aforesaid to the said Lamb, Paige, Gardner, Gamblin, Tucker, Curtis, Draper and Ruggles, their heirs and assigns in common tenancy, to their only use benefit and behoff forever.

And the said John Magus, Lawrence Nassowanno, attorneys as aforesaid, James and Simon, heirs of Black James as aforesaid, do covenant promise and grant for

themselves, heirs, executors and administrators to and with the said Joshua Lamb, Nathaniel Paige, Andrew Gardner, Benjamin Gamblin, Benjamin Tucker, Richard Draper and Samuel Ruggles, their heirs and assigns, that they will warrant and defend the above granted and bargained land and every part and parcel thereof, with their and every of their appurtenances from all and every person and persons whatsoever, claiming any right or title thereto or interest therein from, by, or under us.

In Witness whereof the said John Magus, Lawrence Nassowanno attorneys as aforesaid, James and Simon have hereunto set their hands and seals this 27th day of Dec. Anno Domini 1686.

annoq R. R. Jacobi Secundi Anglice &c Secundo.

(in the 2nd year of King James the 2nd of England.)

JOHN MAGUS. SEAL

LAWRENCE His x Mark. NASSOWANNO. SEAL

JAMES His x Mark. SEAL

SIMON His x Mark. SEAL

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us.

JOHN GARDNER.
SAMUEL MAY.

John Magus, Lawrence Nassowanno, James and Simon, Subscribers of this instrument personally appearing acknowledged the same to be their act and deed June 25th 1687. WILLIAM STOUGHTON.

Received & recorded May 7th 1723 in the records of the County of Hampshire, Book N. D. Page 237. Per WM. PYNCHON, Regr.

E (See page 29.)

A PARTITION OR DIVISION

Of the Estate of Benjamin Tucker (No. 6) of Roxbury, who died intestate Feb. 27th, 1713-14.

By His Excellency Joseph Dudley Esqr. Governour-in-chief in and over His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England.

Whereas it appears by the acknowledgement of the Widow and Children of Benjamin Tucker, late of Roxbury in the County of Suffolk, Husbandman or Carpenter, deceased, intestate, and their legal representatives that they have received their respective parts and portions of his clear personal estate whereof he dyed possessed: and that over and above the same he gave and delivered to six of his children several parsels of land and Housing and other estate in part of their portions, that is to say: —To his eldest son, Benjamin Tucker sixteen acres of land in Dorchester purchased of Samuel and Increase Sumner, also sixteen acres more of land in Dorchester aforesd bought of George Sumner & Jone Way: both of which pieces of land being valued at One hundred and twenty pounds: — To Jonathan Tucker a House and two acres of Land in Roxbury aforesd purchased of Thomas Bishop apprized at fifty five pounds:—To Ebenezer Tucker Eight acres of Land in Roxbury aforesd at a place called Holliston sold by Thomas Weld apprized at thirty pounds:—To Joseph Tucker

about one hundred and thirty acres of upland and six acres of meadow in Mashamuget in the Nipmug Country (now Pomfret, Conn.) bought of John and Elizabeth Ruggles valued at twenty pounds, and sundry goods, household stuff and money esteemed to be Sixty pounds Eighteen shillings and Sixpence more as appears by his Father's books:—To Ann Sumner in money and goods the value of twenty five pounds five shillings:—and to Mary Clark the value of forty five pounds.

And whereas Benjamin, Ebenezer and Joseph Tucker have agreed to pay their Mother Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker Relict widow of the s^{d} Benjamin Tucker dec^{d} a certain sum annually in lieu of her thirds in the s^{d} housing and lands:—but Jonathan Tucker having refused so to do:—I do hereby (with the consent of the Honorable Council of the s^{d} Province,) Order him to pay to the said Elizabeth Tucker on the twelfth day of March annually, during her life in lieu of her Dower or thirds of and in the house and two acres of land above mentioned, to be settled on him Sixteen Shillings and Eight pence being one third part of the yearly income hereof according to the valuation made of the same by the Select Men of Roxbury.

And further, Whereas it has been represented to the Honourable Isaac Addington Esqr Judge of Probate for the County of Suffolk that the Estate in housing and Lands of the s^{d} Benjamin Tucker whereof he dyed seized cannot be divided among all his children without great prejudice or spoiling of the same, and the s^{d} estate (exclusive of the Housing and lands herein before mentioned to be settled on his four sons within named,) having been apprized at the sum of Five hundred and nineteen pounds by Mess$^{'rs}$ Samuel Ruggles, Edward Dorr, & Richard Hall, all of Roxbury afores^{d} and Freeholders of the s^{d} town upon oath being duly appointed and sworn thereto; And the said Benjamin Tucker accepting the same accordingly; and to pay unto his mother Mrs. Elizabeth Tucker relict Widow of the s^{d} deceased in lieu of, and full satisfaction for her thirds therein nine pounds on every twelfth day of March annually during her life and to permit her to cut and carry off from the farm in Roxbury afores^{d} five cord of wood yearly; upon which condition she hath declared her consent to relinquish her thirds in s^{d} estate and also to pay unto his brothers and sisters and their legal representatives their ratable parts and shares as well of the real and personal estate which their s^{d} Father gave to and settled on him and his three brothers and two sisters Ann Sumner and Mary Clark afore named, as of the Real Estate whereof he dyed seized (What hath been advanced to each of them to be allowed and subducted according to the estimation made hereof as aforesaid.)

Pursuant therefore to the act or law of this Province, Entitled: — "An act for the settlement and distribution of Estates of Intestates," I do by these presents, (by and with the advice and consent of the Council, Order and assign all the housing and Lands whereof the said Benjamin Tucker dyed seized unto the said Benjamin Tucker his Eldest son to have, hold, possess and enjoy the same with the members and appurtenances hereof, unto him the said Benjamin Tucker his heirs and assigns forever, he giving Bond with sureties to pay unto the said Elizabeth Tucker his Mother-in-law nine pounds upon every twelfth day of march yearly during her life and to permit and suffer her to cut and carry off from the farm in Roxbury five cord of good wood yearly and every year so long as she shall Live. She upon receipt of such Bond properly relinquishing her right of Dower or thirds of and in the said Estate. He, the said Benjamin Tucker also paying unto his Brothers and Sisters and the lawful guardian of

Mary Clark a minor only daughter and child of the aforenamed Mary Clark lately deceased the several sums following viz:—

To Jonathan Tucker two pounds and three pence ¾.

To Ephraim Tucker fifty seven pounds and three pence ¾.

To Ebenezer Tucker twenty seven pounds and three pence ¾.

To Edward Tucker fifty seven pounds and three pence ¾.

To Ann Sumner thirty one pounds fifteen shillings and three pence ¾.

To the said Mary Clark's appointed guardian twelve pounds and three pence ¾ and to Elizabeth and Margaret Tucker fifty seven pounds three pence ¾ apiece being their ratable parts and shares of the two third parts and shares of the whole Estate with what each one has already received, on or before the 12th day of April Anno Domini 1716 with lawful interest if the same be not paid by that time. And at and upon the death of the said Elizabeth Tucker to each of his said brothers and sisters and to the said Mary Clark's guardian to compleat their respective shares of and in the remaining third part of all the Real Estate of the said intestate the sum of twenty-two pounds, ten shillings and ten pence ¾ Excepting to the said Joseph Tucker who it appears hath received one pound seven shillings and three pence half penny more than his single share, or one eleventh part of the whole estate amounts to; which sum the rest of the children to the said decedd and their legal representatives are to bear pay or allow their proportions of to their brother Benjamin Tucker (being two shillings and eight pence ¾ apiece) out of their portions before set off to them. Each of the sd parties to whom a share is allotted to give bonds with sureties as the law directs in case debts be afterward made to appear to refund and pay back to the administrators of the said deceased's estate their respective proportions of all such debts and of the administrator's charges.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of the office of Probate of Wills to be put and affixed.

Dated in Boston this 12th day of Oct. A. D. 1715.

Examd Pr PAUL DUDLEY, Regr. J. DUDLEY.

F

Deed from Joshua Lamb of Roxbury to Jonathan (No. 28) and Edward (No. 32) Tucker, of land now in the town of Charlton, Mass., then known as "The Gore," Dec. 25, 1724. The original deed now hangs in the sitting-room of Mr. Daniel H. Tucker of Charlton, who now owns and lives on the place, which has never passed out of the family.

DEED.

To all people to whom the deed of sale shall come Greeting:—

Joshua Lamb of Roxbury in the County of Suffolk and Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, Gentlemen, Know yee that I the said Joshua Lamb, For and in consideration of the sum of One Hundred pounds well and truly paid by Jonathan Tucker and Edward Tucker both of said Roxbury housewrights the receipt whereof I the sd, Joshua Lamb do hereby acknowledge and the said Jonathan Tucker and Edward Tucker their heirs Executs. and Admrs. thereof and every part and parcel thereof have acquited exonorated & discharged forever, and for the said sum of one hundred pounds have Given Granted Sold Alioned Conveyed & Confirmed and by these pres-

ents do for myself my heirs Execut^{s}. and Adm^{s}. fully freely and absolutely Give Grant Bargain Sell Aliene Enfeoffe Convey and Confirm unto the s^{d} Jonathan & Edward Tucker their Heirs and Assigns forever one certain Lott or tract of Land lying and being in the County of Suffolk in the Province afores^{d} and Lott of Land in the 10000 Acres which ye Great and General Assembly of the Province afores^{d}. Authorized and Empowered in ye year 1719 to sell and dispose of lying & being between the towns of Oxford in ye afores^{d} Licester in ye County of Middlesex & Brookfield in the County of Hampshiere being as aforesd. the Second lot in Number butted & bounded Northerly on Land of the Town of Lecester, Easterly on Land of John Corey Southerly on Land of the Town of Oxford and Westerly on Land of N. Hammond & Eastis Hatch, or however the same is Butted & Bounded or reputed to be bounded Containing three Hundred Acres more or less.

To Have and to hold the said Lôtt of three hundred acres of Land unto them the s^{d} Jonathan & Edward Tucker their Heirs and assigns to their own Sole and proper use benefit and behoof henceforth and forevermore, with all the Rights Members Profits Privilidges and Appurtinances to the same in any manner belonging or appertaining And all the wood, timber trees Waters and watercourses in and on the same free and cleare, freely and clearly acquitted & discharged of and I the said Joshua Lamb do avouch that before and untill the Sealing and delivery of these presents that I was the true and Lawfull owner of the above granted Premises haveing in myself Sufficient power, good right & Lawfull authority to Grant Sell and dispose thereof And I the said Joshua Lamb do for myself my Heirs and assigns Covenant and agree to and with the s^{d} Tuckers their^{e} Heirs and assigns that they or theirs or any of them shall and may forever hereafter by vertue of these presents Quietly and peaceably have hold use ocucupie and injoy all the above mentioned Premises And I the said Joshua Lamb Do covenant promise bind and oblidge myself my Heirs Execut^{s}. and adm^{s}. from henceforth and forever hereafter To warrant unto and Defend all the above Granted Premises unto the S^{d} Jonathan and Edward Tucker their Heirs and assigns against the Lawfull claimes and demands of all and every Parson and all Parsons whomsoever. In Witness whereof I the s$_{d}$ Joshua Lamb & Susannah my Wife hath of her own free Will and consent Delivered up all her Right & Title to the above s^{d} Premises and for Confirmation of ye same Wee have hereunto Sett our hands and Seals This twenty fifth day of December In the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and twenty foure and in ye Eleventh year of our Soverign Lord George of Great Brittaine France & Irland King & Signed Sealed & Delivered In the presence of

EBENEZER DORR. JOSHUA LAMB. L. S.

WILL^{m} BURROUGHS.

SUSANNAH LAMB. L. S.

SUFFOLK SS. ROXBURY Jan. 4th 1724-5.

Col. Joshua Lamb and Mrs Susannah Lamb personally appearing freely acknowledged this Instrument to be their act and Deed before me.

JOHN CHANDLER Just Pea^{s}.

WORCESTER SS. Dec. 27th 1755

Rec^{d} and Recorded with the Records for s^{d} County L. Co. 35 Page 603.

Pr. JOHN CHANDLER, Regs.

G

WILL OF JOSEPH TUCKER (No. 33) OF POMFRET.

Joseph Tucker, whose will is written below, was son of Benjamin Tucker of Roxbury, and grandson of Robert Tucker of the first generation. In 1709 he, with Samuel Gates and John Hubbard, bought land and settled in the south part of the Mashmugget purchase, which is now Pomfret. His will here copied has been of great service in determining the connection of succeeding generations. He was born Nov. 2, 1686, and his grandson, Ephraim Tucker, mentioned in the will, was grandfather to the writer.

At a general assembly held at Hartford on the 2nd Thursday in May 1763 upon the memorial of Benjamin Tucker of Pomfret, Windham Co., Son and one of the heirs of Mr. Joseph Tucker late of said Pomfret and now deceased, Josiah Comins of Killingly in said County, Father and natural guardian of Anna Comins and Lucy Comins, miners and children of Anna Comins deceased, Benjamin Fasset Jun. guardian to person and estate of Ephraim Tucker miner of the town of Pomfret, Joseph Lawrence and Mary his wife of Killingly all in said county of Windham, the surviving children and heirs of said Joseph Tucker deceased and Samuel Sumner and Gershom Sharp both of said Pomfret, Executors of the last will and testament of said deceased Joseph Tucker representing to this assembly that said decd Joseph in his lifetime on the 30th day of July A. D. 1763 made and executed his last will and testament in the words following viz—

In the name of God Amen, the 30th day of July 1753 and in the 27th year of His Majesty's reign I, Joseph Tucker of Pomfret in the County of Windham and Colony of Connecticut in New England, yeoman, being very sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory thanks to God therefor, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament, that is to say,—

principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to be buried in decent and Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God.

And touching such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give and dispose the same in the following manner and form, after my just debts and funeral charges are paid.

Imprimis.—I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife the west end of my now dwelling house in Pomfret, to her sole use and benefit during her natural life, at her decease to be decently buried at the charge of my estate at the discretion of my executors. Also I give to my said wife the use and improvement of all my househould goods or as much of them as she shall stand in need of for her comfort during her natural life.

Item. I give to my son Benjamin Tucker or his heirs all my waring apparel except my best hat. Also I give to my said son Benjamin one pair of oxen if any be left after the decease of my wife. Also I give to him my said son Benjamin my cart and wheels, seed plough, one chain, horse tackling, Beetle and wedges.

Item. I give to my son Joshua or his heirs twenty shillings in bills of credit of old tenor to be paid to him at the decease of my wife by my executors, and the reason

why I give my son Joshua no more is because I have heretofore given him his full portion of my estate.

ITEM. I give to my two grandchildren, the children of my daughter Anna Comins deceased, five hundred pounds in old tenor bills of credit or in silver money equal thereto, at three pound five shillings per ounce to be paid to them in one year after the decease of my wife, by my executors; and if either of said children shall die before that she has received her legacy the surviving child to have the whole; and my will is that the said five hundred pounds aforesaid be let or put to use by my executors to and for the benefit of my said grandchildren till they shall come of age or be married and then to receive the same.

ITEM. I give to my grandson Ephraim Tucker the son of my son Joseph Tucker, deceased, my gun and sword and my best hat.

ITEM. I give to my son in law Joseph Lawrence one large plow, one chain and one Iron bar and my will is that my daughter Mary Lawrence wife of Joseph Lawrence of Killingly and my grand-son Ephraim Tucker aforesaid shall have all my live stock of all sorts, Horses, Cattel, Sheep or Swine and to be equally divided between them the said Mary Lawrence and Ephraim Tucker after the decease of my said wife. Also I give to my daughter Mary Lawrence all my household goods within doors excepting two of the pewter platters which I give to my two grandchildren aforesaid the children of my daughter Anna Comins deceased; and my will is that all my land and buildings shall be sold by my executors after the decease of my wife and the money or price thereof be, after the five hundred pounds is paid as aforesaid, equally divided among and between my son Benjamin Tucker or his heirs and my grand-daughter Mary Lawrence and my grand-son Ephraim Tucker or their heirs, and if either of them shall die, before a division be made of said estate then my will is that the survivor shall have the whole; and I do hereby constitute make and ordain Deacon Sumner and Mr. Gershom Sharp both of Pomfret in said county of Windham my sole executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by said Joseph Tucker as his last will and testament in presence of us the subscribers.

ROBERT COATS. JOSEPH TUCKER. L. S.
OLIVER CHENEY.
ELIZ^{h} SAUNDERS.

And that said Joseph Tucker soon after died and that said will was by said executors exhibited to the Court of Probate in and for the district of Pomfret and by said Court proved, approved and recorded and said executors accepted of said trust therein reposed in them and that said executors provided therewith according to law and the directions in said will given, and that soon after, viz. on or about the 5th day of Jan. 1755 the whole of the files and records of said Court of Probate was burnt and consumed by fire in and with the dwelling house of Mr. Penuel Bowen then Clerk of said Court of Probate and that before said files and records were burnt as aforesaid Gershom Sharp one of said executors took out a copy of said will said by said Gershom Sharp to be a true copy of said will which has since been lodged in the files of said Court and is the only evidence remaining of said will. Thereupon

praying this assembly to order that the whole of the estate of said deceased may be settled and disposed of according to the tenor of the will aforesaid and that the aforesaid copy may be allowed of said Court of Probate as pr memorial on file may appear.

Resolved by this assembly that the estate of said Joseph Tucker may and shall be disposed of and dealt with according to the directions in said will given and that the aforesaid copy shall and may be recorded in the records of said Court of Probate and have the force and effect in law as the original will might or could have had.

Then this bill in form was exhibited for record and ordered to be recorded and kept on file by the Judge.

Test NATHAN FRINK Clerk of Probate.

Examined by GEORGE WYLLYS Sect'y.

The amount of his estate was 3867 Pounds 5s.
His Gun and sword were appraised at six Pounds.
His inventory is dated Sept. 22nd 1753.

AN OLD TUCKER HOUSE.

There is in Marblehead, Mass., what is known as the Tucker house, which is said to have been the first house erected in this old and historic town. It is located near Tucker's landing, and is old and weather-worn, patched here and there, and is much in need of a coat of paint. Its apparent age is the only striking thing about it, and one would pass it by without a thought of what famous men have slept beneath its roof were it not pointed out. It is not known why it is so called, but it is conjectured to have been named from Commodore Samuel Tucker, who made his home in Marblehead during a portion of his career.

THE GENEALOGICAL TREE of the descendants of Robert Tucker of Milton, Mass., which has been delineated very creditably by Arthur H. Tucker (No. 2245), is reproduced in Teele's "History of Milton," page 581. Upon its massive trunk, the representative of Robert Tucker, are borne many branches, which indicate the large army of descendants of this worthy progenitor, and which fill the pages of the larger portion of this book.

A FAMILY BIBLE.

There is in possession of Ephraim Tucker, No. 1031, the old family Bible. It was published in Philadelphia by Mathew Carey in 1806. Upon the fly leaf is written: "The property of Calvin Tucker (No. 478), Bought of Charles C. Chandler, March 9, 1809." Its yellow leaves, its quaint illustrations, its type and its binding, and more than all, the faithfully kept records now dulled, attest its age. It was at one time saved from a burning house by being thrown from a window into the snow. Previous to his death Calvin Tucker gave this Bible to his youngest daughter, Mrs. Austin N. Moulton, who kept it till 1883, when she gave it to her brother, Ephraim Tucker, for certain considerations.

Another relic in possession of Ephraim Tucker is the tall clock, which the family have had from early times.

THE TUCKER MEMORIAL CHURCH.

The corner-stone of this beautiful stone structure was laid with impressive ceremonies June 6, 1894, by the Union Congregational Church and Society of North Brookfield, Mass. It is constructed of New Hampshire granite, and is cruciform in shape. Its extreme outside measurements are 84 x 90 feet, and its tower is 115 feet high. The donor of this church building was Mrs. Nancy H. Tucker, widow of Thomas H. Tucker, No. 2445. The conditions of the gift were that $5,000 toward the building should be contributed by the Union Congregational Society, and that the entire charge of the work be taken by the donor and a deed of gift made to the society upon the completion of the work. A memorial tablet to Thos. H. Tucker, as also memorial windows, are placed in the edifice. The Union Congregational Society was formed in 1853, 150 persons associating themselves together for that purpose. The first officers chosen were: Freeman Walker, Moderator; James H. Hill, Esq., Clerk; Thomas H. Tucker, Treasurer. At the first annual meeting in 1854, Edwin R. Ashby was chosen clerk, and in 1857 he was succeeded by Hon. Freeman

Walker, who continued in that office until March 4, 1882, a period of twenty-five years. Thomas H. Tucker continued to hold the office of treasurer until 1859, when he was again chosen, but declined further service.

A TUCKER CLOCK.

"Deacon Amariah's new clock cost sixty silver dollars," was the bulletin which passed quickly from lip to lip through the good old town of Milton when he brought home, in the latter part of the eighteenth century, one of Willard's tall mahogany-cased clocks made in Roxbury. In the winter of 1798-9, at midnight, Amariah Tucker's (No. 168) house was burned, and this clock would have been destroyed had it not been that it was taken from its resting place and passed out of the window to Deacon Amariah's wife, a little lady in middle life, and by her in the excitement of the moment actually carried over the deep snow, across the road and laid down in a place of safety. It was so heavy that under ordinary circumstances, her husband said, "She could not have lifted one end of it." But no injury happened to Mrs. Tucker or to the clock, except the loss of some brass trimmings. The house was burned to the ground, and the clock was almost the only valuable article saved. It was reinstated in the sitting room of another house which rose on the spot, and when the son, Nathan Tucker, brought his bride home, it was there to welcome them, and after fifty years, at the golden wedding, all wreathed in flowers, it ticked its congratulations. It still ticks on.

"By day its voice is low and light,
But in the silent dead of night,
Distinct as a passing footstep's fall,
Along the ceiling, along the floor,
And seems to say at each chamber door,
'Forever—never!
Never—forever!'"

A SLAB INSCRIPTION.

The following is the inscription upon a slate slab found in excavating the tombs for the sub-way in Boston Common, near the deer park: "In memory of Manasuh Tucker, who died Oct. 11, 1800, in the twenty-fourth year of his age." — *From the Boston Transcript of April 27, 1905.*

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

(Received since the printing of the foregoing.)

The old house at Milton, Mass., referred to on page 15, after standing for over two centuries where it was erected by Robert Tucker, has been removed by Joseph C. Whitney, its present owner, to the rear of his present residence, about a quarter of a mile distant, where it stands facing the Blue hills, about two miles away — "a most lovely view." It is understood Mr. Whitney was very careful to leave everything belonging to the house just as it was,—that he will respect its age, and not make any more repairs than absolutely necessary, and will use it for extra rooms

in the entertainment of his guests. The plate for the illustration of the house, as it was originally built and as it was remodeled, as shown upon page 23, was loaned by the town of Milton, through the courtesy of Rev. A. K. Teele.

24 (page 32). Joseph Tucker was born in Milton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1679. He married, first, Judith Clapp May 27, 1701 (*as given in Huntoon's "History of Canton"*); second, Mary Jordan Nov. 30, 1730, b. 1665, d. Dec. 14, 1738; third, Susannah, dau. of Robert and Rebecca (Crehore) Pelton, b. 1706, d. Mar. 11, 1803, who survived him and m. for her second husband Richard Stickney, who d. May 4, 1769. He was one of the garrison at the fort in Punkapoag in 1675. In 1711 he was appointed surveyor of highways. He was a prominent man in the affairs of the church and town, holding at one time the office of deacon, and was the first town clerk of ancient Stoughton. He was suspended from the office of deacon for imbibing too freely of strong drink. The inscription on his gravestone in the old cemetery styles him "Deacon," but the clerk's records read, "once a deacon of this church."

*115 (page 38). The dates of birth and baptism of Catherine Tucker are reversed.

*146 (page 41). Benjamin Tucker m. Mary Thomas in 1760. The church records give his death at the age of 77 years,—which would be 1815 instead of 1818.

*158 C (page 42). Lemuel Tucker was b. Dec. 27, 1757.

158 B (page 65). The date of death of Olive Hartwell, wife of Samuel Tucker, as given by her grandmother, is June, 1853, instead of Nov. 12, 1843, which it is understood was taken from Hartwell's genealogy.

*348 T (page 65). Joseph Tucker was born Feb. 13, 1798.

191 (page 72). Samuel Noyes came from Sudbury, Mass., to Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1756, and died there in 1826, in his 90th year.

202 (page 73). Martha Davis, the wife of Benjamin Tucker, was born in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 28, 1730, and died Nov. 6, 1820.

*408 (page 73). Ichabod Tucker graduated at Harvard University in 1791; was clerk of courts of Essex county; d. Oct. 22, 1846, aged 81 years.

250 (page 79). Rachel Pierce was b. Feb. 29, 1742, and d. 1827. (From Pierce genealogy.)

*519 (page 81).

SOPHIA TUCKER married, Oct. 19, 1820, at Brandon, Vt., Morris Farrington Graves, who died in 1878. She died at Brandon Dec. 12, 1834.

CHILDREN OF MORRIS F. AND SOPHIA (TUCKER) GRAVES:

*2754. CHARLES TUCKER, b. Sept. 9, 1822; d. at Cascade, Sheboygan county, Wis., in 1874. Three of his surviving children live at that place.

*2755. OLIVE GREEN, b. Oct. 4, 1824; d. Nov. 11, 1848.

*2756. SARAH A., b. June 2, 1827; m. John Ausbourne; d. Mar. 13, 1864. Three of their children are still living at Aspen, Colorado.

*2757. ELIZA, b. Mar. 6, 1831; m. C. L. Nettleton, formerly of Stockbridge, Mass., in 1872, who d. in 1886. She resides in McCook, Neb.

292 (page 83). Ephraim Tucker d. in Vincennes, Ind.

*550 (page 84). Cynthia Barstow Tucker was b. Nov. 14, 1815, and d. May 17, 1885.

*553 (page 84). Samuel Tucker d. Oct. 7, 1861.

296 (page 84). The Milton records give the date of birth of William Tucker as June 10, 1739.

*588 (page 86). The name is Lusanna instead of Susanna; she was named for the wife of Nathaniel Tucker, *308. She d. March 22, 1813, as is stated upon the right side of the monument inscription at page 86.

Foot note (page 86). In foot note of genealogy of Jane Payson, Rev. Samuel Phillips was of Rowley, not Roxbury, Mass.

There are some variations between the records of the family Bible and the inscription upon the monument. Seth Tucker, **306**, by the Bible record was b. in 1760; this would make him 95 years of age at death. By the Bible record, Eliot Payson Tucker, 578, was b. Dec. 24, 1794; by this he was aged 1 year, 1 month at death.

Mary Richardson Swan was b. Mar. 7, 1824.

*662. Eliza Ann Swan was b. Jan. 3, 1827.

*689 (page 95). The full name is Jedediah Tucker Hoyt.

*744 (page 98). Joseph Fenno had three children: Isaac, Jennie and Charles.

*745 (page 98). Helen Mary Manly was b. July 12, 1843; d. July 11, 1873.

*746 (page 99). George Grenville instead of George G. Renville.

348 AH (page 103). Simeon Tucker graduated from Brown University in 1821, and was afterwards made A. M. by that university. He received the degree of M. D. from Harvard University in 1825, and was a fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society.

354 (page 103). William Tucker by Milton records was b. Sept. 10, 1801.

405 (page 111). Mary Gates was the dau. of Nathaniel C. and Lucy (Goulding) Gates.

407. From records received subsequent to printing page 112 from Benjamin Tucker Washburn (see 901), the date of first marriage of Jacob Davis Tucker is given as Oct. 4, 1786, to Priscilla Preble, who was b. in Walpole, Mass., Sept. 24, 1762, and d. Oct. 27, 1805, in Salem, Mass. Relief (Chandler) Tucker, his second wife, d. in Sharon, Vt., Oct. —, 1846.

*906 (page 112). Chandler Tucker (*not Candle*) d. in Vershire, Vt., July 9, 1881.

*908 (page 112). Lois Tucker d. Dec. 5, 1893, in Sharon, Vt.

***938** (page 114). Frank Fuller Taylor was b. Dec. 30, 1872. He married Greta May Warren of Malden, Mass., Nov. 21, 1892. They have a son, Joseph Henry Taylor, b. in 1894.

*1021 (page 121).

MARY TUCKER was born Jan. 11, 1802. A marble slab in the cemetery at Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., reads as follows: Mary, wife of Hon. John Chandler, died Oct. 5, 1855, aged 54 years.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY (MANNING)† CHANDLER:

i. LUCY MANNING, b. April 1, 1828; m., May 10, 1852, Dr. David Prince.
ii. MARIA ANN, b. Mar. 10, 183–; m., May 18, 1857, John R. Madison.
iii. THOMAS KNOWLTON, M. D., b. Aug. 5, 1837; d. Feb. 4, 1867, at Island St. Thomas.

579 (page 138). Eliot Payson Tucker was b. Nov. 21, 1797 (*not 1796*), and d. at Chesterfield, N. H., Mar. 30, 1855. Charlotte Whitman Todd, his wife, was b. at Rindge, N. H., Jan. 30, 1799, and d. at Baldwinville, in Templeton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1877.

585 (page 139). Elisha Gustavus Tucker, M. D., d. May 18, 1895. For three years he was president of the American Academy of Dental Science. He was among the leaders of his profession, and blessed with an active, cheerful disposition, and free [illegible] ial infirmities of age, he continued in practice among those who had been [illegible] for from thirty to fifty years, until a few weeks before his death at Boston.

[illegible] ge 139). Elisha Tucker d. June 22, 1878; his wife, Sarah Bourne [illegible] Oct. 17, 1865.

[illegible] ge 140). Nathaniel Tucker was b. at Boston, Mass. (*not at Bellows Falls*, [illegible] Catherine Hay Geyer.

[illegible] ge 141). Betsey Tucker m. Judson instead of Jetson Stoddard.

[illegible] age 143). Fred, son of John and Emeline (Tuttle) Tucker, was b. Jan. [illegible] nd d. Aug. 21, 1849.

[illegible] age 150). Francis Edward Chandler was b. Mar. 20, 1842, and d. Oct. 13, 1843.

907. The birth of Abijah Tucker is correct as given on page 176.

*1525 (page 170). John Tucker m., in 1863, Anna McReal, who was b. in Scotland in 1844. They reside in Boylston, Mass. Their children are: *2757 A, E. Burnett, b. 1864. *2757 B, Lillian F., b. 1868. *2757 C, C. Raymond, b. 1873. He lives in Worcester.

*1652 (page 185). Susie Gardner, b. June 29, ——; d. Aug. 25, 1872.

1015 (page 187). Almon Alton d. June 3, 1885.

*1708 (page 191).

Henry P. Tucker's (1029) adopted daughter was Emma Lee Smith, and at time of adoption her name was changed to Emma Eliza Tucker (*not Mary*), the middle name being given in honor of Mr. Tucker's sister. She was born in Nebraska City, Neb., Oct. 27, 1869; married George Moon of Tabor, Iowa, March 8, 1888.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND EMMA E. (SMITH, TUCKER) MOON:

*2758. EUGENIA BELLE, b. Feb. 27, 1889.
*2759. EARL THOMAS, b. Feb. 5, 1891.
*2760. THERESA ATHLEEN, b. Aug. 30, 1892.
*2761. THERON HENRY, b. Sept. 11, 1894.

† The name is Mary Manning (*instead of Mary Tucker, as on page 352*). See Chandler genealogy for further particulars.

1199 (page 214). The Chandler genealogy gives the marriage of John H. Gray to Elizabeth Plant Tucker, April 10, 1834.

1200 (page 215).

ANN AMORY TUCKER was born in Boston, Mass. (*not Bellows Falls, Vt.*), May 14, 1803. She married Henry Atkinson Green of Bellows Falls, Vt., in 1820.

CHILDREN OF HENRY A. AND ANN A. (TUCKER) GREEN:

*1888. EDWARD HENRY, b. Feb. 6, 1821, in Bellows Falls; m. Hetty Howland Robinson of New Bedford, Mass., in 1867. Two children: Edward Howland Robinson, b. in London, 1868; and Sylvia, b. in London, 1871.

*1889. HENRIANNA (*instead of Harriet*), b. June 21, 1831, in New York; m. Rev. John J. Elmendorf in 1850. Six children:

*2762. GRACE, b. 1859, in New York; m. Rev. Edward M. Parker in 1885. One child: Edward Lincoln, b. Jan. 21, 1887. She d. Jan. 31, 1887.

*2763. ANNA GREEN, b. June 4, 1862, in New York: m. Dr. Charles K. Cleveland in 1885. Children: Horace Gillette, b. Nov. 3, 1886; Charles Luther, b. 1889.

*2764. ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, b. Dec. 8, 1865, in New York.

*2765. CAROLINE DICKINSON, b. Jan. 8, 1867, in New York.

*2766. EMILIE KEENE, b. July 25, 1869, in Racine, Wis.; m. Dr. Christopher J. Colles Nov. 15, 1893.

*2767. AUGUSTINE, b. July 31, 1870, at Bellows Falls, Vt.

1376 (page 230).

EVALEEN H. TUCKER was born Oct. 3, 1857 (*not 1867*).

CHILDREN OF LARRA AND EVALEEN H. (TUCKER) WENTWORTH:

*2008. OLIVE, b. Dec. 30, 1881.

*2009. NATHANIEL N., b. Apr. 26, 1883.

*2010. EDWIN, b. Dec. 29, 1885.

1714 (page 253). Martha Howe (Crockett) Wise d. July 27, 1895, aged 81 yrs. Foot note at page 253. Edward G. Wise has rooms in a new building erected upon the site of the building his father occupied.

2378 (page 284). Albert Fobes Tucker was b. in Worcester instead of Norton, Mass.

2381 (page 284). Thomas Horatio Tucker taught school at the places mentioned, in the following order: Foxboro, Hartford, Manchester, Conn., Springfield, East Douglas and Westboro, Mass.

*2406 (page 285). The full name is Emily Louise Tucker.

*2408 (page 285). The full name is William Henry Tucker. He is in the real estate business at Boston, Mass.

*2409 (page 285). The full name is Edward Austin Tucker. He graduated (1895) from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology as civil engineer, and is with the Boston Bridge Works.

2608 (page 312). Mary White was m. Mar. 28, 1827.

47 (page 41). BENJAMIN[3] TUCKER settled in the northern part of Middleboro on the Taunton river, the boundary between Middleboro and Bridgewater. The homestead of Capt. Nathaniel, father of Sarah Woodward, was on the Bridgewater side. The bridge crossing the river at this place was named from him, and is at present known as Woodward's bridge. Sarah Woodward died March 13, 1779. Benjamin Tucker had two other sons, not mentioned on page 41:

2768. NATHANIEL.
2769. MANASSEH.

2768

NATHANIEL,[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Sarah Woodward Tucker, was born in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 15, 1745. He had the following children:

*2770. BEAZIE, b. ———.
*2771. ALANSON, b. ———.
2772. ANDREW, b. Oct. 31, 1768; m., 2d, Lucy Conant.

2769

MANASSEH,[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Benjamin and Sarah (Woodward) Tucker, was born in Middleboro, Mass. He married Lydia Pratt, who died Oct. 8, 1776. He died Jan. 26, 1778. Their children were:

2773. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 22, 1774; m. Betsey Keith.
*2773 A. MANASSEH. *2773B. ELIZABETH.

2772

ANDREW,[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Nathaniel Tucker, was born in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 31, 1768. He married, first (name unknown); second, Lucy Conant.

CHILD. BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*2774. SARAH, b. July 4, 1810.

CHILD. BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

*2775. HANNAH, b. Mar. 17, 1815; m., Oct. 6, 1836, George W. Bates, who was b. in Hanover, Mass., Mar. 19, 1805. They reside in Bridgewater, Mass.

2773

BENJAMIN,[5] (*Manasseh*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Manasseh and Lydia (Pratt) Tucker, was born in Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 22, 1774. He married Betsey Keith Nov. 19, 1800, who was born Sept 10, 1781, and died Feb. 12, 1861. He died Oct. 23 1849. They resided in what is now called South Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN (see page 366):

*2776. LYDIA.	*2779. JEREMIAH.	*2782. BENJAMIN.
*2777. STILLMAN.	*2780. CYRUS.	*2783. BETSEY K.
*2778. ISAIAH.	*2781. SIDNEY.	*2783 A. ANDREW.

597 (see page 87).

WILLIAM,[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Woodward*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Daniel and Susanna (Thompson) Tucker, was born in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 9, 1783. He married, in Boston, Sept. —, 1810, Rebecca Childs; died Dec. 24, 1835.

CHILDREN (BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.):

*2784. SUSANNA THOMPSON, b. July 17, 1811.
*2785. ELIZABETH CHILDS, b. Sept. 30, 1812; m. Elbridge Gerry Packard of Dorchester Nov. —, 1833.
*2786. WILLIAM THOMPSON, b. Dec. 2, 1813.
*2787. REBECCA CHILDS, b. July 2, 1818; d. Jan. 30, 1890.
*2788. MARY NANCY, b. Aug. 18, 1819; m. Abner Pollard, Jr., Mar. 17, '44,
*2789. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. April 10, 1821; m., in New York, March —. 1847, Andrew McCleary Moulton of Boston.

598 (see page 87).

DANIEL,[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Woodward*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Daniel and Susanna (Thompson) Tucker, was born in Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 7, 1785. He married Mrs. Mary T. Healy, in Boston, Jan. —, 1824, and resided in Boston, subsequently removing to Medford, Mass., where he died Aug. 4, 1863.

CHILDREN (BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.):

2790. GEORGE ADAM, b. July 4, 1826; m. May J. Sawyer.
2791. DANIEL TARBELL, b. Feb. 11, 1830; m. Olivia Richards; d. Dec. 15, 1890.

599 (see page 87).

WOODWARD,[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Woodward*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Daniel and Susanna (Thompson) Tucker, was born Sept. 8, 1786. He married, in Boston, April 6, 1834, Elizabeth Creesy. Resided in Boston, thence in Middleboro, Mass. He died July 4, 1858.

CHILDREN (BORN IN MIDDLEBORO, MASS.):

*2792. ELIZABETH WOODWARD, b. Apr. 14, 1837; d. Dec. 13, 1858.
*2793. NATHAN THOMPSON, b. Oct. 20, 1840; d. Nov. —, 1864.
*2794. NANCY SOPHIA, b. Mar. 10, 1842.
*2795. SUSAN HADASSA, b. Mar. 28, 1844; m., in Beverly, May —, 1869, John William Pickett of Beverly.
*2796. MARY BATCHELDER, b. Nov. 6, 1847; d. Aug. 11, 1864.

2790

GEORGE ADAM,[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Woodward*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Daniel and Mary T. (Healy) Tucker, was born in Boston July 4, 1826. He married May J. Sawyer Nov. 23, 1852, and resided in Medford, Mass., where he died April 13, 1889.

CHILDREN (ALL BORN IN MEDFORD, MASS.):

2797. FREDERICK ADDISON, b. Nov. 21, 1853; m. Nellie A. Burridge.
*2798. NATHAN SAWYER, b. Oct. 9, 1855. He went west about May, 1875, and has lived there since. He is now (1895) in British Columbia.
*2799. NELLIE HYDE, b. Nov. 25, 1857. She resides in Medford, Mass.

2791

DANIEL TARBELL,[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Woodward*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Daniel and Mary T. (Healy) Tucker, was born in Boston Feb. 11, 1830. He married Olivia Richards May 25, 1864, and resided in Medford, Mass., where he died Dec. 15, 1890. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity.

CHILDREN (ALL BORN IN MEDFORD, MASS.):

*2800. CHARLES DANIEL, b. Oct. 28, 1865.
*2801. FRANK E., b. Aug. —, 1867; d. Oct. —, 1869.
*2802. ELIZABETH PEARL, b. July 23, 1869.
*2803. ANNA SAWYER, b. Feb. 8, 1872.
*2804. HORACE URBAN, b. Dec. 26, 1873.
*2805. LUTHER R., b. May 15, 1876; d. May 30, 1876.
*2806. SARAH LAPPAM, b. Nov. 15, 1877.

2797

FREDERICK ADDISON,[8] (*George A.*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Woodward*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *Manasseh*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of George A. and May J. (Sawyer) Tucker, was born in Medford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1853. He married Nellie A. Burridge Dec. 29, 1880, and has always resided in Medford. He is a prominent member of the "Odd Fellows," and is also quite interested in cycling clubs, and for two years was president of the "M. C. C." He is a bookkeeper at the Edgeworth tannery in Malden of Webster & Co.

CHILDREN:

*2807. LUCY SAWYER, b. Oct. 28, 1881.
*2808. MABEL MOOAR MAY, b. May 10, 1884.
*2809. NATHAN HAROLD, b. July 18, 1887.
*2810. HENRY, b. Sept. 19, 1889.

318 (page 61).

JIREH TUCKER was born April 16, 1792. His lineage is unknown, but is supposed to be a descendant of Robert Tucker (No. 1) of Milton. He was not, however, a son of Daniel Tucker (No. 317). (See page 61.) He married Achsah Tracy Oct. 10, 1816. Lived in South Royalton, Vt.

CHILDREN:

*2811. HARVEY DURKEE, b. July 3, 1817; m. Mrs. Mary Wright. Lived, 1866, in North Craftsbury, Vt.
*2812. CYRUS TRACY, b. Dec. 2, 1818; m. Sophia B. Green of McGregor, Ia.
*2813. LUCY ANN, b. Aug. 18, 1820; m. Rev. J. W. Guernsey Aug. 18, 1845, at East Salisbury, Mass.
*2814. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Apr. 22, 1822; d. Sept. 27, 1826.
*2815. HEMAN WOODARD, b. July 1, 1824; m. Mary B. Randall Jan. 10, 1847; d. July 9, 1848.
*2816. MARIA ROSINA, b. Sept. 13, 1825; m. Elijah D. Perrin Mar. 20, 1849, at Sumner, Filmore county, Ia.
*2817. LEONARD TRACY, b. Aug. 23, 1827; m. Lydia Wallace Mar. 24, 1852, at old homestead, South Royalton.
*2818. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Apr. 9, 1829; m. Horace W. Brown Aug. 6, 1849, at New Ipswich, N. H.
*2819. MARTHA JANE, b. July 31, 1831; m. Rev. Sullivan Adams July 31, 1855, at Ft. Howard, Wis.
*2820. LEUDA TRACY, b. Jan. 4, 1834; d. Jan. 18, 1834.

*2821. JIREH, b. Jan. 30, 1835; m. Laura Huntington Aug. 22, 1860. He is the clergyman referred to on page 61. Rev. Jireh Tucker was pastor of the Baptist Church in Newton, Mass., and removed to Lebanon, N. H., about 1872, and d. there soon after. His widow went to Rome, N. Y.

*2822. HIRAM TRACY, b. Nov. 29, 1837; m. Fanny Bagley May 30, 1865, at Holyoke, Mass.

160 (page 67). Jerrite (or Jarat as the name upon one record is spelled,) Tucker, d. in Needham, Mass., July 1, 1843. He had three sons, all born in Milton, Mass.

*349(page 67). ENOS H. TUCKER, b. May 2, 1784; m. Sally Harris of Needham, Mass. Their children, all b. in Needham, were: *2823, ENOS H., m. Frances Fales of Dedham, Mass. They have but one son living, Frederick H., b. in Boston Nov. 21, 1855, who is a ticket clerk at the Park Square station of the N. Y., N. H. & H. Railroad. He is married, and lives at Jamaica Plain, Mass. *2824, CHARLES T., d. unmarried. *2825, ELIZABETH L. *2826, RALPH W.; he has two sons living with him in Dedham, Mass. *2827, GEORGE H., d., leaving three daughters.

The following branch of the Tucker family was furnished by George R. Tucker of Boston, Mass., who was unable to trace his lineage back of 1778.

2828

AMOS TUCKER, son of Joseph and Esther Tucker, was born in Kingston, N. H., Nov. 6, 1778. He married Elizabeth (called Betsey), daughter of Moses and —— Fifield of Brentwood, N. H., who was born Nov. 18, 1790, and died at Penacook, N. H., Sept. 7, 1861. He died Sept. 7, 1856. There were born to them:

2829. JAMES IOANAS, b. Jan. 4, 1815, at Kingston Plains, N. H.; d. Jan. 18, 1895.

*2830. FIFIELD, b. Feb. 27, 1822.

*2831. LYDIA WENTWORTH, b. Jan. 28, 1828.

*2832. MASON WARREN, b. Mar. 16, 1834.

2829

JAMES IOANAS, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Fifield) Tucker, was born at Kingston Plains, N. H., Jan. 4, 1815. He married Caroline, daughter of Joseph and Rachel Urann of Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1837, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Rollin H. Neale, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Boston. She was born in Boston Oct. 25, 1814, and died May 8, 1854. He married, second, Sept. 2, 1855, Sarah

Ann, daughter of Asa and Sarah Robie† of Candia, N. H., who was born Mar. 28, 1830. She died May 20, 1891. He died Jan. 18, 1895.

CHILDREN (BY FIRST MARRIAGE):

*2833. JAMES IOANAS, b. Jan. 24, 1840, at Boston, Mass.; was m. to Adelaide Wood of Boston, June 10, 1868, by Rev. R. H. Neale.

*2834. ALMIRA, b. Jan. 22, 1844, at Boston, Mass.; m. George W. Abbott of Fisherville, N. H., Aug. 15, 1865. She d. Nov. 2, 1867.

*2835. EMMA ISADORA, b. Dec. 28, 1846, at Boston, Mass.; d. Feb. 4, 1849.

CHILDREN (BY SECOND MARRIAGE):

*2836. GEORGE ROBIE, b. July 17, 1857, at Malden, Mass.; m., Jan. 21, 1885, Henrietta Augusta Peabody of Newton, Mass., who was b. at Chelsea, Mass. He is secretary of the Peabody-Whitney Co., importers of toys, etc., Boston, Mass. They have one child: *2837, Mary Cooper, b. May 22, 1888, at Newton, Mass.

*2838. HERBERT LINCOLN, b. Nov. 21, 1860, at Fisherville, N. H.; m. Annie Isabel Feyhl of Boston, Mass., Apr. 18, 1883. Their children, both b. in Minneapolis, Minn., are: *2839, Marion Church, b. April 26, 1890. *2840, Ward Feyhl, b. June 18, 1894.

*2841. ALMON FREDDIE, b. July 21, 1862, at Fisherville, N. H.; m. Myra Abigail Burgdorf of Washington, D. C., Nov. 23, 1887. Their children: *2842, Myra Louise, b. Jan. 9, 1890, in Washington, D. C.; d. Jan. 11, 1890. *2843, Wilbur Burgdorf, b. Apr. 11, 1892, in Washington, D. C.

2844

STEPHEN TUCKER married Anna Comins and located in Woodstock, Conn. It is not known who this Stephen Tucker is. There was a Stephen Tucker (*209) who was born 1741, who had a half-brother, Zephaniah (215), who lived in Woodstock, Conn. (see page 74), and it may be possible this Stephen also located there. Anna Comins was granddaughter of Joseph Tucker (No. 33). See Joseph Tucker's will, page 346.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND ANNA (COMINS) TUCKER:

*2845. LUCY, b. June 27, 1772.

*2846. LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 20, 1775.

*2847. CLARISSA, b. Oct. 3, 1779.

*2848. INFANT SON, b. Oct. 4, 1779.

*2849. WALDO, b. Aug. 7, 1780.

*2850. SALLY, b. Mar. 15, 1782.

---

†Asa Robie was b. Jan. 15, 1801; d. April 15, 1868. His wife, Sarah, was b. April 22, 1779; d. Mar. 3, 1866.

*2851. ANNA, b. Jan. 25, 1783.
*2852. CHARLES, b. Sept. 22, 1784.
*2853. DOLPHUS, b. Mar. 8, 1789.
*2854. EMILY, b. Nov. 5, 1794; m. John Dean Jan. 25, 1815.

REV. JOSEPH L. TUCKER, D. D., rector of Christ Church, Mobile, Alabama, has been engaged for several years in genealogical research. He says: "The Tuckers claim descent from Teucer, first King of Troy, from whom the Trojans were sometimes called Teukroy (Tuckers). A relative of the same name was the best archer among the Greeks and was step-brother to Ajax. The name is found from time to time among the Romans. The most skillful gem engraver the world has ever known was a Teucer, and lived in Rome about the time of Augustus." Rev. Dr. Tucker states that although he claims Bermuda descent, and through them to William Tucker of Thornley, Devonshire, Eng., about 1515, he cannot fill in the missing links between Silas Tucker and the Bermuda line. The motto of his family is *Nil Desperandum Tucro Ducie* ("Nothing is to be despaired of where a Tucker leads"). *See Coat of Arms, page 3.* He can give all the ramifications of the family from Silas Tucker down, and the present residences of many of them. He says that "in 1720-1740 there were in the eastern part of Massachusetts three brothers, named Silas, George and Moses (?) Tucker, supposed to be sons of a Bermuda Tucker, or, perhaps, themselves from Bermuda. In the next generation there were three brothers, sons of Moses (?), named Simeon, Nathan and Silas." He is descended from Silas. "Mary Histed, wife of Silas, often spoke of her husband's brothers, Simeon and Nathan, and of his uncles, Silas and George, but spoke of her husband's father as 'father,' so we have lost his name." Simeon, he states, owned a farm near Providence, R. I., and was killed while resisting an attempt to drive off his cattle. (Upon page 308 reference is made to this Simeon Tucker, where it is shown he had two other brothers, Joshua, known as King Joshua, and John.)

Silas Tucker was a man of bold and adventurous spirit; he was quiet and gentle in outward bearing, but determined and persevering. It was said he was tall and handsome, and of unusual strength and endurance. It is believed that he served under Gen. Amherst in 1759, when he captured Crown Point from the French, and was engaged in many of the conflicts which followed during the French and Indian war. After the peace with the French in Canada, many Indian incursions followed, and Silas Tucker was often engaged in repelling or punishing them. Somewhere about 1765 or '66, we find him in Sheffield, Mass., where he won the love of Mary Histed. When the Revolutionary war broke out, Silas Tucker was one of the first to volunteer. It is believed he was one of Ethan Allen's party when he captured Ticonderoga May 10, 1775, and that he served under Gen. Montgomery when in September he captured Fort St. John and Fort Chambly and entered Montreal. The Americans wintered in Canada, but Silas returned home to his young wife, rejoining the army in the spring near Quebec. Early in the summer of 1777 Burgoyne assembled the British army, which afterwards surrendered at Saratoga. At the battle of Hubbardton he was severely wounded. He was placed in the hospital, and while there was taken with the measles, small pox and dysentery, and died in 1777. When he volunteered he moved his family to Great Barrington; the younger children were born there.

Silas Tucker married Mary Histed. She was noted for her extreme beauty. She was called "the pretty Quaker," by which name she has since been

known in the family. There were many rivals for her hand, among whom was Silas Tucker. Her family wished her to marry in their own sect, and Silas was ready to promise anything to get her. The suitor favored by her father was a wealthy Quaker of near his own age or a younger Quaker of means. Mary was a dutiful daughter, but could not marry either, and in her heart preferred the bold, handsome young fellow, who outwitted all the others in his pursuit of her. Silas pressed his suit, and she finally yielded, and yielded with all her heart. Silas defied her father, who at first would not tolerate "the man of war and blood." But Mary was faithful and by and by they were married, after which her father yielded. She was left a widow with limited means, and six children to raise and educate. It was always a great grief to her that she was unable to visit her husband in the hospital where he died. She found it difficult to realize his death, and often found herself listening for his footsteps. She cherished an undying love for him, and often related instances of his feats of strength and endurance. She lived to be 93 years of age, and to her grandchildren made Silas Tucker the hero of their lives. When 70 years of age she was baptized by her own son, Charles, then a Baptist minister. Something of the quaintness of her Quaker training always clung to her, adding to the attractiveness of her manner. She was greatly loved and deeply lamented. Rev. Charles Tucker, her eldest son, was born in Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 12, 1769; d. in La Porte, Ind., Sept. 30, 1853. He had six sons, six daughters, and over sixty grandchildren. Five of his sons became Baptist ministers, and were a power in that denomination in their day. At one time the father and all five of his sons were seen in the same pulpit on the same day. This was in the church of his son, Levi, in Boston.

Rev. Levi, son of Rev. Charles Tucker, was b. in Gilboa, N. Y., July 4, 1804; d. in Cincinnatus, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1853. Rev. Joseph L. Tucker, D. D., son of Rev. Levi Tucker, was b. in Cleveland, O., Aug. 23, 1842. His own and his brother's experiences make an interesting story during the war, 1861-5.

Rev. Joseph L. Tucker, D. D., of Mobile, Ala., has invented a new and unique system for clearness and completeness of genealogical record, which by a series of charts the genealogy can be carried out to almost any degree of minuteness.

Henry Tucker, brother of Robert Tucker (No. 1) of Milton (see page 15), was secretary of the Somers islands (Bermuda), and held fifty acres of land in 1662. He and St. George Tucker were of the assembly in 1673. About 1685 the rebellion of the Duke of Monmouth broke out, which was soon quelled. The principal conspirators were beheaded, banished, or imprisoned; the others were, by order of the King, Charles II, transported to Virginia and the West Indies and sold into slavery for ten years as the period of expiation. In the archives of Massachusetts we find among the convicted rebels sent away Henry Tucker in Dorchester jail, to be transported to Barbadoes, also William Tucker, 1680, and that they arrived there in the "Happy Return." In the same year John Tucker was general provost marshal in Bermuda.

John Tucker (or Tooker—the name is spelled both ways) was one of the fifty-five original proprietors of Brookhaven, L. I. According to Thompson's "History of Long Island" and O'Callahan's "History of New York," he was from Boston, but his birth and parentage are not mentioned. They were in Brookhaven as early as 1664.

"July 12th 1670 John Tucker Senyer is granted liberty to sell strong drinke by retaile."—*From History of Brookhaven.*

Descendants of Henry Tucker (2533) of Dartmouth, Mass. See page 304 to Joseph Tucker (2555). Average age at death in this list is 66½ years. (*Furnished by Mr. Edmund Wood of New Bedford, Mass.*)

- **JOSEPH TUCKER,** (No. 2555) 1696-1790 m. Mary Howland, 10 mo. 22, 1720.
  - RUTH, 1721-1816
  - HANNAH, 1723-1799
  - ELIZAB'H, 1725
  - MARY, 1727-1799
  - ABIGAIL, 1729
  - **JOHN,** 1732-1820- m., 1st, Lydia Wilbur, 1756, Little Compton, R. I. m., 2d, Rhoda Wing, 1769.–
    - ESTHER.
    - RUTH.
    - JOHN, 1771-1791
    - LYDIA, 1774-1796
    - JAMES, 1777-1843
    - **BENJAMIN,** 1781-1861– m., 1802, Lucretia Russell.
      - JOHN, 1805. (California.)
      - **RHODA,** 1806, m. Wm. Gifford.
        - LUCRETIA, m. James Chase.
          - CAMILLA.
        - CHARLES H., m. Elizab'h Cummings.
          - FRANK.
          - HELEN.
        - ELIZABETH, unmarried.
        - MARY, m. George Porter.
      - CHARLES R., 1809, m. Dorcas Frye.
        - EDWARD TOBEY.
        - GEORGE FOX.
  - MARTHA, 1734-1820
  - EDITH, 1737
  - **JOSEPH** 1740 m. Mary Wing, 1762 Sandwich, Mass.
    - EDWARD, 1765-1832
    - MARY, 1769
    - **ANNA,** 1772-1841– m., 1st, 1798, Capt. Dav. Shearman
      - ELIZA, m. John Green.
        - The Greens, At Roaring Branch, Pa.
      - HANNAH, m. W. C. Taber.
        - The Tabers.
          - SARAH TABER.
      - DAVID, m. Hepsa Howland.
        - The Shearmans.
      - JOSEPH, d. aged 16.
      - MEHITABLE E. (HOWLAND), 1810
        - ABRAHAM.
        - ALICE.
        - MARY.
        - HORACE.
      - MARY ANN (HOWLAND), 1812
        - ANNIE.
      - ANNA GREENE, 1822 m. Henry T. Wood, Sept. 4, 1845.
        - WALTER, - 1847
        - HENRY, - - 1849
        - GEORGE, - - 1852-
        - EDMUND, - 1854
        - AUGUSTUS, - 1857
          - RICHMOND.
          - RUSSELL.
          - (WOOD.)
    - m., 2d, 1809, Reuben Russell, 1770-1846.
  - BARZILLAI 1743-1832

ROLL OF TUCKERS WHO WERE IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

[Furnished by DAVID H. BROWN, of Boston, Mass. (See 2697, page 323.)]

ABIJAH, sergeant of Capt. Samuel Williams' company. Roll sworn to at Chesterfield.
ABNER, drummer from Norton.
AMARIAH, of Capt. Josiah Vose's company, for sea coast defense.
AMASA, of Milton.
AMOS, of Capt. Z. Redding's company, Josiah Wheeler's regiment, Norton.
BENAIAH (probably No. 2321), of Norton.
BENJAMIN (No. 202), of Roxbury, first lieutenant.
BENJAMIN, of New Marlboro, of Capt. Wheeler's company, Col. Brewer's regiment.
BENJAMIN (probably brother of Com. Samuel Tucker, see page 329), on frigate Boston, Samuel Tucker (No. 2717), commander.
BENJAMIN (probably No. 150), of Stoughton, lieutenant in Capt. Asahel Smith's company from Stoughton.
BENJAMIN, of Norton.
DANIEL (No. 317), of Middleboro.
DANIEL (probably No. 191), of Shrewsbury.
DANIEL (probably No. 158 D), of Stoughton.
DANIEL, of Milton.
DAVID (probably No. 152), of Milton.
EBENEZER (probably No. 56), of Milton.
EBENEZER, JR. (probably No. 173), of Milton.
EDMUND.
EDWARD, of Norton.
ELIJAH (probably No. 226), of Spencer and Sandisfield.
EPHRAIM (No. 94), of Hardwick.
EZEKIEL (No. 228), of Spencer.
EZRA, of Sandisfield.
GEORGE, of Danvers, Mansfield, Philadelphia, Salem and Marblehead, of Capt. William Hooper's company.
HENRY, of Salem, Dedham, Brookline and Boston.
ICHABOD, of West Point.
ISAAC (probably No. 224), Machias, for Scituate.
ISAAC (probably No. 154), of Taunton, Milton and Spencer.
JACOB, of Marblehead, sailor on brigantine Dispatch in 1780; age, 19; light comp.
JACOB, of Salem, 1776.
JAMES (No. 213), of New Gloucester, Me., and Leicester.
JAPHETH, of Milton.
JEDEDIAH (probably No. 185), of Norton, Westminster and Shrewsbury.
JEREMIAH (probably No. 153), of Milton.
JOHN, of Marblehead and Malden.
JOHN, of Pepperellboro, for Newbury.
JOHN (No. 158 A), of Belchertown, Stoughton, Gloucester and Stockbridge.
JOHN (probably No. 210), of Peterboro, Saco, Boston and Lee.

JONATHAN (No. 86), of Gloucester and Charlton.
JOSEPH, of York, Me., 1779.
JOSEPH, of Gloucester, Marblehead and Walpole.
JOSEPH (probably No. 175), of Brimfield, Andover and Milton.
JOSHUA, of Milton and Norton.
JOSIAH, of Norton.
LEMUEL, of Needham, Haverhill and Shrewsbury.
LEMUEL, of New Gloucester, Danvers and Newton.
NATHAN (probably 214), of Uxbridge, 1775; Attleboro, 1780.
NEHEMIAH, of New Gloucester, Me., 1778.
NICHOLAS, of Marblehead, of Francis Felton's company.
NICHOLAS, of crew of brigantine A———.
RICHARD, boatswain and mate of brigantine Freedom.
RICHARD, of Marblehead, of Francis Felton's company.
RICHARD, exchanged for British prisoner.
RICHARD, of Gloucester, 1775.
ROBERT.
SAMUEL, of Mendon, Gouldsboro, M. Desert and Stoughton.
SAMUEL (probably No. 54), of Milton.
SAMUEL (No. 2717), commander of frigate Boston and brigantines Fanny and Thorn.
SILAS, see page 361.
SOLOMON, of Gloucester.
TIMOTHY, of Norton.
WILLIAM (No. 230), of Charlton, Dartmouth and Milton.
WILLIAM, of Marblehead and Georgetown.
WILLIAM, of Marblehead, ship Franklin.
WILLIAM, of York, Taunton and New Gloucester.
WILLIAM HAWLEY, of Marblehead.
WOODARD.
ZEPHANIAH (No. 215), of Leicester.

There were doubtless others in the war by the name of Tucker. The above list, however, seems very complete.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN[5] TUCKER, 2773. (From Page 356):
(*Belated Records.*)

*2776. LYDIA, b. June 19, 1801; m. George W. Wood May 12, 1821; d. Dec. 3, 1886. They had five children: Mary Ann, b. ——; m. Richard Sampson; she d. in 1888. Elvira W., b. ——; m. S. Bump, who d. in 1869; she resides (1895) in Elmwood, Mass., formerly a part of the Bridgewaters. The other three children died in infancy.

*2777. STILLMAN, b. Feb. 19, 1804; m. Mary A. Hoard Feb. 24, 1833; he d. Jan. 18, 1892. They had one son who d. young.

Twins { *2778. ISAIAH, b. Feb. 12, 1806; d. Feb. 15, 1806.
{ *2779. JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 12, 1806; unmarried; d. June 12, 1867.

*2780. CYRUS, b. Jan. 19, 1809. He went West early in life; he married Abigail Shaw Aug. 11, 1841, and settled in Kickapoo, Illinois, where he d. Aug. 9, 1888. They had two children,—one dying in infancy with the mother, the other after having reached manhood.

*2781. SIDNEY, b. Nov. 14, 1811; m. Sarah Nelson June 9, 1839. They reside in Middleboro, Mass., and have a summer residence at Brewster, Mass. They have one daughter, Mary, who m. Benjamin Baker, now deceased.

*2782. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 13, 1814. He m. Jane Johnson July 8, 1849, and settled in Jubilee, Ill., where he d. Feb. 12, 1890. Five children: Benjamin, Robert, Sidney, Isabella and Libby.

*2783. BETSEY K., b. Aug. 25, 1818; m. Joseph Batchelder June 3, 1847, who d. Sept. 25, 1890, aged 75 years, 9 months. She is still living (1895) and resides in Dorchester District, Boston, Mass. Their children are: George F. Batchelder, b. Feb. 29, 1852, m. Lucia F. Watts of Boston; Charles H. Batchelder, b. Sept. 25, 1854, m. Mary A. Shaw of Nova Scotia.

*2783 A. ANDREW, b. Mar. 29, 1824; m. Amelia Darling Oct., 1847, who, after her husband's death, removed to Indian Territory: he d. Sept. 13, 1858. Children: Ella, m. William White and resides in Middleboro, Mass.; Josie, m. Charles W. Wood, and resides in South Framingham, Mass. One girl and one boy died in infancy.

1609. Page 246. George Tucker died August 14, 1895.

INDEX.

With but few exceptions the children in the foregoing records have been given a small figure for convenience of reference; where they have become heads of families. or have an extended biographical sketch, no asterisk (*) is connected with the number, and that number in large, or full face characters can be found further along in the book; where the asterisk (*) is used the lineage stops.

ABBOTT, George W. . . *2834
Mary, ... *2483
Mary C., . . . 1437
Sylvia, ... 282
ADAMS, Barbara, . . . 735
Clara, ... *682
Edward,[2] . Page 273—228C
Henry,[1] . . Page 273—228C
Henry,[3] . . Page 273—228C
John, Pres., . Page 273—228C
John Q., Pres., Page 273—228C
Mary A., . . . 829
Nancy, ... 2336
Rachel, ... 127
Ruth,[4] . . Page 273—228C
Samuel, . . Page 273—228C
Sullivan, Rev., . . *2819
AGRIANCE, Annie, . . . *2461
ALDEN, Addison, . . . *1282
Alpheus, ... 646
Ann J., ... 750
Daniel, ... 348Q
Elizabeth, . Page 272—228B
Hannah, ... 631
John, . . Page 272—228B
Lucia, ... 751
Mary J., ... *1368A
Olive, ... 749
Priscilla, . . Page 272—228B
Sarah A., . . . *1281
William R., . . . *1831
ALDRICH, Chester H., . . *2167
Frederick D., . . . *2163
Harry D., . . . 1616
Marion L., . . . *2169
Sylvia, ... 2623
ALEXANDER, Jeduthan, . . 365
ALFORD, Dexter, . . . *1253
ALLEN, ——, . . . *918
——, . . . *1077
Elizabeth, . . . *2493, 1
Henry, ... Page 26‡
Lucy, ... 2353
Mary, ... 243
Mehitabel, . . . 2321
Priscilla B., . . . 1572
Thomas, ... *1023
William, ... 2533
ALLEY, Lillian, . . . *1297
ALTON, Almon, . 1015, also Page 353
Emma M., . . . *1685
George E., . . . *1687
Jane M., . . . *1632
Louis H., . . . *1688
Lucy M., . . . *1683
Sarah A., . . . *1686
AMES, Alice W., . . . *1389
Augusta, ... *480
Ellis, Hon., . . . 726
Ellis, ... *1385
Harriet T., . . . *1386
Jonathan, . . . *1383

AMES, Julia A., ... *1049
Martha H., ... *1388
Mary, ... *1302
Sarah W., ... *1384
Walter, ... *1387
ANGELL, Marian, ... 1681
APLIN, Pheba, ... 1681
ARMSTRONG, Charles P., . . . *2706
Newton O., ... *2707
ARNOLD, Julia, ... *2370
ARTHUR, James P., . . . *815
ASA, Ann, ... 511
ASHE, Josea, ... Page 15
William, ... Page 15
ATHERTON, Annie, . . . 365
Elizabeth, ... 293
Mary A., ... 365
ATWOOD, Sarah, ... *1140
AUSBOURNE, . . Page 351—*2756
AUSTIN, William S., . . . *1443
AVERILL, Frederick L., . . . *2207
Harold P., ... *2209
Lewis F., ... 1724
Sarah, ... *2205
Walter T., ... *2208
Warren W., ... *2206
AYRES, George, ... *1496
BABCOCK, Elizabeth, . . . 168
Enoch, ... *151
Jane, ... 150
Salome, ... 348AE
William, ... *52, *149
BACHELLOR, Mehitabel W., . . *515
BACHILOR, Stephen, Rev., . 2697
BACON, Daniel, ... *438
Justina, ... *958
Luther P., ... *1729
Philo J., ... 1056
BAGLEY, Fanny, ... *2822
BAILEY, George F., . . . *1891
Mary, ... 348 I
BAKER, Almon, ... *288
Benjamin, . Page 366, *2781
Edward, . . . Page 271—27
Henrietta M., ... *1415
Mary, . . . Page 271—27
Sally, ... *487
BAKER, Sarah, ... 19, 384
BALDWIN, Abigail, ... *433
Anna G., ... 1369
Asa, ... *434
David, ... 221, *435
Eunice, ... 285
Isabella, ... 2664
Jonathan, ... *439
Mary, ... *438
Ralph G., ... *2301
Rufus C., ... 2102
Sarah, Mrs., ... 2664
Silence, ... *437
Zebulun, ... *436
BALL, Lucy, ... 185
BALLARD, Mary, ... *1482
Mary A., ... *860
William, . . . 800, *1483
BALLOU, Charles H., . . . *2647
Clementina, ... 752
Henry E., ... *2646
Herbert, ... *2648
Ida, ... *1723
Mary E., ... *2645
Walter E., ... *2649
Welcome, ... 2624
BANCROFT, ——, ... *1517
BANGS, Caroline, ... *2658
John, ... *2658
BARBEBIN, William, . . Page 15
BARBER, Harry, Jr., . . . 1653
Ruth T. G., ... *2174
Thomas, ... *644
BARLOW, Atwill, ... *1701
William, ... Page 298
BARNARD, Sarah, ... 2735
Thomas, Rev., . . . 2735
BARNES, Maggie C., . . . *2076
BARNHART, Marietta, . . . 513
BARRETT, Ora, ... 905
Ora, . . . 905, also Page 240
BARROWS, John, . . . Page 298
BARSTOW, ——, ... *291
BARTLETT, Anise H., . . . 1269
Beatrice, ... *1961
Clyde L., ... *1958
Daniel, ... 638

Bartlett, Dorothea, . . *1962
Ella, ... *1270
Eugenia M., . . . *1960
Frank, ... *1460
Frank G., . . . 1272
Frank H., . . . *1959
Henry A., . . . 1137
Jesse T., ... 1269
Lucy, ... 952
Mary E., . . . *1271
Maud C., . . . *1957
William H., . . . 1137
Barton, William, . . . 951
William T., . . . *1606
Bascom, Samuel, Rev., . . *900
Bassett, Erastus, . . . *2357
William S., . . . *2344
Batchelder, Charles H. Page 366—*2783
George F., . Page 366—*2783
Joseph, . Page 366—*2783
Bates, George W., . . *2775
Beal, Alden B., . . 1845, *2252
Annie M., . . . *2251
Daniel, . . . *2526
Edward W., . . . *2249
John, ... Page 15
Lizzie F., . . . *2250
Vesta L., . . . *2253
Beale, Irene, . . . 722
James, ... *279
Beals, Charles E., . . . *1247
Edward D., . . . *2306
Margaret B., . . . *2305
Samuel J., . . . 2139
Beaman, Sally, . Page 273—228C
Beebe, Dolly, . . . 1026
Beecher, Henry Ward, Mrs., 1613
Beers, Mary A., . . . 2703
Belcher, Hannah, . . 38
Mary, ... 2717
Moses, . . . 8, Page 39†
Bell, Elizabeth L., . . 839
Henry, ... 839
Bellamy, Antha M. C., . . 1106
Bemis, Amos, . . . *445
Benoit, Louise, . . . *2460
Bent, Josiah, . . . *567
Berry, Samuel, . . . Page 78†
Beveridge, Mary M., . . 472A
Bickford, Annie E., . . 2103
Guy, ... 1573
May L., ... 2102
Bidwell, Lizzie D., . . 1255
Bierce, William W., . . *1507
Bigelow, Addie, . . . *2752
Adelaide, . . . *2241
Edward A., . . . *2243
George A., . . . 1801
Helen L., . . . *2242
Horace H., . . . *2752
Lucy, ... 2427
Lydia, ... 402
Billings, Catherine, . 348K, 386
George H., . . . *645
Hannah, . . . 348K
Harriet, ... 700
Lydia, ... 371
Mary, . . . 348AG, 348N
Polly, ... 731
Rachel 779
Sylvanus, . . . 386
Bird, Lemuel, . Page 274—228D
Bishop, Elizabeth, . . . 1584
Henry W., Judge, . . 1584
Bixby, Simpson, . . . *446
Blackmer, Lewis, . . *2441, *2496
Mary S., ... *2469
Blair, Eliza, ... *1423
Georgiana, . . . 1223
Roswell, ... 743
Blaisdell, Effie M., Mrs., . *2496
Blake, Almira T., . . . *791
Hannah, ... *310
James, . . . *49, 2445
Liba, ... *170
Nancy, ... 2445
Blanchard, ——, . . . *231
Abel, ... *716
Dudley T., . . . *2705
Frederick W., . . . *2704
Maria T., . . . 706
Bland, Frances, . . . 2714
Blankhouse, Melissa, . . *2372
Bliss, Calvin G., . . . *2499

Bliss, Charles, ... 733
Celinda, ... *977
Edward H., ... *1402
Elvira, ... 983
Joshua, ... *988
Samantha, ... *995
Bogert, Margaret, . . . 2590A
Boise, Augusta M., . . . 1228
Bond, Mary E., ... 2353
Boomer, Susan, ... 1609
Boothby, Mary L., . . . 823
Bottom, Lydia, ... 111
Bourne, Mary R. E., . . . *2587
Boyd, Alfred O., ... 2395
Alpha G., ... *2417
Arthur, ... *2416
John, ... *1893
Oliver, ... 2395
Boyden, Mary A., ... 2470
Boynton, Charles H., . . . *2480
Clara A., ... *2479
Elbridge W., ... *2477
Frederick H., ... *2478
Frederick S., ... *2481
Roxana, ... *2435
Rufus S., ... 2446
Bradish, Polly, ... *270
Bradley, Asa F., ... *687
Catherine L., ... *2468
Francis, ... Page 274—xi
Frederick, . . . *2465, *2466
Julia F., ... 762
Bragdon, Arthur, . . Page 274—228D
Mary, . . . Page 274—228D
Samuel, . . . Page 274—228D
Brakenridge, Elias K., . . Page 193†
Brayton, Hannah, . . . 2581
Brazier, Harriet L., . . . 1000
Brett, ——, ... *758
Almira L., ... *805
Emma F., ... *1209
Susanna C., ... 648
Brevoort, ——, ... Page 336
Brewster, Emily, ... *1666
Briant, Louisa, Mrs., . . . 2664
Bridgewater, John S., . . . *606
Brier, Angie M., ... *2072
Briggs, Fowler, ... *1830
George N., Ex-Gov., . . 1591
Mary T., ... 1591
Willis, ... *2287
Bright, Lucy, ... 1136A
Brise-Ruggles, Samuel, Page 272—228A
Brooks, Roxana, ... 1325
Brown, ——, ... 1019
Abi, ... 267
Abraham, ... *928
Adelia M., ... 2621
Champion, ... *2463
David H., ... 2697
Delia A., ... *1066
Edward B., ... *2702
Elizabeth, ... *686
Emma A., ... 1715
Eva, ... *1692
Frances A., ... *1068
Frederick N. G., . . . *1072
Harriet A., ... *1071
Henry T., ... *2700
Hiram N., . . . 1715, *1720
Horace W., ... *2818
Howard D., ... *2701
Ira, ... *987
James, ... *2630
John, ... 2697
John W., ... *2636
Joseph, ... 2697
Laura A., ... *1069
Lester, ... 1017
Llewellyn, ... *1691
Lucy J., ... *1067
Luther N., ... *1070
Lydia, ... *2639
Maria, ... *2635
Mary, ... 1091
Nelson, ... 508
Parks, ... *1689
Sanford, ... *2637
Theophilus, ... *2638
Theophilus, Rev., . . . 2614
Brownell, Elizabeth L., . . 1063
Bruce, Charity, ... 484
Martha, ... *391
Otis, ... *908

Buckley, Ward E., . . *1068
Buel, Mary, . . Page 272—228B
Bullard, Mary A., . . 1613
Bullock, Susan, . . . 2606
Bump, S., . . Page 366—*2776
Burbank, Abiah B., . . 535
Asher, ... 734
Edward A., . . . *1407
Emeline R., . . . *1405
Mary C., ... *1406
Burdette, William, . . 384
Burgdorf, Myra A., . . *2841
Burgess, Achsah B., . . 806
Burnall, Samuel, . . . *113
Burnap, Ebenezer, . . 470
Ebenezer T., . . . *995
Erasmus, . . . *994
Mary, ... *993
Burnell, Samuel, . . *276
Burr, Allston, . . . *1306
Annie H., . . . *1298
Bertha, ... *1305
Catherine T., . . . *667
Charles C., . . . *666
Cora F., ... *1301
Edwin, ... *665
Eliza A., ... *664
Heman M., . 348, *669, *1302
Isaac T., . . . 670, *1303
John M., ... *671
John M., Jr., . . . *671
Margaret L. S., . . 524
Martha E., . . . 668
Nellie T., . . . *669
Winthrop M., . . . *1304
Burridge, Nellie A., . . 2797
Burrill, David, . . . 738, 743
Ebenezer, . . . 348L
George, ... *719
Harriet, ... *716
Helen, ... *717
Jane, ... *718
Maria D. F., . . . *1420
Mary A., . . . *715
Burritt, Effie H., . . *2091
Burrows, Grace, . . . Page 298
Henry, ... Page 298
Burrows, John, . . . Page 298
Burton, Nancy P., . . *665
Bush, Mary K., . . . 1029
Butler, Eveline, . . . *990
Sarepta, ... 2470
Byington, Ida, . . . *2075
Cady, Susan, ... *2462
Nahum, ... *112
Cammack, S. D., . . . *1896
Campbell, Annie L., . . *1505
Charles H., . . . 824
George H., . . . *1504
Sara E., ... *2722
Capen, Bessie, . . . *2016
Edward, ... *363
Eliza, ... *681
Emma, ... *753
Florence A., . . . *2015
Harold T., . . . *2017
John, ... 348D
Samuel H., . . 1380, *2014
Carey, Moses, . . . 142
Carl, Estella M., . . . 2084
Carpenter, Cary, . . . *1696
Clara, ... *1697
Clarence, . . . 2153
Elizabeth, . . . 404
Ella, ... *1693
Fred, ... *2308
John, ... *1694
Lewis, ... *1695
Lucian, ... 1018
Lucius, ... *926
Matilda, ... 465
Carruth, Herbert S., . . *1472
Carter, John, . . . *2351
Lillian, ... *2710
Robert, ... *2351
Cartilon, Joanna, . . Page 15
Robert, ... Page 15
Carver, John, . . Page 320‡
Mary, ... 2694
Miss, ... *1677
Castle, Anne, . . . Page 298
Chadwick, Curtis, . . . 1311
Frank, ... *1974
Walter F., . . . *1973

CHAFFEE, Lucinda, . . 1005
CHAFFIN, Betsey, . . . 668
CHAMBERLAIN, Antoinette, . *1024
Calvin, ... *954
Edmund, . . . 1008
Rebecca, . . . 2723
William, ... 427
CHAMPNEY, ——, . . . *877
CHANDLER, Alice, . . . *1965
Alvin J., ... *2005
Andrew, ... *923
Augustine S., . . . 1373
Carlos, ... *929
Chester, ... *528
Clark P., . . . *1968
Cordelia, . . . *530
Cyprian, ... *518E
Dana, . . . *924
Elbridge G., . . . *2004
Eliza, ... *531
Eunice, ... *926
Francis E., *1310, also Page 353
George H., . . . 1309
Gilbert, ... 1008
Harvey T., . . . *2007
Huldah, ... *925
Irene S., . . . *2006
Jane, ... *529
John, Hon., *1021, also Page 352
John K., . . . 1307
John P. H., . . . *1970
Joseph G., . . . *1966
Kate, ... *1971
Lewis C., . . . *1676
Lloyd H., . . . *1969
Lucretia, . . . *922
Lucy M., . Page 353—*1021, i
Maria A., . Page 353—*1021, ii
Mary A., . . . *1972
Mary G., . . . *518G
Mehitabel, . . . 243
Nancy M., . . . *518F
Nathan S., . . . 673
Orson, ... *927
Pamela, ... *928
Relief, . . 407, also Page 352
Rufus, ... 425
CHANDLER, Sally, . . . 594
Sarah P., . . . *518H
Silas, ... *244
Thomas, ... 284B
Thomas K., Page 353—*1021, iii
William D., . . *1967, *1968A
William E., . . . 1308
CHANNEL, Elizabeth, . . 561
CHAPMAN, Mary, . . . 1199
Tirzah, ... *1038
CHASE, Bessie C., . . . *2281
Camilla, ... Page 363
Ellen, ... *934
Fred D., ... *2283
James, ... Page 363
Roxana H., . . . *2282
Wilbur F., . . . 2080
CHEEVER, Charlotte B., . . 1132
Henry T., Rev., . . 1132
Lydia, ... *683
CHENEY, Mrs. Jesse, . . *1217
Lucy, ... 522
Margarette, . . . 30
CHESNEY, Elizabeth, . . Page 298
CHICKERING, Charles, . . 884
Cromwell, . . . *879
Daniel, . . . *882, 1033
Dwight, ... *1719
Elizabeth, . . . *875
Henry, ... *1718
Horace, ... *878
John, ... *880
Lucy, ... *881
Mary, ... *876
Obed, ... *883
Oliver, ... 388
Silas, ... *877
CHILDS, Rebecca, . 597, also Page 356
CHURCH, Charles E., . . *1086
Emily B., . . *1085, *1088
Joseph, ... *2517
Luther H., . . . *1084
Lydia J., . . . *1087
William H., . . . 517
CILLEY, Aaron, . . . *977
Betsey, ... *976
Cyrena, ... *979

CILLEY, Jonathan, . . . 466
Luther, ... *978
Phelina, ... *982
Sally, ... *975
Sophia, ... *980
William O., . . . *981
CLAFLIN, Eda, . . . *2354
CLAP, Jane or Jean, . . 41
Jonathan, . . . *130
Joseph, ... *294
Nehemiah, . . . *39
Susanna, . . . *78
CLAPP, David, . . . *1172
Ebenezer, . . . *5
Elijah, ... *139
Experience, . . . *138
Ezra, ... 45
Judith, . . 24—also Page 351
Manasseh, . . . *140
Susannah H., . . . 1169
Waitstill, . . . *137
CLARK, Abraham, Hon., . Page 336
Angeline, . . . 348AH
Clementia M., . . *1398
Eleanor, ... *314
George, ... 142
Jazeniah T., . . . *315
John, ... *31
Maria, ... 907
Maud M., . . . *1213
Nettie, ... *2062
Sanford, ... *1457
Sarah, ... Page 336
Sarah E., . . . 1026
Susan W., . . . 316
CLARKE, Caroline, Mrs., . 2696
CLAY, John, *472D—also see Page 119†
CLEEVES, George, . . . 2686
CLEVELAND, Charles K., Page 354—*2763
Charles L., . Page 354—*2763
Horace G., . Page 354—*2763
Lois, ... 473
Mary, ... *258
CLEVERLY, Hannah, . . 2522
CLOSE, Penelope O., . . 935
CLOUGH, Ann A., . . . *778
Clara, 777—See . Page 163
CLOUGH, Jeremiah J., . *1456
Jeremiah L., , —See 777, Page 163
Joseph, ... 348AB
Lucy S., ... *1455
Martha K., . . . 772
COBB, Clarissa, . . . 630
Eunice Hale, Foot Note, Page 193
Sylvanus, Rev., Foot Note, Page 193
COBURN, ——, . . . *1207
Charles W., . . . *2750
Daniel L., . . . *1663
Ellen, ... *1207
Sarah, ... *453
CODDINGTON, Amanda, . . *1668
CODMAN, Charles H., . . *1464
Frank L., . . . *1465
CODWELL, Richard, . . Page 15
COE, Francis L., . . . *2653A
Jefferson W., . . . *2653A
Robert H., . . . *2653A
William H., . . . *2653A
COFFIN, Elvira S., . . . 1309
COGSWELL, Joanna F., . . 536
COIT, Mary, ... 292
Polly, ... 292
COLBY, Bertha A., . . . *2012
Grace M., . . . *2013
Lillian, ... *2011
William F., . . . 1378
COLE, Hannah, . . . 950
Joshua, ... *2436
Mary, ... 33
COLEMAN, Charles F., . . *1374
Charles W., . . . Page 326
Cynthia, Mrs., . . Page 326
Henry W., 776—See . Page 163
Herbert A., . . . *1454
John, ... 348AA
John B., . . 775, *1452, *1453
Mary E., . . . *1450
Maud M., . . . *1451
COLLES, Christopher, Page 354—*2766
COLOM, Marian F., . . *1122
COMINS, ——, . . . *454
Anna, ... 2844
Josiah, ... *109
COMSTOCK, Arnold, . . *2471

CONANT, Lucy, . . . 2772
CONOCK, Jane, . . . Page 14
CONVERSE, Freeland, . . *954
Ruth, ... 2330
COOK, Eunice S., . . . 910
Lizzie A., . . . 2245
COOLIDGE, ——, . . . *2507
Elizabeth, . . . 60
CORBETT, Emma F. (Wise), Page 253†
CORBIN, James, . . . 232
Lucy, ... 422
Susannah, . . . *461
CORNWELL, Hortensia, . . *866
Maurice, . . . *869
COX, Celia, ... *1630
CRAFTS, Abigail, . . . Page 272
Griffin, ... Page 271
Hannah, ... Page 271
Lineage, ... Page 271
Samuel,[3] . . Page 271—228A
CRAM, Annie E., . . . 1280
CRANE, Elisha, . . *681, *696
Jefferson, . . . *501
Sarah, ... 348M
CRANSON, Elisha, . . . *433
CREESY, Elizabeth, 599—also Page 357
CREHORE, Ann, . . . *833
Bowen, ... *371
Clarissa, ... *832
Hannah, ... *830
Lydia, ... 368
Rebecca, . . Page 351—24
Sarah, ... *834
William B., . . . *831
CRISHELL, George A., . . *2399
CROCKETT, Martha L., 1714, also Page 354
CROOK, Anna S., . . . 903
CROSBY, Esther, . . . 2655
CROSSMAN, Elizabeth, . . 378
Richard, ... Page 14
CROWELL, ——, . . . *1576
CRUNKLETON, Mary J., . . *689
CULVER, David, . . Page 192†
Edward, . . . Page 193†
Frederic A., . . . *1756
George A., . . . 1082
George E., . . Page 193†
CULVER, George W., . Page 192†
Hiram, . . . Page 193†
John, . . . Page 193†
Joshua, . . . Page 193†
LaFayette, . . Page 193†
Laurette, . . . 1031
Martha C., . . Page 193†
Mary A., . . . Page 193†
Samuel, . . . Page 193§
Sarah J., . . . Page 193†
William C., . . Page 193†
CUMMINGS, Elizabeth, . Page 363
Harriet F., . . . 1092
Phidelia, ... 1090
Susanna, ... 2603
CURTIS, Mary, . Page 272—228A
William, . Page 272—228A
CUSHING, Elizabeth, . . 1263
Ella, ... *2368
CUTLER, Ann M., . . . *1891
Catherine A., . . . *1890
Charlotte M., . . . *1893
Elijah, Rev., . . . *2727
Ellen F., . . . *1395
Emma J., . . . *1393
Harriet, ... *1392
Helen M., . . . *1391
James F., . . . *1390
James I., . . . 1201
James T., . . . *1394
John A., . . . *1892
Thomas F., . . . 730
William H., . . . *1894
CUTTER, Ermina, . . . 539
Eunice, ... *444
Mary, . . 1575B—Page 241
CUTTING, Darius, Capt., . . *392
DABNEY, Charles, . . . 481
Charles P., . . . *1041
Francis H., . . . *1046
George W., . . . *1043
Harriet, ... *1044
John G., ... *1039
Lucia D., . . . *1042
Lucinda, . . 1028, 1045
Mary, ... *1037
Myra, ... *1040

Dabney, Roxa, . . . *1047
William, ... *1038
Daggett, Eben, . . . 678
Lola C., ... *1323
Dakin, ——, ... *859
Dale, Lucy M., . . . *2443
Dallas, ——, . . . Page 326
Dalton, ——, . Page 275—228E
Anna, ... 309
Nancy, ... 309
Dana, Mary, ... 57
Samuel, ... *80
Dane, Daniel, . . . 2451
Sarah E., . . . *2497
Sumner E., . . . *2498
William A., . . . *2490
Danforth, Amelia, . . 1105
Eunice L., . . . 770
Daniels, Jemima, . . . 21
Darling, Amelia, Page 366—*2784
Darrett, John, . . . Page 15
Maria, . . . Pages 15, 18
Davenport, Alfred, . . *1208
Ann S., ... 804
Annie C., . . . *1347
Edward W., . . . 704
Elizabeth, . . . 806, 2655
Ellen, ... *1207
Ellen F., . . . *1348
Grace, ... *1349
Hannah L., . . . *1206
Jesse, ... 348E
John, ... 615
Lemuel, ... *683
Mary D., . . . *1350
Mary S., ... *2502
Percival D., . . . 2695
Samuel, ... 135, *682
Warren, ... *1352
Davidson, ——, . . . *2748
Lucy M., . . . Page 49†
Sarah, ... *1523
Davis, Bliss, ... *472C
Gorham H., . . . *1990
Harriet R., . . . 2338
Henry B., . . . 1325
Malcom B., . . . *1991
Davis, Martha, . . 202—Page 351
Peace, ... 476
Stephen G., . . . 1325
Walter B., . . . *1992
Dean, Jennie, . . . *767
John, ... *2854
Dearborn, John M., . . *691
DeBlois, Caroline L., . . 1196
Deford, Sarah A., . . 632
Deming, Helen M., . . *2467
Maria D., . . . 1205
Paul, ... *79
Seth, ... *280
Denison, Kate S., . . . 1230
Dennis, Adonijah, . . . 2388
Dahliette M., . . . 2388
Devotion, Edward, . . Page 271
Martha, ... Page 271
Dewey, Augusta M., . . 2695
Dick, Marian F., . . . 627
Dickerman, John, . . *44
Dickinson, ——, . . . *1039
John, ... *44
Dickson, Margaret, . . 1089
William, ... 1089
Dodd, Charles H., . . *1295
Edwin M., . . . *1296
George T., . . . *1297
Joseph H., . . . 668
Dodge, Jonathan, . . . *278
Domet, Ella A., . . . 1220
Doolittle, Julia H., . . 542
Douglass, Anna, . . . 2330
Anne, ... 2392
Dow, Beulah J., . . . *2299
Charlie S., . . . 2096
Janet A., . . . 1571
Downes, George, . . . *675
Drake, Charles S., . . *1986
Elizabeth T., . . . *1983
Lyman M., . . . *1984
Manley, ... 1315
Marion H., . . . 1982
Marshall, . . . *1985
Draper, ——, . . . *1771
Adelaide, . . . *1094
Alvin L., . . . 1092

DRAPER, Arthur E., . . *1775
Clara, ... *1093
Cyrus, ... 1091
Emily A., ... *1773
George, ... *1766
Herbert L., ... 1770
Horton, ... *1764
James, ... 523
Lucy, ... *1765
Luther, ... *1767
Mabel, ... *1768
Malinda O., ... *1772
Mary L., ... *1774
Sarah, ... *84
Stephen T., . . *1090, *1769
Willis G., ... *1763
DRESSER, Emma A., . . 532
John, ... *482
Sally, ... 266
Samuel, Capt., . . 532
DROWN, George, ... *1672
DRYSDALE, William A., . . *1744
DUBOIS, Alexander E., . . *2720
Marcia, ... *2722
DUDLEY, B. F., ... 2703
John, Hon., ... 2694
Moses, ... 2694
Nancy, ... 2694
Thomas, Gov., . . Page 321
DUNBAR, Hannah, ... 722
John, ... *2532
Parna Bird, . Page 274—228D
Simeon, . . Page 274—228D
William O., ... *1980
DUNTON, Sidney L., . . *2663
DYAR, Mary, ... *2549
DYKE, ——, ... 2114
Harry, . . Page 241—1575F
Lizzie L., ... *2115
Mattie O., ... *2117
Nellie M., ... *2116
EARL, Gertrude I., ... *2000
Henry, ... 1372
Henry T., ... *2001
Jenny, ... *2002
EARL, Warren R., ... *2003
EARLE, Lydia, ... 2582
EARLE, Lydia R., ... 2506
SLADE A., ... 2506
EATON, Sarah D., ... 1608
Zadoc, ... *485
ECKART, Elizabeth S., . . 513
EDDY, Mary, ... 2313
Melissa O., ... 1560
Waitstill, ... 2317
EELS, Abba, ... 1016
EGGLESTON, Thankful, . . 210
ELDRIDGE, Jennie M., . . *1628
ELIOT, John, ... 6
John, Rev., . . . Page 86†
Mary, . . 6, also Page 86
ELLIOTT, Madge E., . . 1240
ELLIS, Diana R., ... 968
Dorcas, ... *194
Thomas, . . . Page 320‡
ELLISON, Arthur E., . . *2095
Benjamin F., . . 1570, *2297
Chase F., ... *2093
Esther J., ... *2296
Mary I., ... 2094
Vern W., ... *2294
Vida M., ... *2295
William B., ... 2092
ELMENDORF, J. J., Rev., Page 354—*1889
ELMER, Eva E., ... 1575A
ELMORE, William H., Page 273—228C v
ELMS, Martha, ... *2729
EMERY, Anthony, . Page 275—228D
Daniel, . . Page 275—228D
Elizabeth, . Page 275—228D
Frances, . Page 275—228D
James, . . Page 275—228D
John, . . Page 275—228D
Margaret, . Page 275—228D
Simon, . . Page 275—228D
EMMONS, Zerilda, . . . *1564
ENSEY, Honora, . . . Page 298
ESTEY, Martha F., . . 1598
EVANS, Alice, ... 1742
EWER, Thomas, . Page 272—228B
FAIRBANKS, Henry B., . . *859
FAIRFIELD, Alsey, . . . 2611
FAIRMAN, Ferdinand, . . 1529
George F., ... *2052

FAIRMAN, Ida M., . . *2050
Jessie M., . . . *2053
Thirza J., . . . *2051
FALES, Joshua, . . . *356
FARLOW, John W., Dr., . . *1298
John, ... *1300
Margaret, . . . *1299
FARNHAM, Bessie M., . . *2121
Fred E., ... *2119
Hubbard, . Page 241—1575H
Laura M., . . . *2120
Phil M., ... *2122
Walter H., . . . *2118
FARNSWORTH, Emma F., . *2280
Vincent, ... 2028
FARNUM, Jonathan, . . 2602
Lydia, ... 2602
FASSETT, Benjamin, . . 104
Grace, ... *244
Lydia, ... 245
FAVOR, Elsie A., . . . *1917
Henry F., . . . *1918
James M., . . . 1229
James N., . . . *1919
FEE, Emma, ... *2046
FELTON, Margaret B., . . 1170
FENNO, ——, . . . *9
Abby M., . . . *1421
Abigail, ... 789
Adaline, ... 790
Alice R., . . . 2028
Charles, . . Page 352—*744
Charles F., . . . 1486
C. Percy, . . . *2029
Elijah, ... *788
Elizabeth, . . . 743
Frances E., . . . 892
George A., Page 352—*745, *1479
Hannah, . . 348V, *739, *741
Harvey C., . . . *2026
Herbert L., . . . *1422
Isaac, 348AF, *791, Page 352—*744
Jennie, . . Page 352—*744
Jesse, . . 348O, *740, 742
Joseph, . . 744—also Page 352
Maria D., . . . 738
Mary *2719
FENNO, Mehitabel, . . 348X
Rebecca, ... 54
Stanley W., . . . *2027
Thomas L., . . . 1485
Walter D., . . . *2025
FERREE, Emma, . . . 772
FERRIN, Mary A., . . . *1471
FERRY, Mary J., . . . 772
Sarah Ann, . . . 2197
FESSENDEN, Solomon, . . 381
FEYHL, Annie I., . . . *2838
FIFIELD, Asa, . . . *684
Betsey, ... 2828
Elizabeth, . . . 2828
Moses, ... 2828
FISHER, Adaline M., . . *1339
Aleck, ... *1341
Alexander, . . 348J, *1355
Alvah, ... *1254
Alvan, ... 703
Arthur H., . . . *1335
Benjamin, . . . *1358
Betsey, ... *628
Caleb, ... 632
Caleb H., . . . *1259
Charles, ... 706
Charles H., . . . *1251
Charles L., . . *1262, *1357
Charles S., . . . *1941
Clara, ... *1356
Clara A., . . . *1340
Clara T., ... *1334
Clarissa, ... 701
Ebenezer, . . . *1249
Edward, ... *1345
Eliza C., . . *707, *1331, *1343
Eliza M., . . . *1354
Ellen M., . . . *1333
Emeline F., . . . *2261
Frederick A., . . . *1336
George, ... *1250
Harriet, ... *634
Harry, ... *1338
Henry, . . . 630, *1245
Horace F., . . . *1261
Irving E., . . . *2486
James, ... *2725

FISHER, John, ... *1342
John A., ... *1359
John T., ... *705
Joseph D., ... *1256
Lizzie G., ... *1940
Lucy, ... *629
Lucy A., ... *1253
Lucy M., ... *1351
Lucy W., ... *1260
Maria, ... Page 15, *704
Maria D., ... *1353
Marie E., ... *1939
Martin T., ... *1938
Mary C., ... *1246
Mary E., ... *1337
Mary H., ... *1258
Rebecca, ... 333
Ruth, ... *1346
Samuel, ... 332, 701
Samuel, Jr., ... 631
Samuel A., ... *1332
Samuel T., . . . 1252, *1257
Sarah E., ... *1352
Sarah M., ... *702
Spencer, Rev. 1255
Susan, ... *633, *1247
Thomas, ... *1344
FITTS, Lucius, ... *1035
FITZGERALD, Josie, . . . *2047
FLEMING, Emily, ... 968
FLETCHER, Almira, Mrs., . . 2607
FOBES, Hannah, ... 2322
FOORD, Enos, ... *311
James, ... *310, *312
Nathan, ... 141
Susanna, ... 165
FORBES, Hiram, ... *921
FORD, Mary L., ... 1272
FOSS, Marcia M., ... *1387
FOSTER, Bessie, ... *2730
Eliza B., ... 1160
Henry B., ... *1930
Lineage of, ... Page 254
Lucy H., ... *1422
Marie B., ... 1716
Nancy E. W., ... 513
William F., ... 1236
FOSTER, Winnie, ... *1929
FOX, Kate A., ... 1107
FRANCIS, Alice A., ... 1741
Charles S., ... 1742
Harriet, ... *2226
Helen E., ... *2225
John M., . . . 1060, *2224
Margaret, ... *2227
Pomeroy, ... *1743
Pomeroy T., ... *2228
FRANKLIN, Joan, . . Page 271—27
Lutheda, ... 473
FRAZER, Lucie, ... *1688
FREEMAN, Charles, . . . Page 15
FRENCH, Abigail, ... 785
Almira, ... *787
Ansel, ... *780
Azel, ... *782, *1458
Charles H., ... *1426
Ellen, ... *783
Henry, ... *1110
John M., ... *1459
Lucia W., ... *1427
Lucius, ... *1427
Lucy, ... 348 I
Mary, ... 786
Mary E., ... *1460
Milla, ... *1457
Milla H., ... 781
Olive, ... 731
Rufus, ... 779
Samuel, ... 750
Thomas, ... *784
Thomas, Hon., . . . 348AE
FRY, Dorcas, . . 2582, also Page 363
John, ... 2582
FULLER, Abigail W., . . . 643
Ann E., ... *2262
Minnie E., ... 2082
GAGE, Polly, ... 271
GAINES, Minnie, ... 1328
William W., ... 1328
GALLOWAY, John H., . . . *1066
GALLUP, Lucy, ... 1104
GARDNER, ——, ... *1692
Bessie, ... *1655
Charles, ... *1654

GARDNER, Charles B., . . 1002
Elisha, ... *2456
George P., ... *1651
Lydia, ... 105
Mary B., ... 1653
Susie, . *1652, also Page 353
GARLAND, Dorcas, . Page 275—228D
Elizabeth, . Page 275—228D
Jabez, . . Page 275—228D
GARRET, Elizabeth, . . 104
GATCHELL, Mary, . . . 2717
GATES, Elizabeth, . . . 125
Mary, . . 405, also Page 352
Mary A., . . . 1176
Nathaniel C., . . Page 352—405
Samuel, ... 33
Vesta, ... 1178
GAULT, Elizabeth W., . . 2450
GAUNTE, John, . . . 2717
Joseph, ... 2717
GAY, William King, . . *357
GEYER, Catherine H., 596, also Page 353
Rodolph C., . . 1202, *1895
GIBBS, Sally, ... 467
GIFFORD, Charles H., . . Page 363
Elizabeth, . . . Page 363
Frank, ... Page 363
Hannah A., . . . 775
Helen, ... Page 363
Lucretia, ... Page 363
Mary, ... Page 363
William, ... Page 363
GILBERT, Abbie, . . . *259
Adrian, ... Page 54
Bartholomew, . . . Page 55
Benjamin, ... Page 79†
B. F., ... 1576
Calvin, ... 263
Caroline E., ... 1727
Charity M., ... *1053
Chester, ... *262
Chloe, ... 264
Daniel, ... *251
Delight, ... *482
Dorcas, ... 481
Ebenezer, ... *255
Eleazer, ... *249
GILBERT, Ellen L., . . 1728
Erepta, ... 478, 488
Esther, ... *256, *485
George H., . . . Page 79†
George W., ... *1726
Giles, ... Page 55
Hannah, ... *483
Humphrey, Sir, . . Page 54
Jasper, ... *489
Jedediah, ... *257
John, Sir, ... 110
John, ... 110, Page 54
John[5], . . 250, also Page 351
John Wilkes, ... *480
Joseph, ... *258
Joseph A., ... *1051
Lorenzo, ... *1050
Marcia, . . *1055, Page 194†
Mary, . Page 55, *253, *260
Olive, ... *261
Orrin P., ... *1049
Otho, ... Page 54
Peregrine, ... 484
Peregrine B., . . . 1052
Raleigh, ... Page 54
Septimus, ... *487
Solomon, ... *254
Thaddeus, ... *252
Thomas, ... Page 55
Vinda A., ... *1048
Winnifred, ... Page 55
Wyllys, ... *486, *1054
GILE, Mary P., ... *575
Samuel, ... *575
GILL, Bethia, . . 158D, 710
GILLETTE, Abbie C., . . 2470
GILMAN, John, . . Page 321‡
Susan, ... Page 78†
Warren, ... *922
GILMORE, Adeline T., . . 2362
Ann C., ... 1308
GLEASON, Charles, . . . 1010
Lewis, ... *1677
GLOVER, Elijah, . . . 142, *156
Sarah, ... 169
Susannah, ... *313
GOLDTHWAITE, Mary C., . 802

GOODALE, Alice A., . . 2194
GOODELL, Persis, . Page 273—228B i
Roland W., . . . 2503
GOODNOW, Rufus E., . . 886
GOODWIN, Charles, . . . *664
Daniel,[1] . . Page 274—228D
Daniel,[2] . . Page 274—228D
John,[5] . . Page 274—228D
Mamie, ... *2751
Mary, . . Page 274—228D
Nathaniel,[3] . Page 274—228D
Solomon,[4] . Page 274—228D
GORDON, Emma H., . . 1863
GOULD, Jane, . . . Page 273
Louisa, . . Page 274 viii
Otis, Dr., . . . *390
GOULDING, Daniel, . . *410
Elizabeth, . . . 185
Lucy, . . . Page 352—405
GOVE, Jonathan, . . . *348AC
GOWEN, Elizabeth, . Page 275—228D
Margaret, . Page 275—228D
William, . . Page 275—228D
GRAVES, Charles T., Page 351—*2754
Edward L., . . . *114
Eliza, . . Page 351—*2757
Eva L., ... *1144
Morris, ... *519
Morris F., . *519, also Page 351
Olive G., . Page 351—*2755
Sarah A., . Page 351—*2756
GRAY, John H., . 1199, also Page 354
Lydia A., . . . 888
Wilder, ... 1701
GREEN, Anna, . Page 354—*2763
Arba, ... *283
Asenath, ... *197
Augustine, . Page 354—*2767
Caroline D., . Page 354—*2765
Chloe, ... 187, *394
Edward H., . Page 354—*1888
Edward H. R., Page 354—*1888
Elizabeth L., . Page 354—*2764
Emilie K., . Page 354—*2766
Grace, . . Page 354—*2762
Harriet, ... 518A
Henrianna, . Page 354—*1889
GREEN, Henry A., Page 354—1200
Ira, ... *195
Jehiel, ... *201
Jeruah, ... *200
Jesse, ... *198
Joel, . . 187, 192, *393
John, ... Page 363
Jonathan, ... *194
Mary H., ... 2696
Olive, . . . *199, 277
Rebecca, ... *196
Seth, ... *395
Sophia B., ... *2812
Sylvia, ... *1888
Thomas, ... 63
William, ... 63, *193
GREENE, Edward H., *1888, also Page 354
Harriet, . . *1889, also Page 354
Henry A., . 1200, also Page 354
Mary M., ... *797
GREENOUGH, Thomas, . . Page 15
GREENWOOD, Levi, . . . *580
GREGORY, Sally, ... *977
GRIDLEY, Lucy A., . . . *814
GRIFFEN, Elizabeth B., . . 1780
GRIFFIN, Elizabeth, 77, also Page 271
GRIGGS, Charles, ... *1088
GRISWOLD, Wayne, . . . 800
GROSVENOR, Arthur T., . . . *2211
Charles P., ... 1725
Euretta G., ... *2210
Robert P., ... *2212
GROUT, Sally A., ... *2457
GUERNSEY, J. W., Rev., . . *2813
GUILD, Alice E., ... *2651
Edgar A., ... *2650
Frederick B., ... *2652
Nellie M., ... *2653
Oliver, ... 2626
GULLIVER, Anthony, . . . *128
Hannah, ... 7
Lemuel, ... Page 30†
Rebecca, ... 368
HACKNEY, Alfred, ... *2184
Daisy, ... *2184
HAGGERTY, Sophia, . . . 1658
HALE, John P., Hon., . . . 1308

HALE, Lucy L., . . . 1308
HALL, Clark M., . . . *1125
Jonas, ... *960
Nettie J., . . . *2199
Sapphira, . . . 549
Thomas E., . . . 1711
HAMBLIN, Frank H., . . 1717
Howard, . . . *2203
Joseph G., . . . 1717
Louis T., . . . *2204
HAMILTON, Austin Z., . . *1491
Hannah M., . . Page 254‡
HAMMOND, Elizabeth, . . 230
Hannah, . . . 110
John G., . . . 1619
Lucy W., . . . *2173
Mary E., . . . 1617
HANE, see HOWE.
HANNON, Johanna, . . . 2084
HANSON, Ella J., . . . *661
HARDING, Edwin B., . . *664
Eliza J., ... *664
Samuel D., . . . *664
HARDON, Ann F., . . . 670
HARLOW, William L., . . 237t
HARMAN, Belle A., . . 1610
HARRINGTON, Adams, Page 273—228C ii
Mary, ... 1706
HARRIS, Annie M., . . *1867
Elizabeth M., . . . 585
Josephine, . . . 1841
Sally, . . Page 359—*349
Sarah, ... 385
HART, Penelope J., . . 708
HARTWELL, Elizabeth, . . 1717
Milla, ... 158F
Olive, . . 158B, Page 351
HARVEY, Evelyn L., . . *1145
Valonia, ... 583
HARWOOD, Arabella, . . 936
Armit, ... 936
Harriet, ... 459
Mary, ... 458
Polly, ... 458
HASARD, Mary, . . . *2061
HASKINS, Effie I., . . . *2285
Effie M., . . . *2081
HASKINS, Frank D., . . *2083
Fred G., ... 2082
George M., . . . *2501
James M., . . . 2452
Joseph W., . . . 1562
Lucy E., . . . *2503
Martha E., . . . *2500
Mary, ... 2453
Olive J., ... 2080
Rae F., ... *2284
Warren, ... *2502
HATCH, Emma M., . . 1242
HATHAWAY, Betsey, . . 2331
Harriet, ... 1715
HAVEMEYER, ——, . . Page 336
Alice L., . . . *2223
Harriet F., . . . *2221
John C., ... 1741
John F., ... *2222
HAVEN, Relief, . . . 425
Timothy, . . . *167
HAWES, Alpheus, . . . *647
Susan, ... *994
HAWKINS, Cynthia, . . 465
HAYES, Edward A., . . *1388
HAZARD, Dr., . . . Page 309
HAZELTINE, Lucy C., . . 2585
HEALY, Mary T., Mrs., Page 356, 598
HENSHAW, Mary, . . . 233
HERMANN, Adelaide T., . 1189
HERON, Thomas, . . . *22, 26
HERRICK, Roxana, . . 899
Sarah W., . . . 1101
HEWITT, Catherine, . . 779
HEYWOOD, Elizabeth, . . 134
HIGH, Ellen, ... 1201
HILL, Abbie, ... 2092
Anna B., . . . *2104
Edwin, ... 1574
Fred, ... 2094
Hannah, ... 2423
Honora, ... Page 14
Jane A., ... 1569
Katherine, . . . Page 14
Mary, ... *2352
Myrl B., ... *2298
Peter, ... 2423

HILL, Sarah, ... 175
Sarah A., . . . 1566
Susanna, . . . 2423
HINCHER, Mary, . . . 233
HINCKLEY, Gershom,[3] Page 272—228B
John,[2] . . Page 272—228B
Samuel,[1] . . Page 272—228B
Thankful,[4] . Page 272—228B
Thomas, Gov., . Page 272—228B
HINDS, Amanda, . . . *2436
Amasa, ... *2435
Benjamin, . . . 2717
Cynthia, ... *2438
David, ... 2425
Joel, ... *2433
Joseph, ... *2437
Lucinda, ... *2434
Mary, ... 2717
Oliver, ... *2439
HISTED, Mary, . . . Page 361
HITCHCOCK, Velina, . . 354
HJORSTBERG, Max, . . *1123
HOARD, Mary A., . Page 366—*2777
HOBART, Edmund, . . . 2516
Elizabeth, . . . 2516
Isaac E., . . . 1241
HOBBS, Helen H., . . . *2133
Katherine, . . . *2134
Wilber W., . . . 1601
HODGMAN, Amon H., . . 1683
Claire A., . . . *1684
HODGSON, Hannah, . . *1846
HOLDEN, Amasa, . . . *399
Daniel, . . 188, *396, *398
Jonah, ... *397
Life, ... *400
HOLMES, Clara F., . . 1841
Huldah, ... 215
Jane, ... *2498
Lulu E., ... 1712
HOLTON, Jane B., . . . 552
Zeoda, ... 1492
HOOKER, John, . . . Page 298
HOPKINS, Abby D., . . 1728
Eugene, ... *2175
HORTON, Alice E., . . . *139
Austin T., . . *1400
HORTON, Isaac, . . . 731
Maria, ... *1396
Mary, . . . 348AG, *1397
Orsamond, . . . *1401
William, ... 731
William E., . . . *1398
HOUGHTON, Elizabeth, . . 160
Mary, . . . *338, *720
HOVEY, Abner, . . . *281
Eliza, ... 532
HOW, Submit, . . . 178
HOWARD, Caleb, . . . *66
Eliza Gill, . . . 697
Elvira, ... 2697
Jane E., ... *1368C
John, ... *65
Maria L., . . . 763
Sarah J., ... *1368A
HOWE, Arthur, . . . *1934
Augusta F., . . . 2631
Carrie, ... 1702
Emery A., . . . 1238
Frank, ... *1933
Ichabod, ... *2420
Jeremiah, . . . 625
Lucy, ... 383
Lydia J., ... 1237
Mary, ... 1170
William, Dea., . . 2631
HOWLAND, Abraham, . . Page 363
Alice, ... Page 363
Annie, ... Page 363
Hepsa, ... Page 363
Horace, ... Page 363
Mary, . . . 2555, Page 363
Mary A. R., . . . Page 363
Mehitable E. R., . . Page 363
Nicholas, . . . 2555
HOXIE, Ann, . . . *2572, *2578
Deborah, . . . *2577
Gideon, ... *2573
Joseph, . . . 2540, *2571
Leodowich, . . . *2574
Martha, ... *2576
Mary, ... *2570
Peleg, ... *2568
Sarah, ... *2575

Hoxie, Zebulon, . . *2569, *2579
Hoyt, Daniel V., . . . *686
Fanny J., . . . 348Z, 688
Jacob, ... 348F, 674
Jacob N., . . . *692
Jedediah T., . *689, also Page 352
John, ... *685
Prudence V., . . . 674
Rachel T., . . . *687
Ruth E., ... *691
Sophia, ... *684
William T., . . . *690
Hubbard, John, . . . 33
Hudnutt, Edward W., . . *2051
Huff, Clark, ... *1078
Hukey, Elizabeth H., . . 2585
Hull, Hannah, . . . *2549
Hunt, Elizabeth S., . . 737
Emma M., . . . 1106
Joshua, ... *633
Lydia, ... 2321
Mary, ... 173, 358
Mehitabel, . . . Page 276
Hunter, Frederick N., . . 1600
John, ... Page 15
Maria, . . . Page 15, 2712
Russell N., . . . *2131
Ruth A., ... *2132
Huntington, Asahel, . . 1196
Laura, ... *2821
Hurlburt, Henry, . . *2472
Hutchens, Asa, . . . 289
Hyde, Christopher, . . *483
Martha M., . . . *2396
Ingalls, Arathusa, . . 1107
Dolly, ... 532
Ingraham, ——, . . . *64
Mindwell, . . . 55
Sarah L., . . . 1107
Ivins, Theodosia, . . . 2693
Jack, Rhoda J., . . . 637
Jackson, Martha, . . . 86
Jacobs, Loren R., . . . *2073
Susannah, . . . *575
Jefferson, Adolphus, . . 2610
Florence A., . . . 2653A
George H., . . . *2629
Jefferson, John, . . . 2610
Mariana, ... *2630
Martin Van Buren, . . 2631
Jenks, Elisha T. P., . . *1884
Elisha V., . . . *1883
John W. P., Prof., . . 1195
Patty, ... *2439
Jenner, Samuel, . . . *521
Jewet, Nathaniel, . . . Page 78†
Jewett, Charles, . . . *976
Margaret M., . . . *685
Johnson, Dwight, . . . 543
Isaac, Capt., . . . 4
Jane, . . Page 366, *2782
Laura, ... *981
Marie, Mrs., . . . 1252
Rebecca, ... 476
Sally, ... 1026
Sarah, ... 2329
William T., . . . *1136
Jones, Addie I., . . . 2153
Albert R., . . . 1612
Alice F., ... *1750
Andrew B., . . . 1064
Anna F., ... *2158
Annie L., . . . *1804
Arthur C., . . . *1807
Bertha M., . . . *2155
Evelyn H., . . . *1806
Florence J., . . . *1751
Harriet A., . . . *2156
Harry A., . . . *2157
Henry E., . . . *1803
Henry R., . . . 1114
Lucy E., ... *1749
Mary L., ... *2154
Rebecca, ... 2314
Samuel, ... *10, *274
Sydney T., . . . *1752
William D., . . . *1805
Jordan, Mary, . . Page 351—24
Joslyn, Mary, . . . 8
Thomas, ... 8
Joyce, Adeline T., . . *1413
Edith R., . . . *1412
Ella M., ... *1410
George F., . . 736, *1411

JUDSON, Charles P., . . *2053
KEAY, Harriet N., . . . 2362
KEEP, Avery, ... *2440
Chellace, ... 2426
Josiah, ... *2428
Lomena, ... 2431
Mary, ... *2442
Nancy, ... *2441
William S., . . . *2443
KEITH, Jennie M., . . . *1984
KELLY, Elizabeth R., . . *1977
KEMPE, Elizabeth, . . . Page 15
KENDRICK, Ellen, . . . 723
Jane M., . . . Page 193
KENNEDY, Eliza, . . . *2049
Emma F., . . . 1865
KENNEY, Nancy, . . . 2338
KENT, Almyra, . . . 504
Ann M., ... 621
Eliza, ... 367
Elizabeth F., . . . 617
Jacob, ... *189
Rachel, ... 962
Remember, . . . *967
KERSHAW, Sally, . . . *2458
KIMBALL, Caroline, . . 2696
Joseph, ... *1710
KINDALL, ——, . . . 2418
KINDRED, Georgie E., . . *1943
KINGMAN, Abel W., . . 749
KINGSBURY, Sally, . . . *486
KINGSLEY, Amos,[4] . Page 273—228C
Eldad,[2] . . Page 273—228C
Eunice,[7] . . Page 273—228C
Isaiah,[5] . . Page 273—228C
John,[1] . . Page 273—228C
John,[3] . . Page 273—228C
Phineas,[6] . . Page 273—228C
KINNEY, Tamar, . . . 465, *978
KIRK, Annie F., . . . 2364
KIRKBY, Mary A., . . . 1181
KITTREDGE, William, . . *1339
KLINE, Florence N., . . 1781
KNAPP, Uretta, . . . 512
KNIGHT, Isaac, . . . 2694
Mary C., ... Page 321
Sarah, ... 2693
KNOWLES, Charles W., . . *1370
LAMB, Aaron, . . . 468
Edna M., . . . *2166
Florence E., . . . *2165
George A., . . . 1615
Joshua, ... 28
Olive, ... *991
Polly, ... *987
Priscilla, ... *988
Roancy A., . . . 919
Ruth, ... *989
Sally, ... *992
William, ... *990
LAMERAUX, George, . . *1662
LAMSON, ——, . . . *455
LANCE, Joseph, . . . *973
LANGLEY, James T., . *661, *662
Stephen S., . . . *661
LANGWORTHY, Mary, . . *1466
LARNED, Sarah, . Page 272—228B
William, . . Page 272—228B
LATHROP, John F., . . . *2387
Thomas, . . Page 272—228B
LAWRENCE, Joseph, . . *108
Lydia H., . . . *239
LEARNED, Lois, . . . 450
LEAVITT, Mehitable, . . *2433
LEEDS, Rebecca, . . . 43
LELAND, Frank O., . . 1212
Leslie, ... *1901
LEONARD, Bernard A., . . *669
Ida E., ... *2481
LE SEUR, Isora M., . . *1627
LESTER, Ellen, . . . *1123
Franklyn, . . . *1122
George W., . . . *1112
Henry, ... *1121
John, ... 533
Lemuel H., . . . *1111
Lucy D. T., . . . Page 83†
Mary A., . . . *1110
Moses W., . . . 538
Sarah W., . . . 542
LEWIS, Matilda, . . . 348 I
LITCHFIELD, Allen, . . *1420
LITTLEFIELD, Darius, . . 724
Helen, ... *1382

LITTLEFIELD, Mary E., . . 819
Samuel, ... 819
LIVERMORE, Elizabeth, . . 222
LIVINGSTON, Clara L., . . Page 336
LOCK, John, ... *1366
LORD, Elizabeth, . . . 290
Martha, . . Page 275—228D
Nathan, Sr., . Page 275—228D
Nathan, Jr., . Page 275—228D
LORING, Patience, . . . 706
LOTHROP, Ansel, . . . *832
Bethia, . . Page 272—228B
John, Rev., . Page 272—228B
Thomas, . . Page 272—228B
LOVERING, Mary E., . . 891
LUBIN, Daniel, . . . 2393
Marvin, ... *2415
LYFORD, Jonathan, . . *972
LYMAN, Frank, 1575E—Page 241, *2113
George, ... *2112
Gertie, ... *2110
Moses, ... *550
Stella, ... *2111
LYNDE, Elizabeth, . . . 60
Lillian R., . . . *1802
LYON, Edward, . . . *518 J
Emma, ... *518B
Jabez, ... 116
Jacob, ... *159
Lois, ... 116
Lydia A., . . . *518 I
Maria, ... *518E
Origen, ... *518C
Schuyler, . . . *518D
Theodore, . . . *518K
William, . . *248, 273, *518A
LYONS, Laura, . . . 868
MACK, Ella F., . . . *1474
MADISON, John R., Page 353—*1021 ii
MALCOLM, Marion, . . 1593
MALONA, Harriet A., . . 1115
MANDELL, Lydia A., . . 1711
MANIGOLD, George, . . *2063
MANLEY, Helen M., . . *1479
John R., ... 789
Sarah, ... 348AH
Sidney, ... 1478
MANLY, Helen M., *745, also Page 352
MANN, Catharine, . . . 1368D
Elisha, . . . 721, 1368A
Elizabeth, . . . 708
Hannah, ... 328
John, ... *334
Lucinda, ... 348S
Minerva, ... *1368B
Nelson, ... *1368C
MANNING, Charles F., . . *1243
Ephraim, . . . *1022
Georgiana S., . . . 627
Lory, ... *1020
Lucy, ... *1023
Mary, . *1021, also Page 352
William, ... *1024
William H., . . . 477
MANSFIELD, George, . . 299
MARBLE, Abigail, . . . 1605
MARCHBANK, Julia A., . . *2398
MARCY, Charles G., . . *1673
Ella L., ... *1675
Emma F., . . . *1672
George, ... *1670
John J., ... 1007
Lewis G., . . . *1671
William H., . . . *1674
MARKS, Mary, . . . Page 14
MARSH, Carrie S., . . . *2163
J. Abel, ... 1614
James E., . . . *2383
Josie W., . . . *2162
Osman T., . . . *2164
MARSHALL, Henry, . . 2612
William H., . . . *2634
Willis, ... *2633
MARSTON, Effie M., . . 1913
MARTIN, Esther, . . . 2603
Huldah O. B., 905, see Page 240
Nora, ... 2286
MARVIN, Miriam, . . . 2326
MASON, Lucretia, . . . *2337
Lowell, ... *2337
Mary A., . . . 2194
MATTHEWS, Fanny, . . 2506
Nelson C., . . . *2054
Olive S., ... 1557

Maxon, Col., . . . Page 308
Maxwell, Charles F., . . *2509
May, Caleb, ... *931
Hannah P., . . . 73
Lydia M., . . . 2432
Sarah E., . . . *930
Isabel C., . . . *933
Theophilus C., . . 431, *932
Theophilus W., . . *934
McAllister, Elisha, . . *1020
McCall, Mary S., . . . *1121
McChesney, Elizabeth J., . 1501
McCloskey, Mary C. M., . 2657
McDougall, Joseph, . . *1157
McGovern, Frank W., . . *2055
McIntosh, Don W., . . *2124
Maud E., . . . *2125
Raymond D., . . . *2123
Walter H., . . . *2126
Wilbur F., . 1575 I, Page 242
McKeage, Maria, . . . 2584
McKendry, Agnes H., . . *1327
Archibald, . . . 348M
Caty, ... 348M
Eliza H., . . . *1326
John H., . . . 697
Lucy T., . . . 1325
Nelly, ... 154
William, . . . 158
William J., . . . 700
William H., . . . *1330
William T., . . . *1324
McLoud, E. C., . . . *980
McPhedris, Mary, . . 585
McReal, Anna, . *1525, also Page 353
Means, Jeanie, . . . 1328
Medbury, Sarah, . . . 502
Meech, George T., . . *1553
Horace, ... 895
Horace T., . . . *1554
Julia M., . . . *1552
Mary W., . . . 890
Melvin, Cornelia M., . . 1058
Meredith, Helena, . . *2041
Irving, ... *2043
Irving, Rev., . . . 1511
Robert R., . . . *2042
Meredith, R. R., Rev., . . 1511
Merriam, Julia S., . . 1231
Merrick, Nathaniel, . . *582
Merrill, Emma E., . . 776
Hannah E., . . . 1225
Merrithew, Caroline, . . 1005
Merritt, Arnold, . . . *989
Benjamin, Jr., . . . *944
Margaret S., . . . 1605
Merrycomb, Richard, . . Page 14
Meserve, Lilla M., . . *1918
Messenger, Elmer A., . . *1480
Emma A., . . . *1481
Vernon A., . . . 790
Metcalf, Charles A., . . *1275
Miller, Bertha, . . . *2186
Dolly, ... 1026
Fannie P., . . . 1572
Gardner C., . . . *529
Laura J., . . . *1829
Samuel, ... 8
Sara E., ... 1101
William A., . . . 1101
Millett, John, . . Page 143†
Sarah, ... 622
Thomas, . . . Page 143†
Milton, Michael, . . Page 318§
Minchin, Eliza T., . . Page 193†
Miner, Bradley, Rev., . . 619
Dorothy, ... *1215
Henry B., . . . *1213
Henry G., . . . *1214
Sarah L., . . . *1216
S. B., ... *1578
Mixer, Lucy, . . . 185
Moffat, Martha, . . . 1757
Moody, Nathaniel, . . . *925
Moon, Earl T., . Page 353—*2759
Eugenia B., . Page 353—*2758
George, . . *1708, see Page 353
Theresa, . . Page 353—*2760
Theron, . . Page 353—*2761
Moore, Laura, . . . *551
Mary, ... 532, 1029
Polly, ... 532
Morey, Bethia, . Page 273—228C
Mehitabel, . Page 273—228C

MOREY, Mary J., . . . 2392
Roger, . . Page 273—228C
MORGAN, Benjamin, . . *1239
Elisha M., . . . 626
Esther, ... 125
George P., . . . 1240
Mary G., . . . 1241
Sally, ... 290
Sarah, ... 290
MORRIS, Samuel, . . . *284
MORSE, John, . . . *1631
Nancy B., . . . 1557
Susan L., . . . 581
MORTON, ——, . . . 2654
MOTT, Jacob, ... 2534
Hannah, ... 2534
MOULTON, Abigail, . . . 2424
Andrew McC., . . *2789
Austin N., . . . *1032
Lydia, ... 2432
Thomas, . . Page 274—228D
MOWRY, Jonathan, . . . *1522
Meribah, ... 2605
MUNGER, Fayette, . . . 1678
Donna, ... *2184
George D., . . . *2135
George H., . . . *2182
Harold V., . . . *2182
Henry, ... *2183
Lewis C., . . . *2186
John, ... *2182
William D., . . . 1603
Willie E., . . . *2185
NASON, Caroline, . . . *1051
NEAL, Mary C., . . Page 274 vi
NEALE, Rollin H., Rev., . 2829
NELSON, Georgie A., . . 1230
John, ... *2661
John F., ... 1681
Sarah, . . Page 366—*2781
NETTLETON, Annie T., . . *2269
C. L., . . *2757, Page 351
Edward P., . . . 1873
George H., . . . *2270
NEWELL, Emma, . . *1459
Lucy, ... 417
NEWMAN, Emily J., . . 1864
NEWMAN, Mary, . . . 1102
NEWTON, Luther G., . . 1528
Lydia L., . . . 909
Mary M., . . . 2475
Samuel, ... *2049
NICHOLS, Amos C., . . 1124
Edward T., . . . *1432
Ellen S., ... *760
Fanny T., . . . *1811
Florence, . . . *1812
Frank E., . . . 762
Harriet E., . Page 273—228C iv
Henrietta C., . . . *761
Horatio, ... 348U
Mary E., ... 759
Robert B., . . . *1433
NORRIS, Esther, . . . *784
NORTHROP, Ellen O., . . *1431
John H., ... 759
NORTON, Abel L., . . . *2074
Alida J., ... *1620
Ann, ... 2515
Bertha, ... *2303
Ernest, ... *2302
Martha, ... *2304
Romeo, ... 2103
William, ... 2515
NOWELL, Mary, . Page 274—228D
Paul, . . Page 274—228D
Peter, . . Page 274—228D
NOYES, Daniel, Dea., . . *314
Eliza R., ... *1976
Helen M., . . . *1858
Rachel, ... 191
Samuel, . . . Page 351—191
OAKLEY, Katherine J., . . *1565
OLIVER, Marshall, . . . *872
Mary Ann, . . . *874
Stephen, ... 387, *873
William, ... *871
OLMSTEAD, Amelia E., . . 1105
OSGOOD, Charles H., . . *778
Sarah, ... 2735
OXNARD, Frank S., . . 1233
George L., . . . *1926
Horace W., . . . *1927
OXTON, William H., . . *801

PABODIE, Priscilla, . Page 272—228B
William, . . Page 272—228B
PACKARD, Charles, . . . *608D
Edward A., . . . *1424
Edward S., . . . 749
Elbridge G., . . . *2785
Walter O., . . . *1425
PADDOCK, Delia E., . . *1122
PAGE, Mary E., . . . 1102
PALMER, Abigail, . Page 273—228C
Joan, ... Page 298
Mary, ... *1664
PANNOCH, De Gras, . . *530
Jackson, ... *531
PARKER, Alice, . . . 1025
Bethridge P., . . . 1191
Daniel, ... *2721
Edward G., . . . 1199
Edward L., . Page 354—*2762
Edward M , Rev., Page 354—*2762
Gustavus A., . . . *2728
James, ... *1198
Nathaniel, . . . *2089
PARKS, Hannah, . . . 73
PARSONS, Maude M., . . *1618
PARTRIDGE, Matilda, Mrs., . 348 I
PATRICK, Lena E., . . . 1702
PATTERSON, Caroline, . . *924
PAUL, Isaac, ... *341
PAYSON, Ann, . . 6, Page 86†
Edward, ... Page 86†
Edward, Rev., . . Page 86†
Eliot, ... Page 86†
Genealogy of, . . . Page 86
James, ... Page 86†
Jane, ... 306
John, ... *48
PEABODY, Henrietta A., . . *2836
PEARL, Lodama, . . . *487
PECK, Charles E., . . . *1362
Henry O., . . Page 243†
John C., . . 709, 713, *1363
Oliver, . . . Page 243†
Sarah T., . . Page 243†
PELLETT, Hannah, . . . 936
PELTON, Robert, . . Page 351—24
Susannah, . . Page 351—24
PERRIN, Elijah D., . . *2816
PERRY, Arthur C., . . . 2194
Benjamin, . . . *2567
Dwight L., . . . *2309
Edmund, . . Page 303‡
Edward, ... *2564
James, ... *2563
Mary W., . . . *2467
Nathan F., . . . 1706
Oliver H., . . . Page 308
Oliver H., Com., . Page 303‡
Raymond, . . . Page 308
Samuel, . . . 2539, *2565
Simeon, ... *2566
PERSON, John, . . . *20
PERTH, Vashnee, . . . Page 108†
PERVEAR, Charles E., . 1728, *2219
Ethel S., ... *2218
Gilbert G., . . . *2220
PETERS, Alice M., . . . *1303
PHELPS, Elizabeth, . . . 228
PHILLIPS, Elizabeth, . . Page 86†
Hannah, ... 228, *883
Samuel, . Page 86†, also Page 352
Sarah A., . . . 1036
PICKETT, John W., . . *2795
PIDDOCK, Charlotte A., . . 1527
PIERCE, Ann E., . . *1849, 2742
Charles, ... *313
Frederick L., . . . 1844
George F., . . . *2248
Rachel, ... 250, 478
Sarah B., . 591, also Page 353
PIKE, John, ... 331
Mary, ... 73, 331
Onesephirus, . . . 73
PITCHER, John, . . . *40
PITKIN, Lucy E., . . . 2381
PLACE, Lucy R., . . . *2073
Olive A., ... *2074
Robert, ... 1559
Robert S., . . . *2075
PLAISTED, James,[2] . Page 274—228D
John,[4] . . Page 274—228D
Joseph,[3] Col., . Page 274—228D
Mary,[5] . . Page 274—228D
Roger,[1] Capt., Page 274—228D

PLUMMER, Frankie, . . *1265
Jabez M., . . . *1264
POLLARD, Abner, Jr., . . *2788
Ann, ... Page 14
POND, DeWitt, . . . *1793
DeWitt C., . . . 1103
Willie C., . . . *1794
POOR, Mary N., . . . *813
POPE, Anna E., . . . 2589
Annie, ... *1472
Henry, ... 785
Henry T., . . . *1473
Thomas, ... 2589
PORTER, ——, . . . *1576
Clara, ... *1786
Clarence S., . . . *2238
Edith, ... *1783
George, ... Page 363
John S., ... 1098
Julia T., ... *1787
Lilian, ... *1784
Luther H., . . . 1780
Margaret J., . . . *2237
Mary, ... 373
Mary L., ... *1785
Norman W., . . . *1782
Ralph C., . . . *2239
Sarah L., . . . *1458
William S., . . . 1782
POTTER, Betsey, . . . 1195
POWELL, Anne, . . . Page 15
PRATT, Abigail, . . . *399
Dexter, ... *874
Elbridge G., . . . *655
Eunice, ... *656
George W., . . . *654
Joel, ... 343, *652
Margaret, . . . *398
Mary Ann, . . . *657
Myron J., . . . *653
Stephen, ... *382
Vashni, ... *401
PRAY, John W., . . . 1235
Onsville L., . . . *1928
PREBLE, Abraham, Judge, Page 274—228D
Abraham, Sr., . Page 274—228D
Edward, Com., Page 274—228D
PREBLE, Jedediah, Gen., Page 274—228D
Mary, . . Page 274—228D
Mary A., ... 1868
Nathaniel, . Page 274—228D
Priscilla, . . 407, also Page 352
PRESCOTT, Abigail, . . . 375
PRESTON, Sarah, . . . 307
PRINCE, David, Dr., Page 353—*1021 i
John T., ... 2735
PUFFER, Bathsheba, . . 2431
QUICK, Byron H., . . . *1080
RACKLIFF, Frank. . . . *2071
RALEIGH, Sir Walter, . . Page 54
RANDALL, Mary B., . . *2815
RANDOLPH, John, . . . Page 326
RAYMOND, Henry . . . *912
REED, Betsey, . . . *338
REID, Esther E., . . . *1782
RENICK, Robert B., Rev., . 1533
REUPCKE, Sally, . . . 789
REXFORD, Clarissa J., . . 2432
REYNOLDS, Fred A., . . *1628
Justin, ... 957
Justin F., . . . *1626
Myron N., . . . *1627
Ruth, ... *1629
RHODES, Frances, . . . *2627
George, ... *2628
Salmon, ... 2609
RICE, Alice J., . . . *1622
Elizabeth G., . . . 1052
Francis D., . . . 956
George E., . . . *1620
Hobard E., . . . *1623
Hobart E., . . . *1625
James, ... *461
Justin F., . . . *1625
Leavens, ... *462
Mary A., ... *1621
Nancy Maria, . . . *463
Sibyl L., ... *1624
RICH, ——, ... *1129
RICHARDS, Olivia, . . . 2791
Percival D., . . . 2695
RICHARDSON, Bezaleel, . . *2627
Carrie W., . . . 2376
Edith R., . . . *2272

RICHARDSON, Henry T., . *2273
Joseph H., . . . 1874
L. H., ... *1563
Lucinda, ... 472
Mary, ... 152
Mary L., . . . *2029, *2271
Nathaniel, . . . 72
RICHMOND, Cora V., . . *2187
Edward, ... *1680
George G., . . . 1681
James, ... *1679
William P., . . . 1014
RICKER, Joanna,[4] . Page 274—228D
Joseph,[2] . . Page 275—228D
Maturin,[1] . Page 275—228D
Noah,[3] . . Page 275—228D
RICKET, Daniel, . . . *862
RISHWORTH, Edw., Hon., Page 274—228D
Susanna, . . Page 274—228D
ROBBINS, James S., . . Page 339†
ROBBINSON, Arthur L., . . *1907
Clement F., . . . *1905
Dwight S., . . . *1906
Franklin C., . . . 1221
ROBERTS, Absalom, . . *114
Daniel, ... *275
ROBEY, Betsey C., . . . 375
ROBIE, Asa, ... 2829
Sarah, ... 2829
Sarah A., . . . 2829
ROBINSON, also see Robbinson.
Adelaide L., . . . *2477
Hannah W., . . . 1173
Hetty H., . Page 354—*1888
John,[4] . . Page 272—228B
John,[3] Rev., . Page 272—228B
Lucy, . . Page 272—228B
Mary, ... 1030
Samuel,[2] . . Page 273—228B
William,[1] . Page 273—228B
ROGERS, Alice A., . . . *1624
Betsey, ... Page 78†
Caleb F., . . . *1624
Charlotte H., . . . 1132
Daniel, ... 238
Evie M., ... *2708
Hannah, ... 238
ROGERS, Herbert, . . . *1624
John, ... 238
Lucy, ... 506
Mary J., ... *2384
Minnie E., . . . *1625
Nancy, ... Page 78†
Orrilla, Dr., . . . *2731
Rhoda, ... 2580
Samuel, ... Page 78†
ROLSTON, ——, . . . *1093
ROOT, Oliver B., . Page 106†—*836
Samuel H., *838, Page 106†, *833
Sarah B., . Page 106†—*835
William C., . Page 106†—*837
ROPES, Marietta, . . . *1377
ROSE, Elizabeth Hale, . . *489
ROSS, Ada, ... *1394
Annie E., . . . *1872
Charles H., . . . *2684
Frank A., . . . 2673
Hugh,[1] . . Page 275—228D
Jonathan,[2] . Page 274—228D
Jonathan,[3] . Page 274—228D
Jonathan A., . . . 1184
Mary G., . Page 274—228D
Mary R., . . . *2682
Philip J., . . . *2683
William E., . . . *2685
ROSSITER, Charles P., . . *1500
Jane, ... Page 55
Pomeroy, ... 822
ROWE, William H., . . *2456
ROWELL, Lydia, . . . *2437
RUGG, Jonathan, . . . 162
RUGGLES, Abigail, . . Page 272 ii
Ai F., . . Page 273—228C ii
Alicia, . . Page 275—228E vi
Ann, . . . Page 272 v
Benjamin, . . Page 272 i
Ebenezer, . Page 273—228B i
Edmund I., . . Page 274 ix
Edward, . . . Page 272 vii
Edward,[7] . . Page 271—228A
Edward,[8] . . Page 271—228A
Elizabeth, . . Page 272 iv
Emmeline, . Page 275—228E
Francis D., . Page 275—228E ix

RUGGLES, George,[2] Page 272—228A
George F., . . Page 274 viii
Genealogy of, . . . Page 271
Gershom C., . . Page 274 vi
Hannah, . . . Page 272 vi
Harriet E., . . . 823
Henry, . . Page 275—228E vii
Henry B., . Page 274—228D
Henry S., . Page 275—228E
Horace C., . Page 275—228E xi
Jane A., . . Page 273—228C iii
John, . . Page 273—228C
John,[5] . . Page 272—228A
John,[6] . . Page 271—228A
John G., . . Page 273—228C iv
Julia P., . . Page 275—228E x
Julia S., . . Page 273—228C v
Louisa K., . Page 275—228E v
Lucia, . . Page 275—228E viii
Mabel L., . Page 275—228E iv
Marguerite, . Page 275—228E iii
Mary E., . Page 275—228D iii
Mary G., . Page 273—228C i
Mary J., . . . Page 274 x
Mary R., . Page 275—228E ii
Nicholas,[2] . Page 272—228A
Samuel, . . Page 272—228B
Sarah B., . . Page 274 xi
Thomas, . . . Page 272 viii
Thomas,[1] . . Page 272—228A
Thomas,[3] . . Page 272—228A
Thomas,[4] . . Page 272—228A
RUSSELL, Anna G., . . Page 363
Ellen, ... *669
Lucretia, . . 2581, also Page 363
Maria, ... 1702
Mary A., ... Page 363
Mehitable E., . . . Page 363
Reuben, ... Page 363
RYAN, David,[2] . Page 275—228E
David,[4] . . Page 275—228E
David,[5] . . Page 275—228E
James,[1] . . Page 275—228E
Mary E., . . Page 275—228E
Owen,[3] . . Page 275—228E
Owen,[6] . . Page 275—228E
William,[7] . . Page 275—228E
RYAN, William,[8] . Page 275—228E
SABENS, Mary, . . . 2419
SABIN, Sarah, . . Page 273—228C
Zeruiah, ... 110
SALTER, George F., . . 2197
John W., . . . 2197
John W., Jr., . . . 2197
Marjory, ... *2310
SAMPSON, Maria A., . . 828
Richard, . . Page 366—*2776
SANDERS, M. M., . . . *2726
Sarah E., . . . 1210
SARGENT, Daniel, . . . 2090
Joseph, ... *2293
SAUNDERS, Villa A., . . *1411
SAUNDERSON, Mary, . . 73
SAWYER, Josiah, . . . 2418
May J., ... 2790
SAYWARD, John, . Page 274—228D
Mary, . . Page 274—228D
SCARBORO, Ebenezer, . . *1037
SCOTT, Frances, . . . *1083
SEVER, Elizabeth, . Page 271—228A
SHACKFORD, Ann D., . . 1185
SHARP, Elizabeth, . Page 271—228A
SHAW, Abigail, . Page 366—*2780
Joseph, ... 61
Mary A., . . Page 366—*2783
Moses, ... Page 330
SHEA, Elizabeth, . . . 1001
SHEAD, Jonathan, . . . *939
SHEARMAN, David, . . Page 363
David, Capt., . . . Page 363
Eliza, ... Page 363
Hannah, ... Page 363
Joseph, ... Page 363
SHEDD, Ettie E., . . . *2182
SHELLY, Mary, . . . *1855
SHEPARD, Abigail, . . . 54
Hannah, ... *42
John, Major, . . . 54
SHERMAN, Jacob, . . . *657
SHERRELL, Julia E., . . 890
SHEW, Adelaide E., . . 1795
Martha D., . . 1795
SHROUDS Family, . . . 2717
SIBLEY, Warren, . . . 49†

SIKES, Jane, ... 1103
SILL, Harriet, . . . 910
Micah, Capt., . . . 910
SILLOWAY, Richard F., . . *1632
SIMONS, John, . . . *2641
SIMPSON, Albert, . . *2455, *2460
Elbridge, . . . *2457
Francis H., . . . *2461
Frederick, . . . *2462
Lucy M., . . . *2463
Joel T., ... *2458
John A., ... *2459
John B., ... 2430
Myra, ... *2456
SKINNER, Sarah, . . . 479
William, Dea., . . 479
SLADE, George H., . . 1361
George P., . . . *1997
SLEIGHT, Henry C., . . 524
SLOCUM, Elizabeth, . . *2559
John, ... *2561
Mary, . . . 2534, *2562
Meribah, ... *2558
Naomi, ... *2560
Nathaniel, . . . 2537
Samuel, ... *2556
Sarah, ... *2557
SLONEAU, Marco, . . . Page 15
SLYFIELD, Cyrus, . . . *979
SMALLCORN, Jane, . . . 1185
SMITH, Aleck L., . . . *2128
Alfred S., . . . *240
Alice A., . . . *1290
Almira H., . . . 1236
Amos, ... *854
Annie H., . . . *2459
Antoinette T., . . . *1289
Arthur W., . . . *2129
Asher, ... 383
Avis, ... *650
Benjamin, . Page 273—228C
Cornelius, . . . *992
Edwin A., . . . *2484
Elias, ... *985
Eliza M., . . . 855
Emma Lee, . Page 353, *1708
Eunice A., . . . 1567
SMITH, Frances A., . . 504
George, ... 649
Gilbert, . . *849, *851, *1292
G. Oscar, . . . *1291
Hannah, ... 60
Joanna, ... *848
John C., ... 1593
Jubal, ... *853
Laban M., . . . *2339
Letitia, ... *1476
Lorenzo, ... *472E
Lyman, ... *852
MacDonald, . . . *2127
Margaret, . . . 158A
Mark P., . . . 624
Martha T., . . . *2443
Mary, ... *850, 2432
Nahum, ... *847
Nancy J., . . . 1059
Samuel R., . . . *662
Sarah, ... 2694
Sarah A., . . . 889
Sarah M., . . . *1848
SNOW, Charles J., . . . *1932
Frederick E., . . . *1931
Joseph C., Rev., . . 1237
SOLOMON, Lillian, . . . *2045
SOPER, Justus, . . . *82
SPARHAWK, Mary, . . . 524
Naomi, ... 524
SPARGO, Mary A., . . . 1170
SPARKS, Hannah, . . . 2737
SPAULDING, Barney, . Page 250†
Caleb, ... *480
Chandler, . . . *1053
Hannah, ... 1012
Mercy, . . . Page 250†
SPEAKE, Thomas, Sir, . . Page 298
SPEAR, Joshua, . . . *329
Joshua, Jr., . . . *628
Mary, ... 742
Sarah E., . . . *1462
SPOFFORD, Meriam, . . 581
SPOONER, Charlotte A. C., . *1218
Marian A., . . . 2388
SPRAGUE, Daniel F., . . *1323
Henry, ... *457

SPRAGUE, Nancy, . . . *2366
STACY, Tamerson, . . . 451
STALNAKER, Emma, . . 1231
STANLEY, G. P., . . . *1580
STANLORD, Florence, . . 1488
STEELE, Alice J., . . . *1900
John A., . . . 1211, *1899
STEVENS, Charles F., . . *2751
Charles P., ... 2744
George, ... *1206
George A., ... *2752
James M., ... *1260
Jane, ... 2737
Thomas, . . . *452, *1206
STIBBS, Christopher, . . 1185
Mary O., . . . 1185
STICKNEY, Adelle J., . . 1137
Brenton, ... *1142
Brenton H., . . . *1149
Caleb H., . 552, *1139, *1140
Caroline, ... *1154
Charles, ... *1153
Charles R., . . . *1150
Ella G., ... *1138
Eva L., ... *1148
Evabelle, . . . *1151
Fred H., . . *1145, *1147
Isabella C., . . . *1143
Maydelle, . . . *1146
Mildred G., . . . *1148A
Richard, . . . Page 351—24
STILES, Edith M., . . . *2274
Edwin B., . . . 1912
Edwin M., . . . *2275
Hester M., . . . *2276
STILLWELL, Anna M., . . 620
STITT, ——, . . . *2618, *2619
STOCKING, Mary C., . . 887
STOCKWELL, Peter, . . *245
STODDARD, ——, . . . *610
Addie E., . . . *2480
Adelaide, . . . *2487
Alonzo C., . . . *2485
Annie J., . . . 1212
Curtis, ... 2449
Eddie A., . . . *2488
Jason T., . . . *2483
STODDARD, Jennette, . . *2486
Judson, . . 618, also Page 353
Lucy A., ... 1211
Lucy B., ... *2482
Nancy M., . . . *2484
STONE, Fanny, . . . 652
Harriet, ... *2493
Mary, ... *1606
STOUGHTON, Elizabeth, . Page 15, 2515
Francis, ... Page 15
STOWERS, Ernest W., . . *2022
George F., . . . 1484
G. Louis, . . . *2024
Hattie H., . . . *2023
STRATTON, Cyprian, . . *2442
STREETER, Jennie, . . . 1126
STRONG, Timothy C., . . 524
STROUD, Paula, . . . Page 15
STUDLEY, Cordelia, . . 3481
SULLIVAN, Mary A., . . 889
SUMNER, Abigail,[4] . . . *85
Ann,[4] *79
Ann, . *228A, Page 271—77 i
Annie M. R., . . . *1977
Charles, ... *1977
Charlotte M., . . . *1896
Elizabeth, *83, Page 271—77 iii
Frederick W., . . . *1976
George, . 27, Page 271—iv, *78
George, Jr., . 27, also Page 271
George F., . . . 1312
George N., . . . *1975
George W., . . . 1204
Helen M., . . . *1989
Increase, Gov., . Page 271—27
James B., . . . *1977
Joseph, . . . Page 271—77v
Josiah,[4] *84
Mary, . . . *80, 37, 56
May A., ... *1981
Roger,[1] . . . Page 271—27
Roger, Dea., . . . 37
Samuel, . . Page 271—77 ii
Sarah, . . Page 271—77 vi
Sumner, . . Page 271—77 ii
Susanna,[4] . . . *82
Susannah, . . . 46

SUMNER, Waitstill, . . . 8
William,[2] . . Page 271—27
William, ... 8, *81
SWAIN, Abraham, . . . *1839
SWAN, Almira F., . . . *1477
Charles F., . . . 786
Charles I., . . . *1476
Eliza A., . *662, also Page 352
Ellen F., . . . *1475
Frank W., . . . *1474
Maria S., . . . *663
Mary R., . *661, also Page 352
Stephen, ... 346
SWEET, Lydia H., . . . 2364
John, . . . *181, *568
Sadie, ... *2642
SWEETING, Emily A., . . *1076
Harriet L., . . . 1073
Luther T., . . . *1074
Maurice B., . . . *1075
Rufus, ... 509
SWIFT, Nathaniel, . . . *136
Rebecca, . . . *50, *148
SYLLEY, Aaron, . . . *977
Betsey, ... *976
Cyrena, ... *979
Jonathan, . . . 466
Joshua, ... 466
Luther, ... *978
Phelina, ... *982
Sally, ... *975
Sophia, ... *980
William O., . . . *981
SYLVESTER, Hannah, . . 76
SYMONDS, John, . . . *715
Julia V., ... *1062
TABER, Albert A., . . . 2099
Sarah, ... Page 363
W. C., ... Page 363
TABOR, Eliza A., . . . 723
TAFT, Annie, Mrs., . . 1560
TAPPAN, Susan, . . . 643
TARBOX, Polly, . . . 331
TAYLOR, Edith L., . . . *1770
Frank, ... *937
Frank F., . Page 352—*938
Ina E., ... *2049
TAYLOR, Joseph H., Page 352—*938
TEDDER, John, . . . 2717
TEELE, Albert K., Rev., Pages 6, 351
Fannie C., . . . *1860
Hattie C., . . . *1861
TEMPLE, Abby F., . . . *1464
Ansel, . . . *1463, *1466
Ida O., ... *1469
Samuel, . . . *1467, *1468
Thomas F., . . *1461, *1462
William F., . 781, *1470, *1471
TENENT, Robert, . . . *2422
TENNEY, John, . . . *389
THATCHER, Peter, Rev., . Page 20
Susanna, ... 134
THAYER, ——, . . . *2620
Eunice, ... *692
Joshua P., . . . *1828
Susan J., ... 651
Washington, . . . *634
THOMAS, Elizabeth, . . 1185
Erastus, ... *2070
Hope, ... *139
M. Adelaide, . . . *1883
Mary, . . Page 351—*146
Wealthy, . . . 570
THOMPSON, Abijah, . . . *663
Annis, ... 230
George W., . . . *1258
John, ... *2658
Nathan, ... 317
Phebe, ... 2654
Rachel, ... 158A
Susanna, ... 317
THORP, Caroline E., . . 1189
TIFFANY, Ellen L., . . *1296
TILDEN, Judith, . Page 274—228D
Lucinda, ... 710
Nathaniel, . Page 274—228D
Samuel J., Gov., Page 274—228D
TINKHAM, Mercy, . . . 145
TISDALE, Ruth, . . . 365
TOBEY, Richard W., . . *966
TODD, Arthur W., . . . *1755
Augustus P., . . 1073, 1753
Charlotte W., . 579, also Page 353
Frederic S., . . . *1754

TODD, William H., . . . 1073
TOLMAN, Jonas, . . . *336
Rebecca, . . . 3
TOOKER, John, of Brookhaven, L. I., p. 362
John, ... 2535
Thomas, ... 2418
TOULMIN, Charles, . . . *2738
TOWER, Amanda, . . . 703
David, ... *2531
Emeline A., . . . 823
Mary E., . . . *744
TOWN, Azubah, . . . 464
TRACY, Achsah, . . 318, Page 358
TREMAIN, Jeannie, . . . *1072
TRESCOTT, Rebecca, . . 153
TROW, Joanna, . . . 557
Sarah A., . . . 556
TRUE, Albert, . . . *1274
Edward M., . . . *1943
Fannie W., . . . *1942
Helen, ... *1264
Herbert, ... *1277
Jesse T., ... 1263
Lucy A., ... *1275
Mabel E., . . . *1944
Merrill, ... *669
Moses, ... 640
Nathan C., . . . *1945
Rebecca, ... *1273
William E., . . . *1276
Woodman, . . . 635
TRUESDALE, Edith M., . . *2307
Harry L., . . . 2146

TUCKER.

The lineage or superior number, thus (1), has been affixed only to those names in this Tucker list who are the known descendants of Robert Tucker (No. 1) of Weymouth and Milton, Mass.

The number where no asterisk (*) is prefixed in this index, should be sought for in the large or caption figures in the middle of the page.

Aaron,[6] 451; Aaron,[7] . . *948, 962
Aaron E.,[7] 723
Abel,[5] 162
Abbie A.,[8] 1484
Abby D., ... 2697
Abi,[7] *1078

TUCKER.

Abigail,[4] *49, *65; Abigail,[6] *336, *348A, *348AD, *454, 571; Abigail,[7] *916, *947; Abigail, *2532, *2545, Page 363
Abigail C., ... *2721
Abigail E.,[6] *593
Abigail M., ... *2472
Abigail S.,[6] 348AE; Abigail S.,[7] *769
Abijah,[4] 117; Abijah,[5] *206; Abijah,[7] *672, 907, also Page 353; Abijah, Page 364.
Abner,[6] 511; Abner, . . Page 364
Abraham, . . . 2534, *2549
Ada H.,[8] 1912
Adah A.,[8] *1735
Adaline R.,[8] 1559
Addie E.,[8] 1485
Addie P., ... *2384
Adelaide,[8] 1380
Adelia,[8] *1379
Adeline,[8] 1373
Adeline B.,[8] *1283
Admonition, ... 2418
Agnes,[9] *1922
Alanson,[5] *2771
Albert C.,[7] *1904
Albert E.,[8] *1232
Albert F., . . 2378, also Page 354
Albert H.,[8] *1797; Albert H., *2510
Albert L.,[8] 1716
Albert S., ... *2333
Albert W.,[9] *2064
Albigence W.,[6] . . . *507
Alden G., ... *2365
Alethea,[8] . . . *1698, *1699
Alfred,[6] *492; Alfred,[7] *767; Alfred,[8] *1519; Alfred, *2328, *2352.
Alfred H.,[8] *1294
Alida I.,[8] *1663
Alice,[8] *1862
Alice C.,[8] *1538
Alice L.,[7] 1064; Alice L.,[8] *1744, *1817
Alice P.,[9] *2266
Alice R.,[9] *2198
Alma, ... 2452
Alma A., ... *2402
Almira,[7] 698; Almira, . . *2834

TUCKER.

Almon, ... 2331
Almon H.,[5] 2364
Almond, ... *608B
Alonzo B.,[8] 1703
Alton B.,[9] *1914
Amariah,[5] 168; Amariah, . Page 364
Amasa,[6] 467; Amasa,[7] 968; Amasa,[8] *1646; Amasa, Page 364.
Amasa H.,[7] *986
Amos,[7] *856; Amos, . 2828, Page 364
Amos S.,[8] 1567
Andrew,[5] 2772; Andrew,[6] *2782, *2784, Page 366; Andrew, . 2717.
Andrew A., ... *2374
Andrew J.,[8] *1664
Andrew L.,[8] *1700
Angelia,[8] 1229; Angelia, . *2339
Angeline F.,[8] *1635
Angenette,[8] *1644
Ann,[3] 27, also Page 271, *36; Ann,[4] *70, *89, *109; Ann,[5] *174, *177, 232, *248, *272; Ann,[7] 640, *1198; Ann, *2743.
Ann A.,[7] . . . 1200, also Page 354
Ann E.,[8] 1378; Ann E., . *2371
Ann F.,[8] 1844
Ann J.,[8] 1311
Ann L.,[7] 1007
Ann R.,[7] 824
Anna,[6] *440; Anna,[7] 383, *636; Anna, *2851, Page 363.
Anna L., ... *2677
Anna M.,[7] *758; Anna M.,[8] . *2040
Anna S.,[8] *2803
Anna W.,[8] *1442
Anna W. L., ... 2673
Anne, . . . Page 15, Page 50†
Annie,[7] 1184
Annie B., ... *2594
Annie E.,[8] 1874; Annie E.,[9] *2144; Annie E., *2407.
Annie L.,[7] 1114; Annie L.,[8] *1506, *1810
Annis,[6] *527
Ansel,[6] 472A; Ansel,[8] . *1649, *1650
Ansel C.,[7] 1001
Anseline,[7] 731

TUCKER.

Anson A.,[8] 1658
Antoinette S., ... *2678
Archibald C., ... *2679
Arnold, . . . 2601, *2613, *2616
Arthur,[9] 1913; Arthur, . . 2419
Arthur A.,[8] *1417
Arthur E., ... *2512
Arthur F.,[9] *2033
Arthur H.,[9] 2245
Arthur M.,[8] *1539
Arthur S., ... *2595
Arthur W.,[7] *1127
Asenath,[5] *275; Asenath,[6] . *348AC
Atherton,[6] 557; Atherton,[8] . *1861
Atherton H.,[8] *1843
Augustus,[8] 1608; Augustus,[9] . 2145
Augustus S.,[8] *1217
Aurelia, ... *2391
Avery, ... 2429, 2450
Azubah,[8] *1642
Baldwin, ... *2681
Barnabas B.,[6] *514
Baruch, ... *2741
Baruch, Jr., ... *2741
Barzillai, ... Page 363
Bathsheba,[5] *234
Beazie,[5] *2770
Benajah, . . 2321, also Page 364
Benjamin,[2] 6; Benjamin,[3] 26, 47, also Page 355; Benjamin,[4] 72, 105, *146, also Page 351; Benjamin,[5] 150, also Page 364, 202, also Page 351, *241, 2773, also Page 366; Benjamin,[6] 330, 331, *352, *406, *413, *562, *2782, Page 366, *2779; Benjamin,[7] *611, 622, *650, *904, *2782, Page 366; Benjamin,[8] 1225; Benjamin,[9] 1575A; Benjamin, *2315, 2581, also Page 363, 2584, 2602, 2608, also Page 355, 2693, 2717, also Page 364.
Benjamin B.,[7] 855; Benjamin B.,[8] *1851
Benjamin E.,[7] 889
Benjamin F.,[7] *797; Benjamin F.,[8] *1445, 1560, *1838.
Benjamin H. S.,[9] *2105
Benjamin M.,[7] *614

Benjamin O.,[8] *1536
Benjamin P.,[9] *2101; Benjamin P.,[11] *2312
Benjamin R., ... *2583
Bertha F., ... *2593
Bertha M.,[9] *2192
Bethia G., ... *764
Betsey,[5] 163; Betsey,[6] 346, *361, *380, *427, *446, *457, *544, *580, *606, *2783; Betsey,[7] *610, 618, also Page 353, 678; Betsey, 2717.
Betsey H.,[7] *840
Betsey K.,[6] . . *2783, Page 366
Betty,[6] *381; Betty, . . Page 326
Beverly, ... 2716
Billy,[6] *420
Bradford,[7] *712
Bradford N.,[5] *2341
Caleb,[5] *207; Caleb,[6] 386, *412; Caleb,[7] 651, *863.
Calvin,[6] 478, 512; Calvin,[7] . *1182
Calvin E.,[7] *1081
Calvin P., ... *1555
Candace, ... *2466
Candler, see Chandler, Page 352—*906
Carl N.,[9] *2256
Carll,[8] *1779
Caroline,[6] 552; Caroline,[7] *675, *699, 700; Caroline,[8] *1590, *1647.
Caroline A.,[7] *2789
Caroline C., ... *2625
Caroline E., ... *2492
Caroline F., ... *2750
Caroline L.,[6] *472E
Carrie,[8] *1921
Carrie L., ... *2403
Carrie M.,[9] *2254
Carrie R.,[8] *1592
Catharine,[7] 721
Catherine,[4] *75, *115, also Page 351; Catherine,[6] 347, *460; Catherine,[7] 864.
Catherine E.,[7] *809
Catherine G.,[7] 1201
Catherine W., ... *2661
Caty,[7] 347; Caty, ... 2426
Celia,[9] *2089

Chandler, . . Page 352—*906
Chandler H.,[6] 422
Charles,[6] 348X, *520, 541; Charles,[7] 771, 1169, 1178; Charles,[8] *1321, *1448, *1840; Charles,[9] *2138, *2263; Charles, 2336, *2852.
Charles, Rev., . . . Page 362
Charles A.,[7] *1130; Charles A.,[8] *1732; Charles A., ... *2496
Charles B.,[8] *1518; Charles B., *2398, *2708.
Charles C.,[7] 1126
Charles C. C.,[7] 1196
Charles D.,[8] 1707, *2800
Charles E.,[8] *1503; Charles E., *2732
Charles F.,[7] *500; Charles F.,[8] *1243, *1849.
Charles G.,[8] *1723
Charles H.,[7] *1095; Charles H.,[5] 1210; Charles H.,[8] *1227, 1617, *1798; Charles H., *430.
Charles J.,[7] *825
Charles K.,[7] *813
Charles L.,[8] *1704, 1865; Charles L.,[9] *2188; Charles L., *2373, *2405
Charles N.,[8] *1583
Charles O.,[8] 1437
Charles P., ... *2670, *2671
Charles R., 2582, also Page 363, 2587
Charles S., ... *2632
Charles T.,[7] *2824
Charles W.,[7] *1083, *1188; Charles W.,[8] *1288, *1881; Charles W.,[9] *2264
Charlotte,[7] 646; Charlotte,[8] . 1316
Charlotte Bronte, ... *2753
Charlotte M.,[7] 1204
Chester,[8] *1568
Chester W.,[8] 1569
Chilon, ... 2605
Chloe,[5] 187
Christopher, ... Page 14
Christopher C., ... *2358
Clara B.,[7] *711
Clara C., ... *1443
Clara E.,[7] *2069
Clara G.,[8] *1597

Clara J.,[9] . . . *2106, *2246
Clarence,[7] *1128
Clarence E.,[9] *1898
Clarence S.,[7] *2078
Clarendon,[8] *1643, *1645
Clarinda, ... *2444
Clarissa,[6] 348J, 348AA, *369, 425; Clarissa, ... *2847
Clarissa E., ... *2471
Clarissa P.,[7] *937
Clarissa V.,[9] 1560, *2077
Clementina R.,[8] *1428
Content, ... *2548
Cornelia E.,[7] *799
Cornelia L.,[8] *1777
Cornelius, ... 2317
C. Raymond, . . Page 353—*2757C
Cynthia,[5] *291; Cynthia,[7] *973; Cynthia, *2349, *2360.
Cynthia B.,[6] . . *550, also Page 352
Cyrenus, ... *2622
Cyrus,[6] *2780, Page 366, *2781, 348Z; Cyrus, *605, *774.
Cyrus J.,[8] *1444
Cyrus S.,[8] 1230
Cyrus T., ... *2812
Cyrus W.,[8] *1441
Dana,[6] 377; Dana,[7] . . *842
Daniel,[4] *53, *102, *118; Daniel,[5] *158D, also Page 364, 191, also Pages 351-364, *219, *278A, 317, also Page 364; Daniel,[6] *348W, *385, 598, also Page 356; Daniel,[7] *770; Daniel, 2432, 2712, *2318, Pages 15, 55, 364
Daniel E.,[7] *893
Daniel H.,[7] 955
Daniel J., ... *2349
Daniel L., ... *2366
Daniel M.,[6] *545
Daniel T.,[7] 2791
Daniel V.,[6] *348C
Darius,[6] *603; Darius,[7] . . *732
David,[4] 107; David,[5] 152, also Page 364; David,[6] 348P, *469; David,[7] 643
David, Dr., ... Page 326
David A., ... *2368

David E.,[8] 1280
David S.,[7] 816
Davis,[7] 899
Delia,[7] *967; Delia,[8] . . *1266
Delia A.,[8] *1278
Delia C.,[7] *1003
Delia M., ... *2379
Denison B.,[6] 535; Denison B.,[8] *1802
Dexter,[7] *755
Dexter B.,[7] *1948
Dexter M.,[7] 887
Diantha C.,[7] 1008
Dolly,[6] *366
Dolphus, ... *2853
Donald,[9] *1855
Dora B.,[8] *1809
Dora C.,[8] *1540
Dora L.,[8] 1801
Dorcas,[6] 348 O; Dorcas,[7] . *725
Dorothy,[4] *61
Douglass,[8] 1534
D. Rosalind,[8] *1665
Dudley G., ... *2699
Dwight,[8] *1641
Dwight G., ... *2396
Eben,[3] 30; Eben,[4] . . *95
Ebenezer,[3] 21, 41; Ebenezer,[4] 56, also Page 364; Ebenezer,[5] 173, also Page 364, 293; Ebenezer,[6] *362, *555; Ebenezer,[7] *802, 1160, *1171, *1177; Ebenezer,[8] *1827, *1829; Ebenezer, Page 331.
Ebenezer G.,[6] 365
E. Burnett, . . Page 353—*2757A
Eddy,[6] 404
Eddy D.,[9] *2076
Eddy Waitstill, ... 2317
Edgar,[8] 1868
Edgar S.,[9] *2265
Edith, . . . Page 363, *2591
Edith D.,[8] *1748; Edith D.,[9] . *2255
Edith F.,[8] *1544
Edith L.,[9] *2200
Edith M.,[8] *1857
Edmund,[7] *765; Edmund, . Page 364
Edna,[8] *1418; Edna,[9] . . *2088

Edna A.,[9] 2096
Edna L.,[8] *1813
Edson C.,[8] *1293
Edward,[3] 32; Edward,[4] *103; Edward,[5] *236; Edward,[6] 464; Edward,[7] *811; Edward, Pages 363, 364.
Edward A., . *2409, also Page 355
Edward D., ... *2412
Edward E.,[8] *1218
Edward J.,[7] *1134; Edward J.,[8] 1566
Edward L.,[9] *1916; Edward L., 2392
Edward O.,[8] *1535
Edward P.,[7] *748; Edward P.,[8] *1414; Edward P.,[10] 2286.
Edward T., . . 2589, also Page 363
Edwin,[6] 536; Edwin,[7] . . 1104
Edwin D., ... 1016
Edwin H.,[7] *499; Edwin H.,[8] *1796
Edwin M., ... 2506
Edwin P.,[9] *2061
Edwin R.,[8] *1667
Elbridge, ... *2448
Elbridge G.,[8] *1375
Eleanor I.,[8] *1880
Eli,[7] 963; Eli, ... *2464
Eliab F.,[5] *2337
Elias,[7] *720
Elijah,[5] *161, 178, *226, also Page 364; Elijah,[6] 348V, 378; Elijah,[7] *766.
Elijah W.,[7] 1173
Eliot P.,[6] *578, 579, also Page 353; Eliot P.,[8] *1878.
Eliot S.,[8] *1882
Eliphalet,[6] *324
Elisha,[5] 307; Elisha,[6] *442, 561, *584, 591, also Page 353; Elisha,[7] 1176.
Elisha C.,[8] *1859
Elisha G.,[6] . . 585, also Page 353
Eliza,[6] 346, *495; Eliza,[7] 822; Eliza, *2658, *2725.
Eliza A.,[7] *996, 1162; Eliza A.,[8] *1495, *1517.
Eliza B.,[8] *1831
Eliza E.,[7] *1108
Eliza I., ... 2626
Eliza J.,[6] *472B; Eliza J.,[8] . *1656

Eliza N.,[7] *1027
Elizabeth,[2] *5; Elizabeth,[3] *20, *34, *48; Elizabeth,[4] *71, 142; Elizabeth,[5] *156, *203, *217, *287, *303, *2773B; Elizabeth,[6] *325, 348D, 348U, *361 *381, *558; Elizabeth,[7] *644, *1077; Elizabeth,[8] *1585, *1747; Elizabeth, *2420, *2521, *2526, *2546, 2717, 2744, Pages 15, 18, 363.
Elizabeth A.,[8] 1845; Elizabeth A.,[9] *2065
Elizabeth C.,[6] 374; Elizabeth C.,[7] *1133, *2785.
Elizabeth G.,[8] *1885
Elizabeth L.,[7] *2825
Elizabeth M.,[7] *610
Elizabeth P.,[7] 1199, also Page 354; Elizabeth P.,[8] *2802.
Elizabeth W.,[7] 2792; Elizabeth W.,[8] *1819; Elizabeth W., 2348.
Ella,[7] *2784, Page 366; Ella,[8] 1235
Ella A.,[5] *240; Ella A.,[7] . *794
Ella F.,[8] *1487; Ella F.,[9] *2141; Ella F., *2509.
Ella J.,[8] *1548
Ella L.,[8] *1713
Ella M.,[8] 1221
Ellen,[4] *131; Ellen,[7] 1018; Ellen,[8] *1689; Ellen, *2746.
Ellen A.,[9] *2136
Ellen D.,[8] *1705
Ellen L.,[8] 1619
Ellen M., ... *2727
Ellen R., ... *2720
Ellis,[7] 763
Elmer,[9] *1954
Elmer B.,[8] *1364
Elmer G.,[8] 1715
Elmer L.,[8] *1760
Elsie E.,[9] 2099
Emeline,[7] *727, *728; Emeline,[8] *1631
Emeline E., ... *2617
Emily,[8] *1370, 1678; Emily,[9] *2578, *2745, *2854.
Emily C.,[8] *1721
Emily J.,[8] *1578; Emily J.,[9] . *2260
Emily L., . *2406, also Page 354

Emily M.,[7] *1136B; Emily M.,[8] *1637
Emma, ... *2733
Emma C.,[8] 1486
Emma E., . . Page 353—*1708
Emma F., ... 1725
Emma I., ... *2835
Emma J.,[8] 1711
Emma L.,[8] 1285; Emma L.,[9] *2066
Emma P.,[9] *2175
Emma R.,[8] *1876
Emory H.,[8] *1709
Enos,[6] 327; Enos,[7] . . *612
Enos H ,[6] *349, also Page 359; Enos H.,[7] *2823
Ephraim,[2] 7; Ephraim,[3] 29, 37; Ephraim,[4] *93, 94, also Page 364, 111, 126; Ephraim,[5] *242, 243, 266, 292, also Page 351; Ephraim,[6] 479, *516, 549; Ephraim,[7] *1011, 1031; Ephraim,[8] 1714; Ephraim, . . Page 50†
Ephraim W.,[7] *1136A; Ephraim Waldo, *2201.
Erastus,[6] . 405, also Page 352, 532
Erastus N.,[7] 891
Ermina F.,[7] 1124
Ernest E.,[9] *1903
Ernest H.,[8] *1514
Ervin A., Dr., *2399, also see Supplement
Estes, ... *2394
Esther,[4] 110, *131, *143; Esther,[5] 172, *235, *284; Esther,[6] *353, *452, *566; Esther, *2656, Page 363.
Esther D., ... *2669
Esther M.,[6] *537
Ethel F.,[9] *2032
Ethel M. M.,[8] *1762
Ethelyn M., ... *2411
Etta,[9] 2090
Eugene M.,[9] *2098
Eugene N.,[8] *1668
Eugene S.,[8] *1222
Eunice,[5] *181, *305; Eunice,[6] *540, *568; Eunice, ... 2430
Eunice H., ... *729
Evaleen H.,[8] . . 1376, also Page 354
Experience,[3] *18; Experience,[4] *59

Ezekiel,[5] 228, also Page 364; Ezekiel,[6] 449; Ezekiel,[7] . . *870
Ezra,[8] *1367; Ezra, . 2424, Page 364
Ezra A., ... 2470
Faith D.,[9] . *2196, also Page 270†
Fannie E.,[8] *1491
Fannie M.,[9] *1910
Fanny,[6] . . . *326B, 348F
Fanny A.,[9] . . . . . *2?44
Fanny E.,[8] *1318
Fanny J.,[8] *1440
Fanny S.,[9] 2139
Fidelia,[8] *1640
Fifield, ... *2830
Flora Bell,[8] *503
Florence,[8] *1365; Florence, Page 298
Florence A.,[9] *2178
Florence E.,[9] *1963
Florence H.,[9] *2193
Florence I.,[9] *2259
Florence M.,[7] *1120; Florence M.,[9] *1924
Frances,[9] *1989
Frances A.,[7] . . . 1061, *1125
Frances L.,[7] *1100
Frances S.,[7] 1056
Francis C.,[9] *2261
Francis E.,[6] *498
Francis H.,[8] *1867; Francis H., *2511
Francis W.,[7] 674; Francis W.,[8] 1317, 1488
Frank B., ... *2389
Frank D.,[7] 1115
Frank E.,[8] *2801
Frank H.,[8] *1736
Frank L.,[8] *1731, *1911; Frank L.,[9] *2109
Frank M., ... *2370
Frank P.,[8] 1497
Frank W., ... *2034, *2410
Franklin D., ... 1613
Fred,[8] . . *1234, also Page 353
Fred M.,[8] 1242
Fred W.,[9] *1952
Frederic E.,[9] *2202
Frederic H.,[6] *2390
Frederick,[7] *756; Frederick,[8] *1547; Frederick,[9] *2160; Frederick, *2469
Frederick A.,[8] 2797

Frederick C.,[7] *1116
Frederick G.,[7] 890
Frederick H.,[8] *2823; Frederick H.,*2476
Frederick L.,[8] *1730
Frederick N.,[8] *1549
Frederick S.,[8] *1855
Freeman S., ... *2493
Garafelia, ... *2728
George,[5] 169; George,[6] *515, *548; George,[7] 821, *1013, 1106, *1187; George,[8] *1322, *1587, 1609, also Page 366; George,[9] *1575D — Page 240, *1946; George, *601, *2342, Pages 15, 19, 361, 364.
George A.,[7] 2790; George A.,[8] *1219, 1712; George A., *2505.
George B.,[7] *814; George B.,[9] *2143
George D.,[9] *2161
George E.,[7] 620; George E.,[8] *1846; George E.,[9] *1908; George E., *2385, *2468, *2592.
George F.,[7] 1030; George F., 2590, also Page 363, 2623.
George G.,[7] *746, also Page 352; George G., *2599.
George H.,[7] *2827; George H.,[8] 1223, 1591; George H., 2590A.
George J.,[7] 910
George L.,[8] 1284
George N.,[8] *1618, *2369
George P.,[7] 1059; George P.,[8] *1734
George R., ... *2836
George T.,[8] *1832
George W.,[7] 708, *971, *1165; George W.,[8] *1494, *1666.
Georgiana M.,[10] *2288
Georgietta, ... *2749
Gerry,[7] 722
Gershom,[4] *122; Gershom,[5] . *284A
Gertrude,[8] 1360
Ghittie E.,[10] *2287
Gideon, . . . *2739, Page 336
Gideon J., ... Page 335
Gilbert E.,[8] *1761
Gilbert M.,[7] 1101; Gilbert M.,[8] *1789
Gilman H., ... 2696

Gladys M.,[9] *2231
Grace, ... Page 298
Grace B., ... *2711
Grace L.,[8] *1510
Grace W.,[8] *1791
Gurdeon,[8] 1571
Guy S.,[9] *2030
Hadassah, ... *608D
Hannah,[3] *40; Hannah,[4] *90, *101, *113; Hannah,[5] *208, *223, *231, *283, *288; Hannah,[6] *329, *365A, 371, *443, *455, *2775; Hannah,[7] *639, 709, *859, *885, 1010; Hannah,[10] *2279; Hannah, 2425, *2525, 2537, *2552, Page 363.
Hannah A.,[7] *827, *999; Hannah A.,[8] *1599.
Hannah E., ... *2382
Hannah F.,[7] *1164
Hannah M.,[6] *547; Hannah M.,[7] 615, *918.
Hannah R.,[7] 709
Hannah T.,[7] 800
Harold,[9]. *2019
Harold A.,[10] *2277
Harriet,[6] *356; Harriet,[7] . 726, *867
Harriet A.,[7] 956
Harriet C.,[6] *472C; Harriet C.,[8] *1429
Harriet E.,[7] 1060; Harriet E.,[8] 1614
Harriet F.,[8] *1745
Harriet L.,[7] *844; Harriet L.,[8] *1834
Harriet M.,[7] *792; Harriet M.,[9] Pg. 243†
Harriet N.,[7] 2814, 2818
Harriet S.,[8] *1588
Harriet W.,[8] *1701
Harry E.,[5] *2513
Harry R.,[8] *1648
Hattie C.,[8] *1368
Hattie E.,[9] *1897
Harvey D.,[7] 2811
Harvey W.,[8] *1419
Helen, ... *2600
Helen M.,[7] 1082; Helen M.,[8] *1435; Helen M.,[9] *1925, *2191; Helen M.,[10] *2278.
Helena L. K.,[8] 1759

Helena M.,[9] *2229
Heman W.,[7] 2815
Henrietta,[7] 730
Henry,[4] *74; Henry,[6] 542; Henry,[7] *857, *866, *1006, 1105; Henry,[8] 1231, *1319; Henry,[9] *2810; Henry, 2475, *2489, *2541, 2694, Pages 14, 15, 335, 364; of Dartmouth, 2533, also Pages 3‡, 298, 362; of Bermuda, Page 362.
Henry B.,[8] *1746, *1848
Henry C.,[5] *239; Henry C.,[7] *747
Henry O'Reilly,[7] 1063
Henry P.,[7] . . 1029, also Page 353
Henry R.,[8] *1582; Henry R., *2586
Henry St. George, ... Page 326
Henry St. George, Hon., . Page 326
Henry V.,[7] *810
Henry W.,[8] *1866
Henry Z.,[8] *1577
Herbert,[8] *1415
Herbert B.,[8] *1860
Herbert E.,[7] *1119
Herbert F.,[9] *1909
Herbert L., ... *2642, *2838
Herman A.,[8] *1502
Hermann T.,[8] *1879
Herschel B., ... *2640
Hester, ... Page 15
Hezekiah, ... 2322
Hiram,[7] *865; Hiram,[9] *2067; Hiram, 2353.
Hiram A.,[8] *1836
Hiram T., ... *2822
Honora, ... Page 298
Horace,[7] 1026; Horace, . . *2474
Horace C.,[9] *2247
Horace G.,[7] 819
Horace N.,[7] 752
Horace P.,[9] *2036
Horace U.,[8] *2804
Hosea,[6] *448
Howard H., ... *2413
Hugh, ... Page 298
Huldah,[5] *227, *280; Huldah,[6] 431, *445, *525; Huldah,[7] . . *921

TUCKER.

Iantha J.,[9] *2063
Ichabod,[6] *408, also Page 351; Ichabod,[7] 905; Ichabod, . . . Page 364
Isaac,[4] *62; Isaac,[5] 154, also Page 364, *224, also Page 364; Isaac,[6] 345,459; Isaac,[7] 621, *659; Isaac, 2611, 2694
Isaac M.,[7] *609
Isaac N.,[7] *958
Isaac S.,[7] *807
Isabella,[7] . . *2782, Page 366
Isabella C., ... 2508
Isabella P., ... *2667
Isabelle,[8] *1381
Isaiah,[4] *129; Isaiah,[6] *2778, Page 366
Jacob,[7] *898, 952; Jacob, Page 364
Jacob D.,[6] 407, also Pages 174, 352; Jacob D.,[8] 1557.
J. Alfred, ... *2729
James,[2] 3; James,[3] 19; James,[4] *50; James,[5] 148—also Supplement, 179, 213, Page 364; James,[7] *845; James, *2538, *2553, 2718, 2723, 2737, Pages 335, 363.
James C.,[7] 828, 1113
James D.,[9] *2072
James E.,[8] . . *1541, *1542, 1795
James H.,[8] *1438
James I., ... 2829, *2833
James T.,[8] *1852
Jane,[4] *130; Jane,[5] *297; Jane,[6] *334, *582; Jane,[7] 624, *641, *647, *869, *1186; Jane,[8] *1524; Jane, *2738, Page 14.
Jane L.,[8] *1556
Jane M.,[8] *1546
Japheth, ... Page 364
Jarat, ... Page 359—160
Jasper,[7] 1028
J. E., ... Page 336
Jean,[4] *130; Jean,[5] . . *297
Jeannette,[7] *501, *1117
Jedediah,[4] 60, *120; Jedediah,[5] 158E, 185, also Page 364; Jedediah,[6] 348R, 384; Jedediah,[7] *773; Jedediah, 2319
Jeduthan,[5] *265, 267
Jehiel, ... *607

Jemima,[5] 188; Jemima, . . 2319
Jennie A.,[8] *1508
Jennie I.,[8] *1543
Jeremiah,[4] 51; Jeremiah,[5] 153, also Page 364; Jeremiah,[6] 335, 472, *2778, *2779, Page 366; Jeremiah,[7] 648 —also Supplement, *803.
Jerrite,[5] . . . 160, also Page 359
Jerusha,[5] *159; Jerusha, . *2351
Jesse,[5] 155; Jesse,[6] 333, *338; Jesse, Jr.,[7] *642.
Jesse E.,[9] *1964
Jezaniah,[3] 46
Jireh,[7] *2821; Jireh, 318, also Page 358
J. Ireland, Rev. Dr., See Supplement
Joanna,[5] 186; Joanna,[6] 383,*401; Joanna,[7] *1174; Joanna, . *2529, *2550
Joanna H.,[6] *592
Joel,[7] *959; Joel, ... 2431
Joel M., ... *2467
John,[3] *25; John,[5] 158A, also Page 364, 210 — also Page 364, *300; John,[6] *344, *348H, 348N, *418, 476, 556; John,[7] 623, 637,*658,*679, 804,*913, *946, 950, 1012, Page 250†, *1158; John,[8] *1525, also Page 353, *1607; John, 2515, 2516, *2520, *2528, 2535, *2554, 2580, also Page 363, *2687, 2736, *2740, *2741, Pages 14, 15, 16, 49†, 298, 325, 336, 364; of Tavistock, Eng., Page 16; of Brookhaven, L. I., Page 362; John, Jr., 2736; John, Rev., 2735.
John A.,[7] 1170; John A.,[8] 1492, 1841
John B.,[6] 539; John B.,[8] *1416, *1814; John B., ... Page 298
John C.,[7] 829, *911; John C., Page 336
John D.,[7] 1107; John D., . *2710
John E., ... 2362
John F.,[9] 1575B, *2062, Page 240; John F., ... 2585
John G.,[7] 737, 1025; John G.,[8] *1447
John H.,[8] *1835
John M., ... *2343
John N.,[9] *2176
John P.,[4] *121

John R.,[9] *1951; John R., . Page 326
John S.,[8] 1877
John W.,[8] 1268, *1490; John W.,[9] *2038
Jonah, ... *2355
Jonas,[6] 458
Jonas W.,[8] 1610
Jonathan,[3] 28; Jonathan,[4] 86, also Page 365; Jonathan,[5] 233; Jonathan,[6] 465; Jonathan,[7] 935; Jonathan, 2603
Josea, ... Page 15
Joseph,[2] 4; Joseph,[3] 24, 33,2555,also Pages 351, 363; Joseph,[4] 57, *69, 104; Joseph,[5] 175, also Page 365, *246, Joseph,[6] *348T, also Page 351, 368, *413, 417; Joseph,[8] *1523, 1584; Joseph, *2518, 2607, 2654, 2655, *2660, Pages 363, 365.
Joseph A.,[8] *1509; Joseph A., *2672
Joseph B.,[7] 936; Joseph B.,[8] . 1598
Joseph C., ... 772
Joseph H., ... *2668
Joseph L., Rev., . Pages 361 and 362
Joseph P.,[9] . . *1575C, Page 260
Joseph T.,[8] *1446
Joseph W,[6] 373; Joseph W., . 2453
Josephine, ... *2731
Josephine L., ... 2695
Joshua,[4] *92, 106; Joshua,[5] 205, *302; Joshua,[6] *412, 570, 581; Joshua,[7] 903; Joshua, 2329,*2354, 2522, Pages 308, 365.
Joshua M.,[7] *1190
Joshua T.,[7] *1183; Rev. Dr., . 1185
Josiah,[6] 574; Josiah, . . Page 365
Josie,[7] . . . *2784, Page 366
Judith S., ... *2447
Juelma,[7] *1080
Julia,[7] 724, 1129
Julia E.,[7] 957
Julia N.,[7] *1096
Julia S.,[8] 1612
Julius E.,[8] 1605
Julius M.,[9] 2137
Katherine,[6] 565; Katherine, . Page 14
Kathrina A.,[9] *2018
Katie,[9] *1920

Kenneth D.,[9] *2021
Laban, ... 2330, *2361
Laura,[6] *432; Laura,[8] . . *1522
Laura C.,[9] *2171
Laura K.,[8] *1738
Laura L.,[9] *2037
Laura M.,[7] *1032
Laura P.,[6] *510
Lavertie E.,[9] *2108
Lawrence D.,[8] *1669
Lelia, ... *2641
Lemuel,[5] *158C, also Page 351, *164; Lemuel,[6] 348B, *351, *559; Lemuel,[7] *676, 677; Lemuel, Page 365.
Lena A.,[9] *2068
Leonard,[7] *941
Leonard T., ... *2817
Leonard W.,[10] *2291
Leuda T.,[7] *2820
Levi, Rev., ... Page 362
Levi J., ... *896
Lewis,[6] *575; Lewis,[7] *964, 1019; Lewis, *2688, Page 50†.
Lewis E.,[8] 1630
Lewis T.,[6] 2376
Lewis R., ... Page 50†
Libby,[7] . . . . *2782, Page 366
Lillian E.,[9] *2100
Lillian F., . . . Page 353—*2757B
Lillie W.,[8] 1511
Linnie J.,[10] *2292
Lois,[5] *281; Lois,[7] *908, also Page 352, *943.
Lorirg H.,[8] *1287
Loring W.,[7] *753
Louis, ... *2680
Louisa,[7] 619, 713; Louisa, *2334, *2491
Louise C.,[8] *1887
Louise F.,[9] *2170
Louise I.,[8] *1800
Lovisa,[6] *421; Lovisa,[7] *969; Lovisa,[8] *1639.
Lucena,[6] *426
Lucia J.,[8] 1593
Lucia Ora,[9] . . . *1575G, Page 240
Lucina M.,[9] *1950
Lucius,[7] 1036
Lucius E.,[8] *1377
Lucius H.,[8] 1702
Lucretia,[6] *424; Lucretia, *2335, *2846
Lucy,[3] 2451; Lucy,[5] *211, *268; Lucy,[6] *339, 348L, 348AB, *359, *360, *382, *475, 477, 509; Lucy,[7] 635, *920, *1004, 1017; Lucy, *2428, *2845.
Lucy A.,[8] 1659; Lucy A., 2446, *2813
Lucy B.,[9] *2159
Lucy D.,[6] 533
Lucy J.,[7] 895
Lucy L.,[7] *912
Lucy M.,[7] *812, *815
Lucy R.,[7] *1079
Lucy S.,[9] *2807
Luella P.,[8] *1604
Lurancy E.,[8] *1561
Lusanna,[6] . . *588, also Page 352
Luther,[5] 271; Luther,[6] . . 504, 524
Luther D.,[7] *1057
Luther G.,[6] *518; Luther G.,[8] *1733
Luther H.,[7] 1097: Luther H.,[8] *1776
Luther K.,[7] 1058
Luther L.,[6] *496
Luther P.,[7] 627
Luther R.,[8] *2805
Lydia,[3] *39; Lydia,[4] *119, *126A; Lydia,[5] *151, *269, *274; Lydia,[6] *341, *389, 517, *2776, Page 366; Lydia,[7] *966; Lydia, 2614, Page 363.
Lydia B.,[6] *493
Lydia M.,[8] *1580
Lydia W., ... *2831
Lyman,[6] 423; Lyman,[7] 919; Lyman, *2504
Lyman H.,[8] *1434
Mabel D.,[9] 2197
Mabel K.,[8] *1224
Mabel M. M.,[9] *2808
Madge D.,[9] 1902
Malcolm N.,[9] *2257
Malinda,[7] *861
Manasseh,[2] 8; Manasseh,[3] *42; Manasseh,[4] Page 355 — 2769; Manasseh,[5] *237, *295, *2773A, Page 355.
Manasuh, ... Page 350

Mandana, ... *608C
Manly,[7] *795
Mansfield, ... Page 15
Marcus F.,[8] *1636
Margaret,[7] *680; Margaret,[8] *1320, *1818
Margaret C.,[8] *1788
Margaret F.,[9] *2232
Margarette,[4] *99
Maria,[6] *494; Maria,[7] *915, 1033; Maria,[8] 1312, *1586; Maria, Pages 15, 18.
Maria A.,[8] *1660
Maria C., ... *1131
Maria E., ... *2386
Maria H.,[8] 1408
Maria P., ... *2507
Maria R.,[7] *801, *2816
Marian H.,[9] *2189
Marietta L.,[8] 1562
Marina H.,[8] 1601
Marion,[9] *1937
Marion C.,[8] 1600; Marion C., . *2839
Marion D.,[9] *2020
Marion E., ... *2414
Marion H., ... *2704
Mark, ... Page 14
Martha,[5] *229; Martha,[7] *897, *900, *944, 1166; Martha,[8] *1374; Martha, *2536, *2543, 2717, Pages 15, 363.
Martha A.,[7] 754; Martha A.,[8] 1616, *1828
Martha B.,[9] . . . . . 1575 I
Martha E.,[7] *1099
Martha I.,[9] *2230
Martha J.,[7] *2819; Martha J.,[8] *1489
Martha L.,[8] 1573
Martin S.,[8] *1521
Mary,[2] *10; Mary,[3] *31, *44, *2519; Mary,[4] *91, *108, *112, *133; Mary,[5] *157, *171, *180, *189, *204, *216, *278, *298; Mary,[6] 284B, *321, 363, *379, 387, *456, *474, 543, *608; Mary,[7] *613, 625, *645, *914, *974, 1015, *1172, *2781, Page 366; Mary,[8] *1690, *1816, *1842; Mary,[9] *1855, *2180; Mary, *1708, also Page 353, 2418, *2422, *2517, *2519, 2539, *2542, 2604, *2674, 2717, Pages 14, 363

Mary A.,[7] 673, *757, *1065; Mary A.,[8] 1233, *1499, *1576; Mary A., *2659, *2662.
Mary A. E.,[8] *1537
Mary B.,[7] . . . 1202, 2796
Mary C.,[7] *1163; Mary C.,[8] *1830; Mary C., *2676, *2698, *2837.
Mary D.,[9] *1955, *2195, also Page 270
Mary E.,[7] *808, 886, *894; Mary E.,[8] 1315, *1496, *1710, 1724, 1873; Mary E.,[9] *2039; Mary E., 2393
Mary F.,[7] 1103; Mary F.,[9] . *2140
Mary G.,[7] 734
Mary H.,[7] *793
Mary J.,[6] 554; Mary J.,[8] *1267, 1706; Mary J.,[9] 1575H.
Mary L.,[7] *826, *984, 1098; Mary L.,[8] *1436, *1545, *1550, 1611; Mary L., *2363, *2387, *2643.
Mary M.,[7] *796, 1002; Mary M., *2473
Mary N.,[7] *2788
Mary P.,[8] *1792, *1799; Mary P., *2665
Mary R.,[7] *954; Mary R., . *1840
Mary S.,[6] *589
Mary T.,[7] *841
Mary W.,[6] *337, *411; Mary W.,[8] *1498, *1739; Mary W.,[9] *1988.
Mason A.,[9] *2177
Mason T.,[8] 1657
Mason W., ... *2832
Matthew, ... Page 14
May E.,[8] *1513
May G.,[8] *1244
Mehitabel, ... *2316, *2324
Melissa,[8] 1372
Melvin E.,[8] *1638
Mercy, ... *600
Mildred,[9] *2172
Mildred V. E.,[9] *1953
Milla,[6] 348AF
Mindwell,[4] *69A
Minerva, ... *2350
Minerva M., ... 1575E
Minnie A.,[9] *1923
Miriam,[4] *114; Miriam,[6] . . *572
Molly,[5] *278

TUCKER.

Morris, ... 2735
Morris D.,[7] *502
Moses, ... Page 361
Moses H., ... *2367
Myra,[8] *1371
Myra J., ... 2395
Myra L., ... *2842
Nancy,[5] 273; Nancy,[6] 508; Nancy,[7] *942, *960, *1009; Nancy, *2465, *608A
Nancy B.,[9] *2071; Nancy B., . 2449
Nancy G.,[8] 1574
Nancy L., ... *2377
Nancy S.,[7] 2794
Nathan,[5] *214, also Page 365; Nathan,[6] 328, 364, *428; Nathan,[7] *616, 617, *805; Nathan, . . . Page 361
Nathan H.,[8] *1209; Nathan H.,[9] *2809
Nathan S.,[8] *2798
Nathan T.,[7] 2793; Nathan T., *604
Nathaniel,[4] 135, Page 355—2768; Nathaniel,[5] *308, 309; Nathaniel,[6] *320, *322, 348AG, *577, 596, also Page 353; Nathaniel,[7] *860; Nathaniel, 2717, *2719; Nathaniel, Dr., 2715
Nathaniel A.,[7] . . *1203, *1205
Nathaniel B., ... Page 326
Nathaniel G., ... 892
Nehemiah,[4] *100
Nehemiah, ... Page 365
Nellie C.,[8] *1808
Nellie F.,[8] 1603
Nellie H.,[8] *2799
Nellie M.,[8] *1507, 1717
Nelly,[5] *167; Nelly,[6] . . 348
Nestor,[9] *1855
Nettie,[8] *958
Newell, ... *2615
Nicholas, Page 14, *269, Pages 15, 365
Norman F.,[8] *1602
Noyes,[6] 402
Olive,[5] *190; Olive,[6] 348Q, *416, 523
Olive H.,[7] 733
Oscar, ... *2397
Pamelia, ... 2610
Pamelia G.,[7] *862
Paschal,[6] *490

TUCKER.

Patience,[6] 326; Patience, . *2544
Paul R., ... *2709
Pauline,[6] *526
Payson,[5] 238; Payson,[7] 1000, Page 119†; Payson, Page 78†.
Payson A.,[7] *998
Payson E.,[7] 1189, *1192
Peggy,[6] 348G
Penuel,[5] 282
Perry,[7] *965
Peter, ... Page 14
Phebe, ... 2609
Philip C., . 2654, 2657, 2664, *2675
Philip M.,[8] *1516
Philo,[6] *497
Phineas,[7] *768
Phinehas,[5] 165
Pliny, ... *2332
Polly,[7] *939, *961; Polly, *2323, *2356
Pomeroy,[6] *505, 506
Preble,[9] *2267
Preserved,[4] *68
Priscilla,[6] 466; Priscilla,[7] . *902
Priscilla A.,[8] 1570
Prudence,[9] *1987
Rachel,[5] *294; Rachel,[6] 348E, 365B, *560, 563; Rachel,[9] *1999.
Rachel K.,[8] *1633
Ralph,[9] *1949; Ralph W. . *2596
Ralph D.,[9] *2031
Ralph W.,[7] *2826
Rebecca,[2] *9; Rebecca,[3] *17; Rebecca,[4] 63, *136; Rebecca,[5] *304; Rebecca,[6] *342, *376; Rebecca,[7] 638; Rebecca, 2418.
Rebecca A.,[8] *1279
Rebecca C.,[7] *2787; Rebecca C., *2734
Rebecca L.,[7] *846
Rebecca S., ... *2726
Rebecca W.,[6] *372
Rebekah,[5] *212; Rebekah,[6] . *319
Reliance H.,[7] 736
Reuben, ... Page 331
Rhoda,[6] *429; Rhoda, . . Page 363
Richard, 2686, also Page 15, *2689, *2741, 2742, Page 365.

Richard D.,[6] 594; Richard D.,[8] *1886
Richard E. H., ... *2747
Richard J., ... Page 326
Richard M.,[9] *1936
Robert,[1] 1, Pages 6, 15, 17, 21, 23, 25; Robert,[3] *23; Robert,[7] *2782, Page 366; Robert, 2314, 2320, *2327, 2340, Pages 298, 335, 365; Robert, of Norton, Page 276; Robert, Mrs., Page 325.
Robert A.,[8] *1740
Robert E., ... *2588, *2597
Robert R. T., ... Page 326
Robert T.,[6] 348K; Robert T.,[7] *714
Robert V.,[6] *576
Robert W.,[9] *2258
Roscoe Le Baron, ... *2372
Rosilla C.,[7] 626
Roxana A.,[8] *1558, *1632; Roxana A., *2490.
Roxana H.,[9] *2079
Royal, ... 2606
Royce C.,[10] *2290
Rufus B.,[8] *1579
Rufus S.,[9] *2035
Ruth,[5] 158, *225; Ruth,[6] 326A, *340, 470; Ruth, *2551, Page 363.
Ruth E., ... *2344
Ruth R.,[8] *1515
Ruthven,[8] 1361
Sallie,[6] *521
Sallie M.,[9] *2268
Sally,[6] 343, *370; Sally,[7] *858, 951, *1159, *1180; Sally, *2850.
Sally M.,[7] *985
Samuel,[3] 43, *2524; Samuel,[4] 54, also Page 365, 76, 134, *147; Samuel,[5] 158B, also Page 351, *183, 222, 301; Samuel,[6] 348M, *441, *447, *553, also Page 352, *569, *586; Samuel,[7] *660, 735, *949; Samuel,[8] 1369, also Supplement; Samuel, 2313, *2530, 2717, Pages 14, 365; Samuel, Com., 2717, also Page 365.
Samuel A.,[7] *820; Samuel A.,[8] *1449
Samuel D.,[9] *1998

Samuel S.,[8] 1220
Sara,[8] *1366; Sara, . . Page 15
Sarah,[2] 2; Sarah,[3] *22, *35; Sarah,[4] 26, *52, *88, *144; Sarah,[5] *149, *182, *220, 221, *247; Sarah,[6] 388, *410, 468, *491, *546, *595, *2774; Sarah,[7] 649, 901, *945, 951, *1169, *1197; Sarah,[8] *1589; Sarah,[9] *2181; Sarah, *2357, 2418, *2454, *2523, *2527, 2540, *2547, 2717.
Sarah A.,[8] 1615, *1662
Sarah B., ... 538
Sarah C.,[7] *1118
Sarah D.,[8] *1634
Sarah E.,[7] *843, *1135; Sarah E.,[8] *1815; Sarah E.,[9] 1575F; Sarah E., *2346, *2495.
Sarah F.,[7] 697; Sarah F.,[8] *1833, *1839, *1853.
Sarah J.,[9] *2086; Sarah J., . *2663
Sarah L.,[8] *2806; Sarah L., . *2706
Sarah M.,[8] *1226, *1575, *1720; Sarah M., *2383, 2624.
Sarah P.,[6] *590; Sarah P.,[7] . 1195
Sarah R.,[9] *2070
Sarah S.,[6] *323
Sarah T.,[7] 1175
Sarah W.,[9] *1947
Seaborn, ... *2692
Seneca,[5] *2359
Seth,[4] *58; Seth,[5] *176, *270, 306, also Page 352; Seth,[6] 367, 450, 583; Seth,[7] *940; Seth, 2326.
Seth D.,[10] *2311
Seth E., ... *2384
Seth P., ... *2345
Sewall,[6] *587
Sibbilla J., ... *2421
Sidney,[6] *2781, Page 366; Sidney,[7] *2782, Page 366.
Silas, ... Page 361
Silas G., ... 2621
Silena,[6] *403
Simeon,[5] *158F; Simeon,[6] 348AII, also Page 352; Simeon, Pages 3, 361.
Smith,[8] *1520

Solomon, . . . *218, Page 365
Sophia,[5] *276; Sophia,[6] 348Y, *519, also Page 351.
Stanley B.,[9] *2130
Stanley E.,[9] *2190
Stedman C.,[8] 1572
Stephen,[3] 38; Stephen,[4] 73, 116, *123, *124; Stephen,[5] *209, 277, 285; Stephen,[6] 419, 522; Stephen,[7] 1089; Stephen, 2844, Pages 14, 16, 17; Stephen, of Lamertin, Eng., Page 17
Stephen A.,[8] 1850
Stephen L.,[8] 1757
St. George, ... 2714
Stillman,[6] . . *2777, Page 366
Stillman A.,[8] 1850
Stillman L.,[7] 1179
Sumner O.,[7] 983
Susan,[5] *286, *289; Susan,[7] 1014; Susan, Page 14.
Susan A.,[7] *1035; Susan A.,[8] *1722
Susan D., ... *2666
Susan H.,[7] 2795
Susan M.,[8] *1286
Susanna,[4] *64, *132; Susanna,[6] 332, *355; Susanna,[7] *2784; Susanna, *602, *2531
Susannah,[5] *170, *299; Susannah,[6] *567
Susannah Esther,[6] *357
Susannah S.,[5] *184
Sydney,[6] *2780
Sydney D.,[7] *1062
Syla B.,[6] . *472D, also Page 119†
Sylvia A.,[8] *1661; Sylvia A., . 2375
Tamar,[7] *972
Thatcher,[6] *573
Thomas,[4] *98; Thomas,[7] 868; Thomas, 2338, 2418, 2423, 2427, Pages 15, 298, 335; Thomas, Jr., 2418.
Thomas H.,[3] 2445; Thomas H., *2380, 2381, also Page 354.
Thomas T., ... 2713
Thomas W.,[6] 375; Thomas W.,[7] 839
Tile,[6] *350
Timothy,[4] 55; Timothy,[5] 166; Timothy,[6] 358; Timothy, Page 365.
Tobias, ... Page 15
Tracey H.,[9] *1935
Uranah F., ... 2612
Urania,[5] *279
Velonia E., ... *2748
Vesta I.,[8] *1854
Vesta J.,[8] *1856
Waitstill,[3] 45; Waitstill,[4] . *128, 141
Waldo, ... *2849
Wales, ... *2722
Wallace,[8] 1863
Walter,[6] 473; Walter,[7] 1005; Walter,[8] *1313.
Walter B., ... *2644
Walter F.,[8] *1314; Walter F., *2404
Walter R.,[8] *1847
Ward F., ... *2840
Warner,[9] *2087
Warren W.,[8] *1512
Webster H.,[7] 1191
Wentworth,[8] *1778
Wesley G.,[9] 2085
Wilbur B., ... *2843
Wilbur M.,[9] *1915
Willard B.,[9] *2233
Willard J.,[8] 1758
William,[4] *87, 125, 127; William,[5] 230, also Page 365, 290, 296, also Page 352; William,[6] 348 I, 354, also Page 352, *444, 453, *471, 564; William,[7] 710, 823, *953, *1109 *1161, 1167, *1168, 1181; William,[8] 1228; William,[9] 2142; William, *534, 597, also Page 356, *2325, 2590 A, *2691, 2717, *2724, Pages 15, 298, 362, 365
William A.,[7] 970; William A.,[8] *1439; William A., *2730.
William C.,[6] *551; William C.,[7] *917
William C. P.,[9] *2240
William E.,[8] *1837; William E., 2693
William F.,[8] *1551
William H.,[7] 806, *997; William H.,[8] 1501; William H., 2388, *2408, also Pages 355, 365.
William J.,[7] 1132; William J.,[9] 2084
William K.,[7] *817, *818; William K.,[8] 1864; William K.,[9] *2262.

TUCKER.
William L.,[6] 513; William L.,[8] *1737
William N.,[8] *1581
William O.,[7] 888; William O.,[8] *1875
William P.,[7] *798
William S.,[7] . . . 909, 1034
William T.,[7] *2786
Willie H.,[10] *2289
Willielmus, . . . Pages 15, 325
Willis G.,[7] 1102; Willis G.,[8] . *1790
Winslow L.,[7] *1194
Woodard,[4] 145; Woodard, . Page 365
Woodward, . . 599, also Page 357
Zachariah, . . . Page 14, 348 S
Zephaniah,[5] . . 215, also Page 365
Zelmon C.,[9] *2091
Zeruiah,[4] *66
Zilpha, ... *2347

TURNER, Hannah M., . . 1716
John McLeod, . . Page 254†
TURPIN, Maria T., ... 1103
TUTTLE, Ada, ... *2044
Emeline, ... 623
TWITCHELL, John, ... *565
Julia, ... 564
TYLER, Eliza, ... 354
UPHAM, Amos, ... 348G
Elizabeth, ... *695
Jonathan, ... *229
Lucy Ann, ... *696
Mary T., ... 630
Phineas, ... *694
Polly, ... 348B
William T., ... *693
URANN, Caroline, ... 2829
Joseph, ... 2829
Rachel, ... 2829
USTICK Family, Lineage of, Page 254†
VAIL, Cornelia S., ... 1097
Harvey W., ... 1097
VAILS, Benjamin T., . . . *1556
VAN BROCKLIN, John C., . . 1530
Julia DeEtta, ... *2054
Mattie F., ... *2055
VANDERBURG, Edward, . . . *2402
VANGORDER, Daniel, . . . *1660

VOKES, James, ... *2444
VOSE, Abigail, ... 301
Robert, ... Page 63†
Thomas, ... *59, *157
WADSWORTH, Abigail, . . . 296
Benjamin, ... *131
Esther, ... 574
John, ... 8, *558
Josiah, ... *629
Mary, ... 51
WAITE, Arthur S., ... *1822
Betsey, ... 2429
Ellen A., ... 1155
Increase S., ... 554
Jennie G., ... *1826
Joanna, ... *390
Lincoln D., ... *1825
Mary A., ... *1824
Mary J., ... *1157
Nathan, ... 186, *391
Nathaniel, ... 2423
Nellie A., ... *1823
Nettie E., ... *1156
Sally, ... *392
Samuel D., ... 1155
Samuel H., ... *1820
Sarah P., ... *1821
WAKEFIELD, Samuel, . . . *190
WALBRIDGE, Ellen M., . . . 1113
WALDO, Catherine, . . . *2267
WALKER, Amasa, Hon., . . 2508
Amasa, ... *2514
Charles S., ... *2749
Robert W., ... 2508
WALL, Caleb A., ... *2746
Ellen F., ... 1001
George, ... 2604
James H., ... 2744
Louise, ... *2620
Marianna, ... *2618
Sarah, ... *2619
WALLACE, Lydia, ... *2817
WALLIS, Lucy W., ... 955
Matthew P., ... *974
WARD, Amanda, ... *671
Maggie, ... *2185
Peter, ... *945

WARD, William P., . . *510
WARNER, Mary McPhedris, . 585
William S., . . . *1047
WARREN, Benjamin, . . *13
Ebenezer, . . . *16
Elizabeth, . . . *14
Greta May, . Page 352—*938
Jesse S., ... 458
John, *11; John, Dr., . 155
Jonas, ... *366
Joseph, ... *12
Mary, ... 72
Peter, ... 2
Robert, ... *15
William D., . . . 458
WASHBURN, Benjamin T., . *1565
John, . . . 901, *1564
Libeus, . . . Page 193†
Mary E., . . . *1563
Theodore, . . . 2377
WATERS, Adelbert D., . . 1527
Alexander D., . . . 1526
Amelia V., . . . *1531
Andrew, ... 864
Bertie J., ... *2056
Estelle, ... *2048
Evelyn A., . . . *2059
Ferdinand, . . . *2045
Frederic A., . . . *2057
George W., . . 1533, *2047
George W., Jr., . . *2060
Harlow D., . . . *2044
James O., . . . *1532
Julia M., ... 1529
Luther A., . . . *2046
Mary J., ... 1528
Samuel B., . . . *2058
Sarah F., . . . 1530
WATSON, Adeline, . . . 348R
Elmira S., . . . 771
Lucy, ... 1028
WATTS, Lucia F., . Page 366—*2783
WEATHERBY, Rebecca, . . 178, 378
WEBB, Peter, ... *2525
WEBBER, Nancy, . . . 2475
WEEDEN, William B., . . Page 308
WEEKS, Sarah, . . . *249
WELCOME, Abner P., . . *1634
WELD, Daniel, . . . *71
WELLINGTON, Hannah M., . Page 61†
WELLS, D. C., . . . *1135
Martha J., . . . 2085
Wallace W., . . . *1661
WENTWORTH, Edwin, *2010, also Pg. 354
Larra, ... 1376
Nathaniel N., *2009, also Page 354
Olive, . . *2008, also Page 354
WEST, Alice D., . . . *2149
Alida L., ... *2146
Eddie E., . . . *2148
Edgar L., . . . *2151
Edith A., . . . *2150
George H., . . . *2152
Herbert J., . . . *2147
Jason, ... 1611
Mary, . . . Page 271—27
WESTON, Mary, . . . 1534
WETHERBY, Sarah, . . 1703
WHEELER, Lucretia T., . . 1034
Mary C., ... *514
WHEELOCK, Deborah M., . 963
Jonathan, . . . 60
WHEELWRIGHT, John, Rev., P. 274—228D
WHITAKER, John, . . . *1156
Nettie S., . . . *1156
WHITE, Charlotte, . . . 335
Cora L., ... *1596
Elizabeth, . . . *2217
Gilbert, ... *2216
Helen L., . . . *2215
Isaac D., Jr., . . . 1727
John, . . . *437, *969
Jonathan, . . . 935
Letitia, ... *1594
Maria, ... 541
Marian E., . . . *2213
Mary, ... 2608
Mary H., . . . *575
Mary L. L., . . . 1307
Nancy, ... 2331
Sibbilah, ... *435
Susan M., . . . 1497
Tirzah, ... 449
Wilfred D., . . . *2214

White, William, . Page 366—*2784
Whitehouse, David, . . *2662
Whiting, Paul, . . . *180
Hannah, . . . *58
Rebecca, . . . 377, 1702
Sidney A., . . . *2490
Whitney, Simei, . . . *403
Wiggin, Sarah, . . . 1031
Sarah C., . . Page 193†
William, . . . Page 193†
Wight, Betsey, . . . *462
Stanley G., . . . *463
Wightman, Sarah E., . . *1480
Wilber, Polly, . . . *2352
Wilbur, Lydia, . 2580, also Page 363
Wilcox, Charles W., . . 1360
Cristelle E., . . . *1996
Florence, . . . *1995
Laurin W., . . . *1067
Newton K., . . . *1994
Wilder, ——, . . *366, *370
Wilkins, Abiel, . . . *2507
Cyrus W., . . . 1421
Helen M., . . . 1317
Williams, Amelia S., . . *666
Andrew G., . . . *1721
Betsey, ... 271
Calvin D., . . . *1055
Elizabeth, . . . 26
Elizabeth J., . . . *1335
Lucy, ... *1400
Lydia B., . . . 111
Marcia, . . . Page 194†
Nina, ... *1149
Wareham, . . . *1055
Williamson, Adeline W., . *1430
Job, ... 754
Willis, Charles H., . . *1136B
Wilson, ——, . . . *1093
Arthur, ... 1759
Carrie F., . . . *2052
Ephraim, ... *17
Frances M. V., . . 1758
James, ... *718
Lucy, ... *666
Mary M., . . . *2235
Muriel K., . . . *2236
Wilson, Walter L., . . *2234
Wing, Lucy A., . . . 2378
Mary, ... Page 363
Rhoda, . . 2580, also Page 363
Winnett, ——, . . . *748
Winship, Martha D., . . 1795
Winslow, Mary E., . . *2435
Wise, Charles H., . . Page 253†
Daniel P., . 1714, Page 253†
Edward G., Page 253†, also Page 354
Martha D., . . . 1714
Minnie D., . . . 1714
Wiswall, Hannah,[3] Page 272—228B
Ichabod,[2] Rev., Page 272—228B
Thomas,[1] . . Page 272—228B
Witherell, Jane, . . . *2358
Phila, ... *2358
Withey, Jerome, . . . *867
Withington, Betsey, . . 2718
Wales, ... *355
Witt, Sally, ... 2445
Wixted, ——, . Page 275—228E
Woertendyke, Cornelius, . Page 335
Elizabeth, . . . Page 336
Mary E., ... Page 335
Wood, Abigail, . Page 273—228C
Adelaide, . . . *2833
Augustus, . . . Page 363
Caroline, ... 816
Charles W., . Page 366, *2784
Edmund, . . . Page 363
Elvira W., . Page 366, *2776
George, . . Page 363, *1659
George W., . Page 366—*2776
Henry, ... Page 363
Henry T., . . . Page 363
John, ... Page 15
Lewis, ... *991
Lucy, ... 158E
Martha, ... *825
Mary A., . . . *2505
Mary Ann, . Page 366—*2776
Patience, . Page 273—228c
Richmond, . . . Page 363
Russell, ... Page 363
Solomon, . Page 273—228c
Walter, ... Page 363

WOODARD, Sarah, . . . 47
WOODBURY, Amory W., . Page 193†
Carrie M., . . . 1268
Jeremiah, . . . *2421
WOODMAN, Hannah, . . 2555
WOODRUFF, Helen, . . *1506
Oscar L., . . . *1506
WOODS, Henry, Rev., . . *1464
Lizzie M., . . . 1703
Mary G., . . . 1865
WOODWARD, Abel, . . *203
Nathaniel, Capt., 47, also Page 355
Sarah, . . 47, also Page 355
WOOLEY, Ruth, . . . 2535
WOOLWORTH, ——, . . 886
WRIGHT, Antoinette, . . 1526
Katie, ... *2265
Mary, ... *2811
WRIGLEY, Albert, . . . *2401
Charles, ... *2400
Laban S., . . . 2375
William H., . . . *2379
WRISLEY, Lillian, . . . *1916
WYMAN, Alice S., . . . *1329
George H., . . . 698
Harry H., . . . 1328
Mildred, ... *1993
WYNKOOPE, ——, . . . *2457
YEAGER, Harriet A., . . 821
YOUNG, Abbie, Mrs., . . *666
Benjamin F., . . . *2667
Eliza F., ... *1116
Ellen A., . . . 1707
Julia, ... 1238
Mary S., ... 536
Ransom C., Dr., . . *1117

MISCELLANEOUS.

Additions and Corrections, . Page 351
Appendix, ... Page 337
Bermuda Tuckers, . . . Page 325
Bermuda Tucker Tree, . . Page 325
Birthplace of Robert Tucker, . Page 17
Blazon of Coat of Arms, . . Page 3
Deed to Robert Tucker, . . Page 337
Deed, Indian, to Benj. Tucker, Pgs. 339, 341
Deed to Jona'n and Edw. Tucker, Pg. 344
Division of Estate of Benj. Tucker, Pg. 342
Domesday Book, . . . Page 3
English History, . . . Page 11
Extracts from Milton Church Records, Page 22.
Extracts from Rev. Peter Thatcher's Journal, Page 20.
Family Bible, ... Page 348
Genealogical Charts, . . Page 362
Genealogical Tree, Robt. Tucker, Pg. 348
Golden Wedding, Charlton, . Page 179
Kings of England, . . . Page 12
Marriage Certificate, John Tucker, Pg. 302
Millet Family, Killed by Indians in Brookfield, ... Page 143
Motto of Tucker Family, . Pages 3, 361
Mrs. Perry's Victory, . . Page 303
New York City Tuckers, . . Page 335
New York's First Doctor, . Page 336
Old Tucker House, Marblehead, Page 348
Our Surname, . . . Page 8
Permit to wear his bonnet, . Page 17
Presidents of the United States, Page 13
Removal Old House Robt. Tucker, Pg. 350
Roll of Tuckers, Revolutionary War, Pg. 364
Signature of Robert Tucker, . Page 339
Slab Inscription, . . . Page 350
Transportation of Henry Tucker to Barbadoes, ... Page 362
Tucker's Beach, . . . Page 331
Tucker Clock, . . . Page 350
Tucker Coat of Arms, . . Page 3
Tucker Descent from Teucer, . Page 361
Tucker's Landing, . . . Page 348
Tucker Memorial Church, . Page 349
Uxbridge Tuckers, . . . Page 309
Virginia Tuckers, . . . Page 326
Visitation of County Cornwall, Page 14
Visitation of County Kent, . Page 15
Visitation of Devonshire, . . Page 298
Will of Henry Tucker, . . Page 299
Will of Joseph Tucker, . . Page 346
Will of Robert Tucker, . . Page 338

There are 5,022 names in this Index, and 2,223 have the name Tucker.

SUPPLEMENT.

Died in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1895, Rev. Dr. J. Ireland Tucker, who was rector of the Church of the Holy Cross of Troy, his only charge, from Christmas day, 1844. He was born in Brooklyn in 1819. He was a graduate of Columbia College and the General Theological Seminary in New York. It is said that he was the first priest in America to preach in a surplice, laying aside the black gown, and he first brought flowers into the Episcopal church as an accessory of worship. Dr. Tucker was best known as a compiler of church music. He recently arranged a hymnal for the Episcopal church which has had a large sale. Christmas, 1894, his golden jubilee service was held. "He could easily have been a bishop had he so desired." His obituary in the New York *Tribune* stated that Dr. Robert Tucker, the first person in this country upon whom the degree of Doctor of Medicine was conferred by Columbia College, was his grandfather. Hon. Gideon J. Tucker (see page 335) thinks this newspaper statement altogether erroneous, as his grandfather, who died when he was nineteen years old, always spoke of his father, Hon. Henry Tucker, as being the only son of Dr. Robert Tucker, and who always said, "Those Brooklyn Tuckers came to Long Island from New England."

148 (page 61). James Tucker d. Sept. 4, 1827; his wife, Rebecca S., d. July 20, 1819, in her 77th year.

*320 (page 61). Nathaniel Tucker d. July 27, 1783.

*326 (page 61). Patience Tucker d. Jan. 19, 1802.

150 (page 62). Benjamin Tucker d. Nov. 23, 1832; his wife, Jane B., d. June 10, 1818.

648 (page 148). Jeremiah Tucker m. Susannah Cary Brett May 18, 1837. He resides in North Stoughton, Mass.

Children:

*1283. Adeline Brett, b. Apr. 26, 1840. Resides in North Stoughton.

*1284. George Lewis, b. Jan. 16, 1843; m. Myra F. Talbot Oct. 23, 1867. Their children are: Charles Rollins, b. Dec. 18, 1868; Lewis I., b. Sept. 15, 1871.

*1285. Emma Louisa, b. Dec. 10, 1845; d. Sept. 19, 1852.

*1286. Susan Maria, b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. Horace T. Wentworth March 8, 1867. Their children are: S. Myrtilla Wentworth, b. Sept. 14, 1868; m. Wallace P. Capen Oct. 12, 1887, whose children are: Elsie May Capen, b. June 4, 1889, and Roy Wentworth Capen, b. May 22, 1893. George Loring Wentworth, b. Jan. 3, 1872; m. Hallie McGill May 6, 1895. Forrest Tucker Wentworth, b. Apr. 14, 1873; d. Dec. 14, 1873. Alice Emma Wentworth, b. Aug. 29, 1880.

*1287. Loring Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1851; m. Alice M. Porter Jan. 14, 1880.

*1288. Charles William, b. Aug. 15, 1854; m. Emma French May 27, 1878. Their children are: Grace Ellen, b. Sept. 15, 1881; Henry Merton, b. Sept. 26, 1883; Mabel Louise, b. February, 1890.

668 (page 149). Died in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 23, 1895, Joseph H. Dodd aged 71 years.

770 (page 161). Daniel Tucker m. Eunice Elizabeth (*instead of Lyon*) Danforth of Cambridge, Mass.

1369 (page 229). (Prof.) Samuel Tucker d. by drowning in the Concord river June 26, 1895.

2399 (page 283). Dr. Ervin A. Tucker was appointed assistant visiting physician of the Sloane Maternity Hospital by the Board of Managers in May, and entered upon the duties of that office July 1, 1895, upon resigning the position of resident physician, which he had held for nearly five years.

CONCLUSION.

As we close this book we are reminded that the history does not stop, and in the words of the immortal Shakespeare:

> "To-morrow, and to-morrow, and to-morrow,
> Creeps in this petty pace from day to day
> To the last syllable of recorded time."

We invite all who scan these pages and have additional facts of interest to contribute, to send in the matter, as it is our hope to publish a supplementary edition. Doubtless errors will be claimed in this work, although we have strenuously endeavored to give the exact truth of every item, the difficulty of which will be apparent when it is understood that often the family and public records do not agree; the statements of different members of the same family vary; the writing in the furnished copy has been difficult to read, and in not a few instances the records have been erroneous or misleading. In consideration of these many obstacles we confidently rely upon the indulgence of the reader.

In review, it seems certain that the English and American Tuckers have a common origin from John Tucker of South Tavistock, England (page 14), who bore the Devon arms, — the same as William, or Willielmus, Tucker (page 15), to whom we trace in a direct line. Note the statements of Deacon John A. Tucker of Milton, page 17; Charles L. Tucker, No. 1865; Mrs. Robert Tucker of Bermuda, page 325, and Rev. Joseph L. Tucker, D. D., page 361. Gilman H. Tucker and David H. Brown (see page 324) have in preparation a Genealogy of the descendants of Richard Tucker, No. 2686, and Seymour Morris of 142 La Salle street, Chicago, is publishing a book, the title of which will be: "Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina C. (Snyder) Tucker," their ancestors and descendants, and he also proposes to publish soon a Genealogy of the descendants of Morris Tucker (see page 333, No. 2735).

My son, Ephraim Tucker, Jr., has been associated with me in the revision and publication of this work, and the index was prepared by Mrs. Ephraim Tucker, Jr., whose experience with indexing was acquired over a series of years with Court House records.

EPHRAIM TUCKER.

Worcester, September 10, 1895.

Address: Ephraim Tucker, 58 Laurel Street, Worcester, Mass.,
or, Ephraim Tucker, Jr., 8 Channing Street, Worcester, Mass.

Presented to the
Boston Public Library.

"The Memory of the Just
is Eternal."

Note.

This booklet proves that Jireh Tucker of Royalton, Vermont, was a direct descendant of Robert(1) Tucker, of Milton, Mass.,his grandfather, Dr. Benjamin Tucker, a son of Benjamin Tucker, of Middleboro, Mass., naming a son,Woodward, for his mother's maiden name, and also for his brother.

To honor paternal ancestry,by tracing the parentage of Jireh Tucker back to its first New England forbear, was the principal obje of this little book.
Another important reason for collecting the authentic material herein contained, was to show due respect to the revered memory of a beloved uncle, the Rev. Jireh Tucker, a former pastor of Immanuel Baptist church of Newton, Mass. The first incentive for this work may be found on pp.61 and 358 of the Tucker Book, compiled by Ephraim Tucker of Worcester, Mass.
The corrections of data furnished by members of families who are qualified to know as far back as a grandparent, are made at a risk. Fortunately, in this case, no important questions, of property, or otherwise, were involved; but we are glad to be able to show proof that the good uncle knew the name of his own grandfather.

Eliza A. (Tucker) Bliefling

4424191

Carl Robert Kuhn

... PRINTER ...

Somerville, Massachusetts

Mrs. E. A. Bliefling
Sept 28 1928

To my daughter and her cousins
this memorial to their ancestors
is affectionately dedicated.

Eliza A. (Tucker) Bliefling

*

Watertown, Massachusetts
October 20, 1927

The Ancestors and Descendants of JIREH TUCKER of Royalton, Vermont 1815-1868

ROBERT (1) TUCKER

"**Robert (1) Tucker** was born in Milton next Gravesend, England, near London June 7, 1602. He was the son of George Tucker, and his second wife. Maria Durret. Daniel Tucker, presumed officer under Bartholomew Gosnold, in 1602, gave his name to Tucker's Terror, on Cape Cod, and was probably with Gosnold in 1608. Being uncle to John, Robert, and Henry, sons of George second, he may have induced them to come to this country. John was the progenitor of the two Newbury Tuckers; Robert, of the Milton Tuckers; and Henry, was perhaps the Henry Tucker, of Bermuda, 1662. George Tucker, first, of 'Milton next Gravesend' was a man of note in that ancient place. Queen Elizabeth conveyed the manor to George Tucker in 1572. The first charter of the corporation of the towns and parishes of Gravesend and Milton was given July 22, 1562, in the fourth year of Queen Elizabeth, and there were two Jurats appointed, of whom George Tucker was the second. A second charter was given June 5, 1568; of the twelve Jurats, George Tucker was the fourth. In 1572-3 Sept. 3 of the twelve principal inhabitants of Gravesend, Milton, George Tucker is mentioned as third. In 1634; a third charter was given, and Henry Tucker, supposed younger brother of Robert, was the fifth of the twelve Jurats. In 1637, the same Henry Tucker was Mayor of Gravesend and Milton. Soon after this, the Tucker family disappears, and no further trace of it is found in the annals of Milton, next Gravesend, confirming the generally accepted tradition, that, at about that time, the younger members of the family emigrated to America. That other branches of the family remained in England is shown by the following incident:—Hon. James M. Robbins, one of the committee appointed to prepare a town seal for Milton, Mass., states, that as he was riding from Dorchester, toward Milton, his attention was attracted to the mansion of Esquire Tucker, a Member of Parliament, and a man of note in the country. He learned, moreover, that the Tucker family was a numerous and influential family in that section. The proximity of these towns, whose names were so familiar to him, together with the mention of a family so well known at home, sent his thoughts across the sea, to the old Milton of Mass. and suggested a clue to the origin of the name of the home of our ancestor, Robert (1) Tucker, of Milton, Mass."

"It is proven by English Genealogy of the Tucker family, that Robert Tucker is traced back to Willimus Tucker, who married Josea Ashe. All who bore the Devon Arms, it is reasonable to suppose, were descendants of John Tucker of South Tavistock, England, to whom the Devon Arms were granted in 1079."

"Robert Tucker appears in this country first in Weymouth, about 1635, and is said, by some writers to have accom-

panied an association from Weymouth, England, with the Rev. Dr. Hall, and through them to have given the name Weymouth to Wessagusset. Robert Tucker was made a Freeman in Weymouth in 1639. He afterward moved to Gloucester, where he was Representative to the General court in 1651 & 2 and Town Clerk to 1656, and where it is probable that some of his children were born. He returned to Weymouth, and held several important offices in the town. Further than this, his career there is somewhat obscure, but he was identified with that class that seemed raised up by Providence to meet the exigencies of the time in which he lived. He removed to Milton, Mass., about the time that town was incorporated in 1662, and purchased several adjoining lots on Brush Hill, of Widow Farnsworth, Elder Henry Withington, and Mrs. Fenno, containing in all about 117 acres, and bordering on lands that his son James had purchased some time previous. The Withington purchase was 51 acres, for which he paid £ 100."

This hill has retained its original name, Brush Hill, down to the present time, and has been for years one of the most beautiful residential sections in Greater Boston, containing the summer homes of many wealthy people of New York and Boston. Robert (1) Tucker was Town Clerk of Milton, for several years, and the first records of the town are in his writing, which shows that he was the first Town Recorder. The answer of the General Court to the Town's Petition for incorporation is signed, "Robert Tucker". He represented Milton in the General Court in 1669, '80 and '81. Robert Tucker died March 11, 1682. His will was made four days before his death. His son, Manasseh, was willed the new house and four acres of land adjoining it. It being referred to as "the New house", in the will, made in 1682 shows that it was built about 1681 making it one of the oldest houses now standing in Mass. Robert Tucker was active in religious matters. He was an earnest member of the Congregational Church, and with his good wife who was Elizabeth Allen, brought up a large family, all of whom had Bible names, and became heads of Christian homes. Robert Tucker was a member of the Church Committee, who engaged Rev. Peter Thatcher as Pastor of the Milton Church. In his diary, which is a valuable addition to the history of those early times, Rev. Thatcher makes frequent mention of both Mr. and Mrs. Tucker, sometimes calling him "Father Tucker", and sometimes "Goodman Tucker", but always in a manner denoting love and respect. His services as attending Pastor to Robert Tucker during the period of feebleness preceding his death, are most touching, as he describes the gradual failing of that remarkable life-force which made him father, like the patriarchs of old, to a family who became numerous, and are settled in all parts of the country, from Vermont to California, including among later generations, Col. Green, husband of Hetty Robinson of Howland descent; former Sec-

retary of the Navy, William E. Chandler; former President of Dartmouth College, William Jewett Tucker; and many other notable men and women.

"Robert (1) Tucker occupied an important and highly useful position in the Town and the church during the earliest years of the settlement, and his numerous descendants have been among the most active and influential of our citizens through the entire history of the town.

"Members of this family have graced the pulpit, the Army, and the Representative halls of the country. From the beginning, they have filled important offices of trust in the town and in the church."

(From the History of Milton).

Robert (1) Tucker died March 11, 1682, and was buried March 13th. He and Elizabeth his wife, were the parents of 11 children, all of whom had Bible names and became heads of Christian families. At the time of his death there were 18 grandchildren.

In "Hurd's History of Norfolk Co. Mass.," in the historical sketch of Milton, the writer closes his tribute to Robert Tucker with these words: "He was held in much esteem by his neighbors, and his character and education exercised an important influence here. His handwriting indicates a gentleman familiar with the pen."

If the choice of our first American Ancestor lay with us, we might search the early New Englind Records in vain, to find a better character than Robert (1) Tucker of Milton.

MANASSEH (2) TUCKER

Manasseh (2), ninth child of Robert and Elizabeth (Allen) Tucker was born in 1654, probably in Weymouth. He married, Dec. 29, 1676, Waitstill, eldest daughter of Roger, and Mary (Joslyn) Sumner. Roger Sumner was son of William Sumner, who was born in England, and made a Freeman in 1657. The Sumner family were a notable one, with coat of arms and motto—"In medio tutissimus ibis". This motto was adopted by Increase (5) Sumner, who was Gov. of Mass. for two consecutive terms. He descended from William (2) Sumner, through Increase (4), Edward (3), and George (2), who had a brother Increase (2). Roger Sumner married Mary, daughter of Thomas Joselyn, of Lancaster, Mass. (formerly Hingham) who with his wife and four children were among the passengers in the ship "Increase" that embarked from London for New England, April 17, 1635. Mary was at that time "one year old".

Roger and Mary (Joslyn) Sumner later became residents of Milton, and he was a Deacon of the Church. Manasseh Tucker and his wife Waitstill (Sumner) Tucker, were residents of Milton, Mass. and prominent in the affairs of the town long before Robert's death, after which they occupied the ancestral mansion on Brush Hill Road at the head of Robbins St., which Robert (1) willed to his son Manasseh. It would seem that Robert Tucker had an ap-

preciation of nature, for no memories of England, and the estates of Weymouth and Milton suburban to London with their sea views and broad range of scenery could be more lovely than this commanding site which he selected for his American home. We are happy today in our knowledge that not only is Robert (1) our ancestor, but that our descent is through Ensign Manasseh (2) a worthy son of his pioneer father, and the seventh of his children.

Manasseh (2) was made a Freeman in 1678. In 1711, he with three others, Samuel Miller, John Wadsworth, and Moses Belcher, bought about 3,000 acres of land of the town of Boston, lying in Braintree, and called "The Blue Hill Lands", abutting on the southern boundary of Milton. In 1703 Moses Belcher deeded one fourth of the land to his three associates, for $385, and, the same year it was equally divided between them, one half of the whole tract being annexed to Milton, the remainder to Braintree. In voting for Deacons of the Church "Ensign Manasseh Tucker had 29 votes so was made the Senior Deacon; Ebenezer Wadsworth received 18 votes, so was also elected. Both men were ordained as Deacons June 28, 1719.

"During the pastorate of Rev. John Taylor, Deacon Manasseh Tucker, the last of the original twelve who founded the church, died April 9, 1743." (Robert (1) was one of the twelve) Deacon Manasseh (2) and his worthy helpmeet Waitstill (Sumner) are buried in the ancient cemetery in Milton. Waitstill (Sumner) Tucker was born Dec. 20, 1661 and died March 19, 1748. They were the parents of eight children. Ebenezer was the oldest. A descendant of his, Mr. Arthur Tucker is one of the prominent citizens of Milton today and has a beautiful home in a fine locality. The town still has various descendants of Robert and Manasseh. Our ancestor was Benjamin the youngest son.

That the name is venerated in Milton, is shown in the fact that there is a Tucker Street, and a fine public school building, recently completed, and named "The Tucker School".

BENJAMIN (3) TUCKER

Benjamin (3) Tucker, youngest son of Manasseh (2) and Waitstill (Sumner) Tucker, was born in Milton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1705. He removed to Middleboro, Mass., where he settled on the bank of the Taunton river, which separates Northern Middleboro, from South Bridgewater. Here he married Sarah, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Willis) Woodward. She was born in Bridgewater, in 1712. Her mother, Elizabeth (Willis) Woodward, was daughter of Benjamin (2) son of John (1) and Susanna (daughter of Thos. Whitman) Willis. Dea. John (1) Willis and his wife Elizabeth, are recorded in Duxbury as early as 1637, where he was one of the original proprietors. His wife, Elizabeth, was the widow of William Palmer, Jr., her

maiden name was Hodgkins. The will of John (1) Willis was dated 1692, and proved in 1693. Capt. Nathaniel Woodward and his wife, lived on the South Bridgewater side of the Taunton river. The bridge across the river at this point is still called Woodward's Bridge. Benjamin and Sarah (Woodward) Tucker, united with the Congregational Church of Middleboro, March 24, 1729. In Nov. 1745, Benjamin Tucker was chosen deacon of the church. He held the office of selectman of Middleboro, for the years 1748, '49, '50, and '52. He was town treasurer in 1754, and representative to the General Court at Boston in 1746. He was coroner for Plymouth County in 1754, '55, and '62. The history of the town of Middleboro, contains many references to this industrious, Godfearing, and public-spirited man. Benjamin Tucker died July 9, 1781. His wife died March 13, 1779. Their children were Woodward, Dr. Benjamin Jr., Samuel, and Sarah, who never married. The oldest son, Woodward, married Mercy Tinkham. He died in early life, leaving a son, Daniel, who married Hannah Dunbar of Howland descent. They were the parents of nineteen children. The second son of Benjamin (3) and Sarah (Woodward) Tucker became our ancestor, the Vermont pioneer.

DR. BENJAMIN (4) TUCKER

Dr. Benjamin (4) Tucker, Jr., son of Benjamin (3) and Sarah (Woodward) Tucker, was born in Middleboro, Mass., in 1738. He married Mary, (or Polly), Thomas, in 1760, and joined the Congregational Church in Middleboro, Sept. 8. 1776.

Dr. Tucker served in the war of the Revolution, enlisting at various times in the Military companies who were doing duty in the Alarm Expeditions which were made necessary, because of British activities around Boston. It would seem, that, in serving his profession, he rendered aid to his country in its time of great need, by enlisting for short periods; for we read of him in several regiments, as "enlisted", "reported a Doctor"; then "discharged". If these records of short service had been for incompetency, he would not have been reenlisted, as we find, with Capt. William Tupper's Co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Reg't., where he entered service, May 6, and was discharged May 9; again, he entered Sept. 6, and was discharged Sept. 12; service, 9 days, "reported a Doctor". This Co. marched from Middleboro to Dartmouth on two alarms in 1778. At this stage of our family history, considering the crisis in the affairs of the country, it is not strange that Dr. Tucker should seek, at the close of the war, a home further from the more thickly settled centres; where he could practise his profession, and bring up his family in the newer country of Vermont, toward which there was quite a trend at this time; so we find them removing, in 1780, to Randolph, Vermont, a town that was being settled by a good class of people from Conn.

as well as Mass. That Dr. Tucker resembled his good forbears; there is no doubt; for we find him helping in the founding of the Congregational Church of this town. In 1785, "Dr. Benjamin Tucker, Lieut. John Bacon, and Capt. Joshua Hendee, were a committee of three, to wait on Rev. Elijah Brainerd, and give him a call to become the pastor of the newly organized church." Dr. Tucker lived in Randolph over twelve years and there saw his sons and daughters married. Between the years 1792, and 1796, he moved with his son Woodward's family, over the mountain to Pittsfield, where other Mass. families were settling at this time; and also, some Durkees from Conn., relatives of his daughter-in-law, Lucy Anna, whose father, Lieut. Timothy Durkee, was living in Royalton, a near-by town. Dr. Tucker seems to have had something of the pioneer spirit; a natural inheritance, fostered, perhaps, by his experience in the war; which, then, as in recent times, tends to make men fearless and restless. These two families, according to the early records of Pittsfield, were among the town's first settlers. Sickness and misfortune overtook them here; and they were victims, with many others, of after war conditions, and hardships which were the result of Vermont's struggle for her own independence, as well as her patriotic effort to aid in the war against England, which was partly fought within her borders, owing to her proximity to Canada, on the North, and Lake Champlain, on the West. About 1813, the family of Woodward Tucker having moved to Whitehall, N. Y., Dr. Benjamin is supposed to have gone there also. The exact burial place of these two families is not yet located. Dr. Tucker died about 1815. He and his wife, Mary (Thomas) Tucker, were the parents of seven children: five sons, and two daughters, "Benjamin, Joseph, Woodward, Ephraim, Lazarus, Sally, and Ruth; all of whom, with their father, the Doctor, moved from Middleboro, Mass., to Randolph, Vt., in 1780.

WOODWARD (5) TUCKER

Woodward (5) Tucker, was born in Middleboro, Mass., about 1765. He was the third child of Dr. Benjamin (4), and his wife Mary (or Polly) (Thomas) Tucker. He moved with his parents to Randolph, Vt., in 1780. He married Lucy Ann, daughter of Timothy and Lucy Anna (Smalley) Durkee, of Royalton, Vt. The date of his marriage is not known. His early life was spent among many stirring scenes pertaining to the Revolutionary War, and its activities. He doubtless experienced also, with his parents, many trials due to conditions following their change of residence, from prosperous towns like Milton and Middleboro, to the wilds of the bleak and mountainous Vermont. As the main object of this Family History, is to trace the ancestral lines of Jireh Tucker, through his father and mother, as well as to preserve the record of his descendants, it is fitting to say, right here, that we believe the early settlers of New

England, from 1620, to 1800, had as "hard a row to hoe", the last fifty years, as they did the first fifty. The third and fourth generations had to contend against conditions brought about by the great war with the mother country.

Many suffered from broken down health as a result. About the time the two Tucker families moved from Randolph to Pittsfield, an epidemic broke out in that section of the state, similar to our modern grippe or "flu." Many died. Others were left to suffer years from its effects. Among this number was Woodward Tucker. We are glad to record that the poor man so far recovered, in 1813, as to leave the scene of his misfortunes, and begin life anew in Whitehall, N. Y. He is supposed to have died in, or near, this town.

We are justified in thinking that our great-grandfather lived up to the high standard of his parents and of their families; for his name, like that of his wife, Lucy Ann, has been kept in our line through two generations. We found ample proof of his industry, and of the fact that he was "getting ahead", when his health gave way. The children of Woodward and Lucy Ann (Durkee) Tucker were, Lucy, Aden, Jireh, Elias, and Heman. So far as we know, all except Jireh, became residents of the state of New York. Two of the descendants of Lucy, the oldest child, are:—Mrs. Laura (Hotchkiss) Swetland, (Mrs. C. E. D.) of Yakima, Wash. Mrs. Swetland is the daughter of Amanda (Smith), wife of William A. Hotchkiss; Amanda was the youngest child of Capt. Archibald and Lucy (Tucker) Smith, of Whitehall, N. Y. Capt. Smith was the owner of sailing vessels on Lake Champlain. They were the parents of four children:—Orange Archibald, Lucy Ann, Heman Woodward, and Amanda Smith, all born at Whitehall, N. Y. The family of Capt. Smith moved finally to Albany, N. Y. Here he died April 28, 1853, ae. 68. Mrs. Smith died in Minneapolis, Minn., April 20, 1871, ae. 83. She is buried at Anoka, Minn. On the Hotchkiss side, Mrs. Swetland is descended from Gen. Andrew Hull. Mr. and Mrs. Swetland are the parents of four children:—John Wm. of Aberdeen, Wash.; Mrs Esther Marie Van Bergh, and husband, live in Kent, near Seattle, Wash.; Gladys (Mrs. J. W.) Boben, of Reading, Pa.; and Charles H. Swetland, of Camp Lewis, Wash. Another cousin on the Tucker side, was Mrs. Emma (Hubbard) Marks, of Minneapolis, Minn. She was the daughter of Lucy (Smith) Hubbard, wife of Henry L. Hubbard, and their only child. She married Jeremiah Marks, who died some years ago, and we regret to record her recent death, which leaves her only child, a daughter, Miss Frances A. Marks, who still resides in Minneapolis, where she continues her position with the "Insurance Co. of North America". Mrs. Marks and Mrs. Swetland were own cousins, and both have given us necessary information, without which, this work would not have been possible. Their

sympathetic response, and cordial reciprocation to the newly-found relationship, makes us feel, that, though we may never meet, we have the satisfaction of knowing we are of the same old New England stock.

LUCY ANN (DURKEE) TUCKER,

WIFE OF WOODWARD (5) TUCKER.

Lucy Ann Durkee, daughter of Timothy and Lucy Ann (Smalley) Durkee, was born in Woodbury, Conn., Feb. 20, 1767; from Pomfret, (near Woodbury) her parents moved to Hanover, N. H., where they lived a few years. From there they moved to Royalton, Vt., about 1770. The date of her marriage to Woodward (5) Tucker, of Randolph we do not know. She died in 1841, ae. 74. Our Durkee line in New England dates from our emigrant ancestor, William (1), of Ipswich, Mass., who married Martha, daughter of Robert (1) Cross. Their son, Deacon John (2) married Hannah Bennett for his 2nd wife. They moved to Conn., and were the parents of Nathaniel (3), who married Mary Baker. Their son Timothy (4), married Lucy Anna Smalley, daughter of Benjamin Smalley of Lebanon, Conn., an English weaver. Lucy's mother was either Lydia, or Mary Allen. (Historians differ as to which of Joseph Allen's sisters married Mr. Smalley.) In either case Lucy Anna Smalley was first cousin to Generals Ethan and Ira Allen, and came from the same locality. Timothy (4) Durkee was one of the first settlers of Royalton. When the town was chartered and allotted in 1781, he was among the original proprietors. At the time of the burning of the town by the Indians, his home was located on the lot known as the old Rix place, not far from the North Royalton cemetery. The Indians destroyed his house and barns, except a small one which they declared, (so the history says), "was too green to burn".

This served as a home for the family all winter. Two sons of Mr. Durkee were taken prisoners, Andrew and Aden. Andrew was released, but Aden was taken to Canada, and there died in prison. "Timothy Durkee was in Hanover, N. H., in 1773, where he served as pound keeper. In 1775, he was one of a com., to purchase arms and ammunition." After coming to Royalton, he served as jury man. He and his wife appear on the earliest records of the church. They were more liberal in doctrine than the generality of people of that time, and Mr. Durkee afterwards joined a Bethel church. His farm became one of the largest and finest in town, consisting of 260 acres, 70 of which, was land which he and his sons had cleared. He was selectman in 1779; but after that date seems to have eschewed politics, although the town meetings were often held at his home.

During the War of the Revolution, he was an active participant; for we read in various places, in "Vermont In The Revolution" of moneys "paid to Timothy Durkee", for use of teams (including oxen); also for 1600 ft. boards, at 3

(pounds sterling), per 100, to be used in building "Fort Fortitude", in Bethel. He enlisted, as a private, in Capt. Jacob Safford's Reg't., "Vermont Rangers". Heman Durkee, his son was Corp. of the same Co. in which his father was a private; while down in Conn., the gradfather, Capt. Nathaniel (3), was quartermaster in the Seventh Reg't., of the Conn. Line; making three generations who were in the great war with England, a most unusual thing, giving us two Revolutionary ancestors in one line; for we cannot count Corp. Heman, as our descent is through his sister, Lucy Ann. Later, in the State Militia, Timothy became a Lieut., and his son, Corp. Heman, became a Col. Timothy (4) and Lucy Anna Durkee, were the parents of nine children (and perhaps ten). The first five were born in Conn. Their names were, Heman, Adin, Timothy, Lucy Anna, Andrew, Harvey, Sheldon, Jireh, Lorena, and perhaps, Thomas. So far as we can judge, the name Durkee has always been an honorable one. There are many interesting facts about the different branches, to which we might refer, would time and space permit.

The History of Royalton gives a very complete account of the family. When Utah was admitted as a state, the first Governor appointed by the President, was Charles Durkee, son of Harvey Durkee, and, therefore, a cousin of our grandfather, Jireh Tucker. Mr. Cornelius E. Durkee, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., a son of Paoli, the Gov's. brother, has recently completed a valuable genealogy on the Durkee Family, begun by his father. This manuscript in now in the hands of Mr. J. E. Durkee, of Anaheim, Calif., who is attending to its publication. He will, no doubt, bring out, also, in this work, his theory, as to the European origin of the family, and the name, as he is a close student of Nomenclature. We shall then understand, perhaps, whether we are of a noble Norman family, named D'Arcy, or descended from a stern old Irish chief Durgie, or, from the union of one Nicholas D'Arcy, and Jane, the only daughter of Chief Durgie.

JIREH (6) TUCKER

Jireh (6) Tucker was born April 16, 1792, in Randolph, Vt. He was the third child of Woodward and Lucy Anna (Durkee) Tucker. He lived with his parents in the town of his birth, the town of Pittsfield, and later, in Whitehall, N. Y.

He came to Royalton, Vt., in 1815. He showed the same spirit of enterprise, at the beginning of his career, that marked his later life. He was not long in winning, for a wife, Achsa, daughter of Cyrus Tracy of Bethel. He bought the Isaac Morgan farm, in what is known as "Happy Valley", which lies east of the first ridge of hills that rise at the traveler's right as he journeys from South to North Royalton, about half-way between the two villages. Here he labored, in the town where his mother was reared, and where his grandfather, Timothy Durkee, had been an active

pioneer. Jireh and Achsa (Tracy) Tucker were the parents of twelve children. Two daughters died in childhood, but six sons and four daughters, were brought up on this rugged, hillside farm, and taught, by precept and example, lessons in industry and right living. The "Red Schoolhouse", down by the "Buck Turn", and the Academy at North Royalton gave them all very good "Common School" educations. Two of their sons received the higher education, and became Baptist ministers:—Cyrus, and Jireh, Jr. The oldest daughter, Lucy Ann, married a Methodist minister, Rev. Joseph Warren Guernsey, of Brandon, Vt., whom she met while a student at Newbury Seminary. They taught together at Marlow Academy before Mr. Guernsey entered upon the work of the ministry. Martha Jane, a younger daughter, married a Baptist clergyman, Sullivan Adams. She, also, received an advanced education, for those days, of which she made good use. The other members of Grandfather's family all married into good circles, and became useful citizens of their own or some distant state. Like his grandfather, Durkee, he was a man of sterling character, full of energy and public spirit, frequently holding town office, and showing a patriotic interest in the affairs of the town and state. He enlisted in the war of 1812, at Fort Fenwick, Conn., but was not long in service. He received an honorable discharge, and was pensioned in old age. Before Grandmother's death in 1868, he sold the farm to his son Leonard, who was a farmer, and a very successful breeder of Morgan horses. He made the old farm quite famous as the home of the celebrated "Draco", owned by the Boston firm of Stickney and Poor. Old residents of Royalton today, speak in glowing terms of Leonard Tucker as a lover of horses and a well known trainer at that time. Other good words were said of him as a man full of kindness and good will to every one. After his wife's death, Jireh Tucker went West to visit his children, who had settled there. He was a well-preserved and genial old gentleman, gallant as ever.

He married, April 11, 1872, at Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., Ill., Mrs. Martha Wetmore. She and her daughter, Mrs. Mock, had a comfortable home and cared for him tenderly in his declining years. He died Jan. 31, 1878, and is buried in Litchfield, Ill. His widow survived him about six years. His picture and a sketch of his life, may be found in the Royalton Town History, one of the finest town histories in the country. The compiler, Mrs. E. M. Lovejoy, long a resident of the town, has been of valuable service to the community as a teacher and a historian. We greatly appreciate her assistance to us in this humble tribute to one family of a town much beloved by her children.

FAMILY RECORD

DESCENDANTS OF JIREH (6) AND ACHSA (TRACY) TUCKER.

1. **HARVEY (7) DURKEE TUCKER,** b. July 3, 1817; d. March 22, 1888; m. 1st, Ann Thatcher, Jan. 1, 1856, who d. Dec. 5, 1857; m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary Prescott (Hidden), Wright; b. Feb. 12, 1826; d. Dec. 26, 1872. Mary P. Hidden was the oldest child of Gen. William, and Sybil (Pember) Hidden, of Craftsbury, Vt. Gen. Hidden's maternal grandfather, was Lieut. Joseph Olmpstead, who was in the war of the Rev., stationed at one time at Cambridge. He fought at Bunker Hill. William Hidden was in the war of 1812, participating in the battle of Plattsburgh. Later, as a member of Vt. State Militia, year by year, he was promoted, until he became Brig. Gen. for Northern Vt. He was commissioned by the Governor, being the oldest, in command, of four Colonels, at the time of the reorganization of the 3rd Reg't., 2nd Brigade. By an act of the Legislature, Oct. 25th, 1858, he was elected Brig. Gen. He is buried beside his father, Eben Hidden, who was a soldier in the N. H. forces during the War of the Rev. The graves of Harvey D., and Mary P. (Hidden) Tucker, are not far from the Hidden lot in the old cemetery at North Craftsbury, Vt., where both families lived. Harvey D. Tucker was in the Civil War. He enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, with the 11th Vermont Volunteers. His Reg't. was The Heavy Artillery that guarded Washington. He was in service 1 yr. 6 mos. and received an honorable discharge, Sept. 1, 1864. His health was much broken, his hearing impaired, and he never regained his old-time vigor and buoyant spirits.
2. **REV. CYRUS (7) TRACY TUCKER,** b. Dec. 2, 1818; d. May 17, 1893; m., in Randolph, Vt., Sophia B. Green; b. July 26, 1820; d. March 8, 1904. A faithful Baptist preacher in Iowa.
3. **LUCY (7) ANN TUCKER,** b. Aug. 18, 1820; d. Nov. 7, 1893; m. Rev. Joseph Warren Guernsey, of Brandon, Vt. (at East Salisbury, Mass.) He was born Oct. 20, 1820; d. Aug. 4, 1894, at Rutland, Vt.
4. **HARRIET (7) NEWELL TUCKER,** b. April 22, 1822; d. Sept. 27, 1826.
5. **HEMAN (7) WOODWARD TUCKER,** b. July 1, 1824; d. July 9, 1848; m. Mary B. Randall, Jan. 10, 1847.
6. **MARIA (7) ROSINA TUCKER,** b. Sept. 13, 1825; d. in June 1903, buried in Santa Clara, Calif.; m. Elijah D. Perrin, March 20, 1849, at Sumner, Filmore Co., Iowa.

7. **LEONARD (7) TRACY TUCKER**, b. Aug. 23, 1827; d. Oct. 8, 1877; m. Lydia Wallace (or Wallis), of Sanbornton, N. H., where, at one time Leonard T. was teaching. They were m. March 24, 1852. He was the last of the family to live on the home farm in Royalton. After some years, in search of health, the family moved West. Following his death, came the death of his two older daughters, Carrie and Marcia. Lydia W. Tucker and the remaining daughter resided for years in Chicago; Josephine lived to care tenderly for her mother, whom she survived but a few years.

8. **HARRIET (7) NEWELL TUCKER**, b. April 9, 1829; d. Jan. 8, 1901; m. Horace Willard Brown, Aug. 6, 1849, at New Ipswich, N. H., the ancestral home of the Browns as well as the home of the first cotton mill in New England, which was owned by Eleazer Brown, father of Horace. To this man's energy and ingenious mind the wealth of the years from this great industry, is due, as he was the pioneer in the business. While in New Ipswich, Mr. and Mrs. Brown buried their oldest child, a daughter. Later, the family moved to Lowell, Mass., where, in a few years, the oldest son, a young man of great promise, was taken by death. The family now consists of the daughter, Harriet, formerly a music teacher; Warren, for years with the A. G. Pollard Co., of Lowell; and Arthur, with the American Telephone Co., in Boston.
The passing of uncle Horace, was sudden, but painless; but "Aunt Hattie" was a great sufferer, for years, from rheumatism in its worst form. She was tenderly cared for by her children, until death brought release.

9. **MARTHA (7) JANE TUCKER**, b. July 31, 1831; d. (about) 1908, in Quincy, Ill.; m. Rev. Sullivan Adams, at Fort Howard, Wisconsin.

10. **LENDA (7) TRACY TUCKER**, b. Jan. 4, 1834; d. Jan. 18, 1834.

11. **REV. JIREH (7) TUCKER, JR.**, b. Jan. 30, 1835; d. April 24, 1871; m. Laura J. Huntington, Aug. 22, 1861. He was educated at New Hampton, N. H., and fitted for the Baptist ministry at Madison Univ., Hamilton, N. Y. He held pastorates in Bennington, Vt., Newton, Mass., and Lebanon, N. H., where his health gave way, and he went West, hoping to regain it. He died April 24, 1871, in Alton, Ill. He is buried in Rome, New York.

12. **HIRAM (7) TRACY TUCKER**, b. Nov. 29, 1837; d. June 8, 1901; m. Frances A. Badgley, May 30, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. at Rutherford, N. J., Jan. 29, 1923; buried beside her husband in Mechanicsville, N. Y. In the sudden, and, to us, untimely death, of the only son of "Uncle Hiram", Grandfather's youngest child, our family was, indeed, afflicted.
Bearing the family name, and richly endowed with those qualities that fitted him for a life of great usefulness, as well as being a devoted son and husband Albert Tucker's memory will long be cherished by the

large circle of friends to whom he had endeared himself. He was a newspaperman, an enterprising, talented, live wire. For some time he was "Publicity man", for the late Col. Chas. J. Glidden, in his memorable "Automobile Trophy Tours". His widow and sister reside in Hasbrouck Heights, N. J. Charlotte, (Mrs. Mowris), continues the responsible position which she has long held with a New York Publishing House.

CHILDREN OF HARVEY DURKEY TUCKER.

1. **HEMAN (8) WOODWARD TUCKER,** b. Woodbury, Vt., March 18, 1860; m. Martha Julia Ward. She was a sister of Nettie May Ward, wife of his brother, George Tracy. The Ward family were from Elmore, Vt., and were direct descendants of the emigrant, William Ward; while through the maternal line, the descent is through the old Ellsworth family, of Conn. Heman is now living in Cabot, Vt. He is a farmer.
2. **ELIZA (or LILA) (8) ANN TUCKER,** b. Woodbury, Vt., Oct. 20, 1862; m. March 24, in Greensboro, Vt., (at the home of her foster parents, Elias O., and Eleanor (Clark) Randall), Tennys Bliefling, of Portland, Maine; b. Brake (near Bremen), Germany, Aug. 25, 1860; eldest son of Tennys and Julia (Ulrichs) Bliefling, (or Bliefernicht); naturalized at City Hall, Portland, Maine, April 1st, 1891; employed by Civil Eng'r. Dept. of U. S. Gov't., in construction of Fort Levett, Portland Harbor, Maine, from 1898, until its completion in 1904, when he moved to Watertown, Mass., and was connected with the U. S. Arsenal, in a responsible way, until his death, Aug. 1st, 1910.
3. **MARY VIOLET (8) TUCKER,** b. April 26, 1866, in Craftsbury, Vt.; m. 1st, Franklin H. Sanborn, June 6, at Lowell, Vt.; d. May 29, 1918; m. 2nd, Alfred Drown, Lyndonville, Vt., Feb. 29, 1920. Mrs. Drown had a good Academic education, and has been a successful teacher in the public schools of Vt. Her home is in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where her son, a High School graduate, is employed in the Fairbanks Scale Shops, and her daughter is attending St. Johnsbury Academy.
4. **GEORGE (8) TRACY (TUCKER) MERRITT,** b. Dec. 18, 1868, in Craftsbury, Vt.; d. April 22, 1907, in Wolcott, Vt., where he is buried. Shortly after his own father's death, he was adopted by Francis LeBaron and Ann (Martin) Merritt, of Elmore, Vt., with whom he had lived from early childhood. They were childless and loved him as their own. He repaid their kindness with a son's devotion; never forgetting his own kin; and, with their cooperation, caring for his own father in his last illness, which occurred in the neighboring town of Morrisville. The life of George Tracy Merritt was an exemplary one. After his death, his widow moved to Morrisville, that she might better educate her five children. By extreme industry, and thrift, she gave them all a High School education. The older son

graduated, also, from Troy Business College with highest honors. The youngest daughter, Madge, is a graduate of Middlebury College and soon begins her third year as a teacher of Latin, and other branches, in Morrisville High School. Mrs. Nettie Merritt cared for "Grandpa and Grandma" Merritt in their last days. It may well be said of her, "She hath done what she could", although she takes no credit to herself, so we are glad to give her this tribute. Mrs. Merritt m. 2nd, Azro A. Jenkins of Morrisville. They now live in Hyde Park.

CHILDREN OF REV. CYRUS (7) TRACY TUCKER.

1. **SOPHIA (8) ACHSA TUCKER,** b. Jan. 29, 1851; m. Jan. 29, 1874, James Irvine Sweney; b. May 7, 1850.
2. **WESTON (8) TUCKER,** b. Oct. 4, 1852; d. May 20, 1862.
3. **LUCY (8) ELIZABETH TUCKER,** b. Oct. 8, 1860; d. Jan. 15, 1883.

CHILDREN OF LUCY (7) ANN AND REV. J. W. GUERNSEY.

1. **FREDDIE GUERNSEY,** b. New Ipswich, N. H., died at birth.
2. **ALICE (8) MARGARET GUERNSEY,** b. April 16, 1850, at Rindge, N. H. Graduate of Salem, Mass. Normal School, class of 1870. Taught in the State Normal Schools at Plymouth, N. H., and Randolph, Vt., for a period of years, and also at Wareham, Mass., and in St. Cloud, Minn. Alice M. Guernsey was a woman of great ability. She excelled in literary work, and did much writing of both prose and poetry. She was associated with Frances Willard, in Chicago, doing editorial work for the W. C. T. U. for some time. The last seventeen years of her life, she was at the head of publications of the W. H. M. S., of the M. E. church, in their headquarters on Fifth Avenue, making her home in East Orange, N. J. She had retired from public work, at the time of her death, which occurred in Nov. 1924, at the Bancroft-Taylor Rest Home, Asbury Park, N. J. She is buried beside her parents in Keene, N. H.
3. **WILLIS (8) ALFRED GUERNSEY,** b. Oct. 25, 1856, at Newport, N. H.; m. 1st, Hattie Adelle Hawley, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1857; d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1895; m. 2nd, Anna Bucklin Lord, Jan. 2, 1900; she was b. July 2, 1861, at Mt. Holly, Vt. Mr. Guernsey is a graduate of Middlebury College; was an instructor in Essex Classical Institute, Vt.; also a Y. M. C. A. Sec'y. for a time. For many years he has conducted a House Furnishing Store in Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He has been a man of high ideals, who has "Kept the faith of his fathers".
4. **EMMA GUERNSEY,** b. March 8, 1854, in Lebanon, N.

H., d. April 6, 1861, Keene, N. H.

5. **FRANKIE GUERNSEY**, b. Nov. 9, 1862, at Winchester, N. H.; d. Nov. 6, 1863.

CHILDREN OF MARIA (7) ROSINA AND ELIJAH PERRIN.

1. **MARCIA FRANCES PERRIN**, b. May 28, 1850, in Randolph, Vt.; m. Aug. 6, 1873, Cornelius W. Gregory.
2. **HOMER ELIJAH PERRIN**, b. Oct. 18, 1855, at Oconmowock, Wis.; m. Mrs. Emma (?) in 1916, at Sunnyside, Wash. We sadly record that he died at his own hand, fall of 1922.
3. **LILLIE (8) MARIA PERRIN**, b. April 5, 1860, Oconmowock, Wis.; m. Nov. 11, 188 . Edwin Gregory (bro. of Cornelius), at Winfield, Kan. He was born June 10, 1852, at Nantwick, Eng.; d. July 9, 1909.

CHILDREN OF LEONARD (7) TRACY TUCKER.

1. **CARRIE (8) EVA TUCKER**, b. March 4, 1854; d. (?) 1878.
2. **MARCIA TUCKER**, b. Nov. (?) 1858; d. (?) 1879.
3. **JOSEPHINE MARIA TUCKER**, b. Oct. 20, 1860; d. June 15, 1921.
4. **HEMAN TUCKER**, d. in infancy.
5. **LENDA TUCKER**, d. in infancy.

CHILDREN OF HARRIET (7) NEWELL AND HORACE W. BROWN.

1. **HENRIETTA AUGUSTA BROWN**, b. Jan. 28, 1851; d. Sept. 28, 1857.
2. **HARRIET (8) FRANCES BROWN**, b. March 22, 1855.
3. **EDWIN GRAVES BROWN**, b. June 7, 1860; d. Jan. 24, 1882.
4. **WARREN (8) ADAMS BROWN**, b. Dec. 1, 1862.
5. **ARTHUR (8) LINCOLN BROWN**, b. Oct. 19, 1867.

CHILDREN OF REV. JIREH (7) TUCKER, JR.

1. **ALICE (8) MAY TUCKER**, b. Nov. 9, 1864; m. June 18, 1897, Alfred E. Standon, who d. Nov. 11, 1914.
2. **CARRIE (8) MARIA TUCKER**, b. Dec. 20, 1866; m. Aug. 24, Henry Whitman Whedon.
3. **ALFRED HUNTINGTON TUCKER**, b. Oct. 18, 1868; d. May 6, 1869.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM (7) TRACY TUCKER.

1. **ALBERT (8) BADGLEY TUCKER**, b. March 6, 1866; m. Elizabeth Louise Myers, May 15, 1901. He died Jan. 6, 1909.
2. **CHARLOTTE (8) MARION TUCKER**, b. May 15, 1874; m. Rev. John Russel Mowris, June 20, 1905.

GRANDCHILDREN OF HARVEY (7) DURKEE AND MARY P. (HIDDEN) TUCKER.

CHILDREN OF HEMAN (8) WOODWARD AND MARTHA (WARD) TUCKER.

1. **FLORENCE MAY TUCKER,** b. Nov. 18, 1892; m. George Colburn of Warren, N. H.; resides in Boston.
2. **HORACE LEONARD TUCKER,** b. Dec. 16, 1893; m. Vera Kaiser, in 1919, at Chicopee Falls, Mass.; he was in the World War, serving in the Cavalry, in France. We imagine he may have some of the traits of his great uncle Leonard, for whom he was named, in his ability as a horseman. His home is in Morrisville, Vt., where he was the Commander of The American Legion. He is the only one of his generation, in our family, who bears the name of Tucker.
3. **MILDRED CLARA TUCKER,** b. Dec. 5, 1894; m. Gideon Sabin Burnham of Woodbury, Vt. Her husband is the third Gideon, in direct line, of his family. He was in the World War. They live in Morrisville, Vt., where he is at present Commander of The American Legion. They have two sons (1) Gideon Jr. b. April 22, 1920; (2) Robert, b. about 1922.
4. **MARY VIOLET (known as Marion)** who is, we are told, well educated, well married, and has a pleasant home in Pennsylvania.
5. **ALICE JOSEPHINE TUCKER,** b. in Woodbury, Vt.; d. in infancy, buried beside her grandparents in North Craftsbury, Vt.
6. **DORIS GERTRUDE TUCKER,** b. Aug. 12, 1901; adopted by (?); residence unknown.
7. **MARTHA ELLSWORTH TUCKER,** b. March, 1903; adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Melville Morse, Hardwick, Vt.; she is a graduate of Montpelier Seminary; is a fine musician, and a young woman of ability. Mr. and Mrs. Morse have been examples of the ideal foster parents. Their adopted daughter bears their name, and is known as Martha E. Morse. She is now employed in a National Bank, in Winooski, Vt.

CHILD OF ELIZA (8) A. (TUCKER) AND TENNYS BLIEFLING.

1. **ELEANOR FREDERICA BLIEFLING,** b. Portland, Me., May 11, 1900; moved with parents to Watertown, Mass., in 1905; was educated in the public schools of that town, and studied in The Vocational Class of The Museum of Fine Arts, in Boston. She has been an artist and designer for The Modern Priscilla since 1919.

CHILDREN OF MARY VIOLET (8) (TUCKER) AND FRANKLIN H. SANBORN.

1. **FRANKLIN HIDDEN SANBORN,** b. Aug. 31, 1906, at Lowell, Vt.; is a graduate of Newport Center High School (Vt.) and is now in the employ of the Fairbanks Scales Co., St. Johnsbury, Vt., making a home for his mother and sister.
2. **ELIZABETH VIOLET SANBORN,** b. Aug. 6, 1909, in Lowell, Vt.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE (8) TRACY (TUCKER) MERRITT.

1. **FLORENCE GLEE MERRITT,** b. Nov. 30, 1892, in Elmore, Vt.; m. Nov. 14, Ernest Kelley, of Derby, Vt. Their home is in Lyndonville, Vt., where Mr. Kelley has long been employed by The Lyndonville Creamery Company.
2. **MERTIE IONA MERRITT,** b. Sept. 2, 1895; m. June 30, 1919, Paul Raymond, of Stowe, Vt. He is a veteran of the World War, having suffered from being "gassed". After the war they were for some time in Col., where he regained his health sufficiently to return East. He took a course as a Veterinary Dr., at Cornell and is now practising in his home town of Stowe, Vt., living in the old Raymond home. They have one child.
    1. Paul Raymond, Jr.
3. **FRANCIS LINCOLN MERRITT,** b. April 22, 1897, in Elmore, Vt.; m. Myrtie Robertson of Arlington, Vt., Sept. 1, 1920. Their home is in Mitteneague, Mass. They are the parents of four children:
    1. Gloria Elaine Merritt, b. Aug. 21, 1921, at Keene, N. H.
    2. Nettie May Merritt, b. June 4, 1923, at Mitteneague, Mass.
    3. George Tracy Merritt, b. Sept. 13, 1925, at Mitteneague, Mass.
    4. Francis Lincoln Merritt, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1927, at Mitteneague, Mass.
4. **MARK STANTON MERRITT,** b. Aug. 24, 1899; m. June 28, at Middletown, Conn., Marguerite Keiber. They have one child. Their home is in Mitteneague, Mass.
    1. Frances Marguerite, b. June 21, 1923, in Mitteneague, Mass.
5. **MADGE LILLIAN MERRITT,** b. June 21, 1902, in Elmore, Vt.

GRANDCHILDREN OF CYRUS (7) TRACY AND SOPHIA (GREEN) TUCKER.

CHILDREN OF SOPHIA (8) ACHSA (TUCKER) AND JAMES IRVINE SWENEY.

1. **A DAUGHTER,** d. at birth, Nov. 16, 1874.
2. **GUY IRVINE SWENEY,** b. May 20, 1876; m. May 14, 1901, Mary Bell Ruff, b. Dec. 27, 1874. They have one daughter.
    1. Grace Sweney, b. Feb. 11, 1879.
3. **BRUCE SWENEY,** b. Aug. 28, 1880; m. Effie M. Hughes, May 17, 1905; b. Aug. 27, 1878. They had one child that died in infancy.
    1. Carroll Sweney, b. Sept. 15, 1882; d. May 26, 1883.
4. **PAUL DAILEY SWENEY,** b. Nov. 20, 1887; m. Olyne Elizabeth Harris, Dec. 14, 1906; she was b. Sept. 20, 1885. They have four children.

1. James Harris Sweney, b. Sept. 30, 1907.
2. Jack Charles Sweney, b. Nov. 11, 1913.
3. Margaret Jane Sweney, b. Oct. 9, 1916.
4. Marion Gail Sweney, b. Feb. 3, 1920.

5. **FAITH SWENEY,** b. March 26, 1891; m. Aug. 29, Howard Clinton Hill. Their home is in Osage, Iowa. They are the parents of twin daughters; the first pair of twins we have found, in our entire family.
   1. Jean Hill, b. Feb. 16, 1914.
   2. Phyllis Hill, b. Feb. 16, 1914.

GRANDCHILD OF LUCY (7) ANN TUCKER AND JOSEPH WARREN GUERNSEY.

CHILD OF WILLIS (8) ALFRED AND ANNA BUCKLIN (LORD) GUERNSEY.

1. **ELLEN BUCKLIN GUERNSEY,** b. March 15, 1902, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y. She is a graduate of Skidmore College, and is a Dietitian in the largest Hospital in Rochester, N. Y. She trained for this important work at the R. I. State Hospital, Providence, R. I.

GRANDCHILDREN OF MARIA (7) ROSINA TUCKER AND ELIJAH D. PERRIN.

CHILDREN OF MARCIA (8) FRANCES AND CORNELIUS GREGORY.

1. **MAUDE BERTINA GREGORY,** b. May 20, 1874, London, England; m. Dr. Paul Allen Adams, Nov. 24, 1898; They lived for some time in New York City; after which he began practise in the far away city of Honolulu, but did not long survive the climate, and died the summer of 1910. His widow and little daughter returned to the U. S., and bravely took up anew life's duties. Fitting herself, again in New York, for a teacher of Domestic Science, she taught that branch successfully in the West. While at the head of this department, in Ohio State University, at Columbus, she was also State Supervisor of Domestic Scence, entailing added responsibility, which she finally resigned. Her daughter was educated at the Univ., at which her mother taught. In Los Angeles, Calif., June 30, 1926, Maude (Gregory) Adams was married to Nestor Aleinous Young, Jr., a friend of her girlhood. Their home is in Sierra Madre, California.
   1. Althea Tracy Adams, b. April 28, 1901, in New York City; m. May 20, James G. Thurber, of Columbus, Ohio.
2. **LINDEN ERWELL GREGORY,** b. April 13, 1876, in Bacup, Eng.; m. Emma ----------, 1901 in Seattle, Wash.
3. **CAREY GARFIELD GREGORY,** b. Sept. 18, 1881, in Winfield, Kansas; m. Mary Morgans in 1908, San Francisco, California.
4. **LULU NINA GREGORY,** b. Aug. 2, 1883, Topeka, Kansas; m. Erving W. Adams, Nov. 18, 1909, Columbus, Ohio. They have two children.

1. Muriel Elizabeth Adams, b. Dec. 15, 1912, Detroit, Mich.
2. Erving W. Adams, Jr., b. Oct. 12, 1914, Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN OF LILLIE MARIA (PERRIN) AND EDWIN GREGORY.

1. **EDWIN STANLEY GREGORY,** b. April 29, 1883, Topeka, Kansas; m. Aug._____1909, Maude M. Eby; b. May 5, 1883. They have five children.
    1. Ruth Evangeline Gregory, b. Feb. 15, 1911, Chicago, Ill.
    2. David Edwin Gregory, b. Oct. 18, 1914, Grayham, Wash. (?)
    3. Lucille Lillian Gregory, b. April 12, 1916, Graham, Wash. (?)
    4. Wayne Stanley Gregory, b. Nov. 12, 1919, Olympia, Wash.
    5. Wendell Troy Gregory, b. Nov. 12, 1919, Olympia, Wash.

(Note) The above are the second pair of twins in our family.

2. **HOMER EWART GREGORY,** b. Dec. 13, 1886, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Sept. _____ 1914, Zada May Showers, b. May 20, 1889, Ypsilante, Mich. (?) They have 3 children.
    1. Harold Ewart Gregory, b. Sept. 26, Chicago, Ill.
    2. Donald Malcolm Gregory, b. Sept. 2, Bell Fourche, N. D.
    3. Alice Lillian Gregory, b. Feb. 22, 1921, Seattle, Wash.
3. **ORRIN BURNELL GREGORY,** b. Sept. 17, 1888, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Aug. 8, 1918, Della M. Stanley, b. March 21, 1898. They have one child.
    1. Loren Stanley Gregory, b. June 6, Olympia, Wash.
4. **JUANITA LILLIAN GREGORY,** b. Aug. 7, 1890, Los. Angeles, Calif.; m. July 26, 1916, Ray Milton O'Day, b. Sept. 8, 1893, Kansas City, Mo. They have two children.
    1. Phyllis Charleen O'Day, b. May 13, 1918, Newport News, Va.
    2. Ray Milton O'Day, b. Sept. 8, 1893, Columbus, Ga.
5. **DELMAR PERRIN GREGORY,** b. Sept. 19, 1892, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Jan. 16, 1915, Frances Margaret (Kimball) Harrison, b. April 20, 1893, Yakima, Wash. (?) They have two children.
    1. Robert Delmar Gregory, b. July 6, 1916, Meadow Creek, Wash.
    2. Joe Edwin Gregory, b. June 10, 1921 Seattle, Wash.

6. **THOMAS MERLE GREGORY**, b. Nov. 9, 1901, Sunnyside, Wash.
7. **ROY ADAMS GREGORY**, b. Jan. 25, 1903, Sunnyside, Wash.

GRANDCHILDREN OF REV. JIREH (7) TUCKER, JR. AND LAURA (HUNTINGTON) TUCKER.

CHILDREN OF CARRIE (8) MARIA (TUCKER) AND HENRY WHITMAN WHEDON.

1. **MARJORIE TRACY WHEDON**, b. May 15, 1890; d. May 16, 1890.
2. **DOROTHY MAY WHEDON**, b. Feb. 3, 1892; m. Aug. 24, 1918, Lawrence W. Kester. They have three children.
    1. David Huntington Kester, b. Sept. 10, 1921.
    2. Carl Musgrave Kester, b. Jan. 17, 1926.
    3. Marjorie Jean Kester, b. June 10, 1927.
3. **MARGUERITE WHEDON**, b. Oct. 12, 1894, d. Dec. 10, 1894.